

# Holy Bible

*Aionian* Edition®

Bangwinji Bible

[AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org)

The world's first Holy Bible untranslation

100% free to copy and print

also known as "The Purple Bible"

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ®

Bangwinji Bible

CC Attribution ShareAlike 4.0, 2018-2024

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 4/30/2024

Source copyright: CC Attribution ShareAlike 4.0

Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.2 (Pro) on 5/11/2024

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc

<https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Bangunji at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!



# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Matta .....	11
Luka .....	80
Yuhanna .....	153
Nangen Nob Tomange .....	206
Romawa .....	281
1 Korontiyawa .....	314
2 Korontiyawa .....	346
Galatiyawa .....	366
Afisawa .....	377
Filibiyawa .....	388
Kolociyawa .....	396
1 Tassaluniya .....	403
2 Tassaluniya .....	410
1 Timoti .....	414
2 Timoti .....	423
Tituce .....	429
Filimon .....	433
Ibraniya .....	435
1 Bitrus .....	458
2 Bitrus .....	466
1 John .....	471
2 John .....	479
3 John .....	480
Juud .....	481
Dukum Yuwa .....	484

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré





# NEW TESTAMENT



Yecu yi ki, “kwama, yabcinen wori, ci nyombo dike ci ma tiyeu”.  
La ciin mer dacen, ciin tikangum belle ceu.  
Luka 23:34

# Matta

**1** Bifimer naniya Yecu Kiritti bibwe Dauda, bibwe Abrahame. **2** Abram co te Icahu, Icahu te Yakub, Yakub te Yahuda kange Yitub ceb. **3** Yahuda co te Farica Kange Jera fiye Tamar wiye, Farica nyori te Hacruna. Hacarua co te Arame. **4** Aram co te Aminadabe, Aminadab co te Nacone, Nacon co te Calmone. **5** Calmon co te Buaja fiye Rahab wiye, Boaja co te Obida fiye Rut nine. Obida co te Yeece. **6** Yecce co te Liya Dauda, Liya Dauda co te Culemanu fiye wii Yuriya wiye. **7** Culemanu co te Rehobwame, Rehobwam co te Abija, Abija co te Aca. **8** Aca co te Yehocafa. Yehocafa co te Yorame, Yorame cote Uziya. **9** Uziya co te Yotame, Yotam co te Ahaze, Ahaz co te Hezekiya. **10** Hezekiya co te Manacca. Manacca co te Amone, nyori Amon co te Yociya. **11** Yociya co te Yekoniya kange yitub cebo, dong-dong fiya cuwo ci yem ci, ci yaaken kici biten Babila. **12** Bwiko ci yem ci, ci yaken ci biten Babila. Yekoniya co te Ceyaltiyele. Ceyaltiyele co te Zarubabele. **13** Zarubabel co te Abihudu. Abihudu co te Eliyakime, nimre Eliyakim co te Azuru. **14** Azuru co te Caduku. Caduku co te Akimu, nire Akimu co te Aliyudu. **15** Aliyudu co te Ali'azara, Ali'azara co te Matana. Nimre Matana co te Yakube. **16** Yakubu co te Yucubu bwe Maryamu wo fiye ci wiye ci bo Yecu wo ci cuwo ti ki Almaciu. **17** Core tau Ibrahim nin yaken ciko Dauda nineu kaltito kwob culombo naar, kange wo tau fiye yeka ciko ci yaken ki ci Babilau yaken ciko Kiritti nin, kaldo kwob culombo naar. **18** Bor Yecu Kiritti ko bwi nyo wo. Nece Maryamu ciya an nam Yucufu, naci nakangiri

Maryamu kweri tum fer yuwa tangbe wucake. **19** Yucufu bwece nii cakcake, cuibo ci neco kwenduwe nuwe nobe, nyori cuiti naci nyangum kang cinen daar. **20** La ci kwa diker buro tiri, bibwe tomange kwama wucake cercangu cinen mor dukume. yi coti “Yucufu bi bwe Dauda nuware tai, tum Maryamu wimwe, wori dike ci tum ciko fwereu ca fiya yuwa tangbe wucake nen. **21** can do bwe, mwa cuwo dencere ki Yecu, co ca fulo nuboo ti fiye bwiran ker ciye. **22** Gwam wo an bwi na dim diker teluwe be toke nyii nii tomange, tokti ki, **23** “To bubya an tu fwer, naci bo bwe ciya cuwo den cero ki Imanuel” Dike dendo nungeu “Kwama wi kange bo”. **24** Yucufu kwenu dumbu nineu, maani na wo bwe tomange kwama yiceu, cin kuni con tu wice. **25** Yucufu Nyomombo wice wi co bom bwe La con co dendo Yecu.

**2** Bwikako ci bo Yecu Baitalami biten Yahudiya ki core wo Hiridu Liyau, Kangem nob nyomka bifumer kwama bo Urcalima. Tokti ki. **2** “Fee wo ci bo Liya Yahudawa? nyon to bitiren cero twar, nya bo na nyi wabka. **3** La Liya Hiridu nuwa nyori, kwom co kambo ken kange hwam nuboo Urcalima. **4** Hiridu mwer Liyab wabe kwama gwam kange nob mulankab nibe. me ci “kiriti a bo fe?” Cin yi co. **5** “Mor Baitalami Yahudiya nyo won co dike bibei tomange kwama mulange”. **6** “Mo Baitalami mor biten Yahudiya mo kebo wo duwal-duwali tiber Liyab yahudiya. more mwe an fiya nii a ca Liyar tiye wo a yila nii biyuwar nobo Lomi Iciraila”. **7** La Hiridu cwo nob nyomka bifumer reu, yurangum Yurange, me ci “Fiyang bitiren do cercanguwe?”. **8** Con twom ci Baitalami, yiciti,

“Kom ya ki fuwa bwe biduware ki Lima ki Lima, no kom fiya ri, ko bou kom yiye, na mo ken nan ya nan wabco.”

**9** Bwikako ci nuwa diker Liya yi ciye ri cin kwen ci ta nure, bitiren do wo ci to twareu yakenti ka ci ya yan titi dor luwe bwe bi duware wiye. **10** La ci to bitirndo ri cin bilangi ki bilankako dur. **11** Cin do mor luwe, nen cin to bwe bi duwareu kange nece Maryamu. cin cung bitine cin wabco. cin kwim cwaye ciye neco Lima nerek, mwinek kange lubban kange mor. **12** Kwama yi ci mor dukume, ciya yilare fiye Hiridu nine. yori cin yilaken bitine ciye nure kange. **13** Bwikako ci kweneu cin to nii tomange teluwe cercangu Yucufu nin yi co, “Kwen tu bwe bi duwae wo kange bece cwa cu ciko biten Masare. **14** Kume cuwo Yucufu tu bweu kange nece u Masar. yi ken firen yinen di na nimre, wori Huridu cuiti na twalum bweu. **15** Cin yike fire Hiridu Bwiyati. Wo na dim diker teluwe be tokeu nyi nii tomange, “Min cuwou bi bwemi Masar”. **16** Hiridu to nob nyomka Bifumereu bwanten bo ker cero ri mam funer ducce, cin twomi a twalangum bi bei nabarubbe bi duwartini gwam, wo Baitalami kange buro bi dom kange ce tati coro yob yirau ciko bitine. **17** Fiya cuwo la dike nii tomange Irimiya toke dimme. **18** Cin nuwa diro kange Rama ci wiye ti kineru fir cilong-cilong, Rahila ci wiye dor bi beiyo locer. Mani ca fiya birum nere ti wo mani. **19** Fiya cuwo Hiridu bwiyaame, nii tomange teluwe cercangu Yucufu nin mor dukume mansar. yi co, **20** Kweni tu bwe bi duwarewo kange nece yakan Iciraila, nyori niwo do dume bwetiye bwiyaam”. **21** Yucufu kweni tu bwe bi duware kane nece cu biten Iciraila. **22** La ci

nuwa Akilayu bi bwe Hiridu Ca liyar ti biten Yafudiya, con nuwa tai lakako firen. Bwikako kwama yi co ker mor dukume, cin tiyangum biten Galili. **23** Yiken fiye kange ci cuwo ti ki Nazaret wo na dim dike ci toki nyii nob tomange ki, “Ciya cuwo co ki bwe nazare re.

**3** Kume ni wo Yuwana yu mwem kwamam tiyeu yau ne fulen ker kwama ro ti. **2** Ko yiloten wori, liyar do lo kwama dadom. **3** won co wo nii dukume kaya tok kerce reu, “Dir nii kanger co bi cor ti kii, toki, “ko Yuwel Teluwe nin nureceu, fuwak ceko atim. **4** Yuwana merum ki belle yiri teleme, bwam ki dk teak fer cer. Cari ceu, kwake kange yuiti to kiyeu. **5** Co rubo Urcalima kange wo Yahudiya gwam, kange bitine tinim bo kong Urduneu, ci bou ti ka bo ka tuje co wiyeu. **6** Na ci yuu cinen mwem kwamam caji Urdun, kambo ci tok bwira kerer ce tiyeu. **7** La co to Faricawa kange cadukiyawa kila cirangum ti na co yu'u cinen mwem kwamamedi co ca ciye, “Kom berin nacuwe ki mwan neu, we wer kom ko cuam funero wo au tiye. **8** Ko ne bituti wo a nung yila ka kume ko tiyeu. **9** Ku kware mor ne kume kom ki Abram te kume! be ma yi kom ti, kwama wi kibi kwan do wo a kung Abram nin bibeiti fo tetendo wuro neneu. **10** Na wonyeu yoti biteye dimer tiniro nan, na cori tiyowo ne bo bituti keneti, an tom co na merken mor kire. **11** Ma Yukumen mwem kwamam bo ki mwem, ya ciko yo laka kumekeu. Niwo bouti bui mi yeu layeki dur, woro ta ceu ma labo nan tu'u. co ca yu'u kumen mwem kwamam bo ki yuwa tangbe kwama, kange kira. **12** Kwele yu'u ka ceko tam kang cek, can nyinagum teneu wiyak, na murom bikateceu na yo ken binico.” **13**

La Yecu bou biten Galili, ya caji Urdun fintange Yuwana nen, na yu'u cinen mwem kwamam. **14** La Yuwana mani naco kicim co, tok ti ki, mo wo ma cuiti na yu'u mwem kwamam meu, mom bou minen?”. **15** Yecu yila yi co a ma nyo na dim cak-cakeu gwam. Co Yuwana ciya cinene. **16** Buiko ci yu'u cinen mwem kwamam be di, Yecu cerum can duwo mor mwenge, La dii kwama wo cinen. La co to yuwa tangbe kwamako yirau ti docer na nagumfiye, yira yiti dorcer. **17** La diro kange lo kwama ceru toki, wo bi bwemi ma cui cuiyeu, ma nuwa luma cek ti.

**4** La yuwa tangbek kwamako tu Yecu yaken ciko mor yere na bwekelkele na cuwaco. **2** Bwiko co yi yim Ngakem kakuko kwini na'ar kumeu kwini na'ar di wura tam co. **3** Nii cuwa kako bou cinen yico ki, “No mo bibwe kwamari yi tero wo ayilam cari”. **4** Yecu yila yic mulagum mulange, Nii mani a dwiti ki cari ki kwace ce kange ker kwamari. **5** La bwekelkele to co yaken ciko mor cinan lor wucakeu. La kung ken co dor ku waber. **6** La yii co ki “No mo bibwe kwama ri, mwou bitine wori mulangum-mulange, ki “Can yi bibei tomange ce wucakeu na cer nen” La ci an kungum nen dii mor kani ciye. be na mo kware na mwek ter”. **7** Yecu yi ten co mulangum mulange mani mwa cuwa teluwe mwe kwama ti ko. **8** Tak, di Bwekelkele tu co kungken co bang ko wo cwem-cwemeu, La nung cenen Liyar do kaleweu gwam kange duktanka ciye ko. **9** La yico ki dike wo gwam man neken nen no mon cunge cunge mo wab yeri. **10** La Yecu yico ki “kubom fou bwekelkele be mulangum mulange, Wab ka teluwe mwe kwama co win. **11** La bwekelkele dobco, La wo bibei tomange wucakeu

bou cinen (wabco). **12** La Yecu nuwa cin tam Yuwanari, con cerum yilan ken Galili. **13** Co dubom Najaret cin yaken Kafanahum, wuro knog caji Galiliyeu, yii ka bitinek Jebulun Kange naftali. **14** wo ma nye na dim kero Icaya nii dukume tokeu. **15** biten Jebulune biten Nabtali wo kong Cajiyeu, kange dinge caji Urdun neu, Galili nob kumtacili. **16** Nubo wuro yim kumtacili yeu, cin to filanko dur, la buro yim wi fiyeceu, knage kakulok bware keu, dor cir fiya filanko ti kweni. **17** La fiyaco di Yecu yoten fulonka ker kwama ro, ko yolaten wori liyaro loh Kwama biyeken bidom.” **18** co yakenti knog caji Galili, con to yitob butib job, cimon wo co tiki Bitru, kange Andrawu yii ce mer biliyar ti mor caji, cin nobtaka jingeb. **19** Yecu yii ci, kom bou ko buang menten, an yo ka ta men nob. **20** Dang jang ci dubom liyar cero cin buang ten co. **21** La Yecu dubom wi yaken tiri con to ten yitobbo kange ci job, Yakubu bi bwe Jabali knage Yuwana yii ce, ci yim mor nabire mwenge kange jabal Tee ciye yulang biliyar ceroti. **22** Con co ci dang jang cin dubom nabire mwengeu kange jabali tee ciye, cim bwang ten co. **23** Yecu kentangum Galili gwam, merang cinen ti mor bikur waber, tok fulen ker liyar kwamaro ti twa'a mwanti tiire ti gwam kange nubo nuwabo lumau. **24** La fulen kere ro dor cereu yake kale mor nubo ciriya, co nubo co ci bou cinen ki nubo wo kalati ki wang ki wang kange kwirom bwi kange buro kelkelibo o cinen ti bwiyeu, kange nob juibe, kange nubo kani kange nani bwiyarangumeu, Yecu twm ci. **25** Nubo nawo kila kilau bwang cinen ten Galili kange dika foli



kange Urcalima kange biten Yahudiya, yaken ciko dinge Urdun neu.

**5** Kambo Yecu to mwerkang ka nubo duceri kwiken dor bang-er. La cin yikenwi, nob bwankacebo bou cinen. **2** Wumom mor nerer ciro takri to merang cinen. **3** Bi bwiyer kiniwo bwini na yuwa tangbeceu nyori liyar kwama ki cii. **4** Bibwiyer kiniwo kibwatummeu, wori ciyatin macinen dangnee. **5** Bibwiyer ki nubo wo ki kunne wori kwalito dorbitinero ki cii. **6** Biwiyer ki nub wurab kange dulo mwe wucakke wori atin bwam ki cii. **7** Bibwiyer ki nub cika bwinib wori, atinci bwinicito. **8** Bibwiyer ki nubo nero wucakkeu, wori ciyen to kwama. **9** Bibwiyer ki nubo ki fuwer nerereu, wori a cociki bi biylo kwama. **10** bibwiyer ki nubo wuro cii ne cii dotangeti ker caccaker, liyar kwama ki cii. **11** Bibwiyer ki kom no nubo to komtiri, yila cii ne kom dotange ti ka kaa cii kwakomti kiner kan-nge bi kulentito bwir wo cuwer keceu, kermin. **12** Kom ma bilangtum bo man ki dii kau, wori Bitininge kumeu na dur dii kwama. Nan wo nubo ne bibeitomange dotange biro yii kaale na nyime komeu. **13** Kom mam dor bitinerembo cano mambo lem lumacekori, bi'amanyi na yilau cuko tak? mani ani yilamti kinan'ngen tak dila atin cutan wi na fuwarangum kina nubek. **14** Kom filang dor bitinero kowo cinar loro tom bidukleu mani yurangek. **15** Nubo mani kwertalkire tire dokken mor bulene, nyori cakunnyii cayo fiye tikacek nane nubo luweu filang. **16** No nyori filang kume k'acera kabum nubem ciya tom yorak na ngenek kumekotiyeu naci caklang tee kume wo dii kwama. **17** Km kware komki mabou nan bubam

werfun nobto mangebo. ma boubo nan bubamci Dila nan dimci. **18** Wori bilenker miyi komti, diko kange bitineu an dim dila kiker biduwar kakaa denka win wo mani dimti mor bolang atin dim dikero kang. **19** Nawori niwo kimwo duwal duwale mor werfunen wonine kakaa ci merang kangum ciya manyeri, aciioco nawo duwal-duwale mor liyar kwamar. **20** Lari miyi komti miki “cawo-cawo cakcake kumeu tano labo cakcake nob mulangkab kange faricawbori, mani kakadokanti liyar kwamareu. **21** Kom nuwa kam inyi nubo nan duweu, kom taide dor, cano wo twaldoreri cikino cito warka. **22** La min yi kom ti woma funer kange keceri, kino mor cito warka. woyi kece, mun nifiro bwireri! cikino mor cito doka mor kirak kwamak. (Geenna g1067) **23** Nawo nyori mwane funer nerer ti. tanyi landi kwabi kemwe wiki kwomka dorek kange mori, **24** Dubom luman nerok kabum tan nyi lanem, yaa yam mwem. ki kabana, fuwang kangum kange kemwe na nyi me nabou na ne funer nerer mwero. **25** Maa yuelka kange nii kiyangnye mwe kambo mudor nurer yaa kabum bolangem, ka nii kiyange mwe neken nen nii bolange nin nibolange an neken nen nii tomange ciyatin merkennen furcina. **26** Bilinker mi yinenti, mani mwa certi wi firen dila mwatin yati kemero ci bwang mwenten tieu. **27** Kom nuwa toki mare buraka. **28** Dila miyi komti, tona niwo to nawi ye, ki dilanka nuwa keri, cin kweri cin mam buroka kange co mor nerece. **29** Ca no nuwa me cacciyoro an dok nen kottankari, kurangum co, minangwi fiye muwiyeu. La diker win mor ayak cam, ca merbo curen buyet mwero gwam mor kira kwamak. (Geenna g1067) **30** Kakaa kom

mweko cacciyero tano atin atim dok nen kottang kari, mwattumco miranwi fiye muwiyeu. wori in La diker win mor a yakcam, kange merka buye mweko gwam kirak kwama. (Geenna g1067) **31** Yilam to ki niwo ywa wice ri, a neco bifumer nyaka kangeko. **32** Dila miyi komti tano wo ywa wiceri, cano nobo dor kangka diker kayakardi, cin yilam kico ni burokak. **33** Kom nuwa ten cin yi ki nubo burombo nan duwoo kom werde weri cwerke, dila kwama werka kumeko kwamanin. **34** Dila miyi kom ti komti kom werde weri di kwamaka wori Nkunjala kwama; **35** kaka kange dorbitiner fititim nanice, kaka Wurcalima, wori biten liya dur. **36** Ca bu nano ka werweri ki dor kumerdi, la mani ka dolti kom yilam ki yiri duwekume fuwoje kaka fiye. **37** Dila Ker kumero a yilam NYO Nyo, nonindi 'Nyonin, nyonin. Cano dikero cumweri, kino bwirkonin. **38** Kom nuwa toki ki, Nuwe nyii nue nundo tak nyii nunne. **39** Dila miyi komti kom mare Kwobkangka kange niwo na bwireu, nyiyoco nyeu, no cii malicom dan-nge cattiyereri, kom yilam cinen wineu ken. **40** No ni kanng wii a yakenti ki kiyange kume kabum boulangem meriwori naci yo belle kueri kom netten nii wo lalan kumeko. **41** Cano ni dokkom yam nako kwininugri kom ya kannyace job. **42** Komne nii wo mekomeu, tak kom kware niwo do naan ti kumeneu. **43** Kom nuwa dike tokeu, mwan cii ni bidome mweu mwanko ni kiye mweu. **44** Dila min yi kom ti kom cii nob kiyeb kume bo, kom kwob nubo nekom dotanng tiye nin dilo kom ma nubowuri, cil komenin bibuyer, komma nubo wo ko kom tiyeu nin dikoro ken. **45** Naweu nakom yilam bibiyo lo tekume wo dikwamau. wori dok

kakuko wennii bwirinti kanngge nii ken twom wucakke kanngge nii maakenin mwom dikwamati. **46** Wori cano kom ki cwi nubowuri cwikom tiyeri, nyii dikedde kom fiya? kebonyo nob yoka doreko matiya? **47** Kume keneu tano kom yarum ka 'Kebkumbri, yekamani la tangece? kobonyo nubo nyombo kwamau matiya? **48** Dila naweu nyi lam nyo kom yilam cikocok nawo tekumu wodiyeu.

**6** Kom yilam yiber dover ko mare luma kume ko kabum nubem be naci tokom, no kom ma nyori, mani ka fiya cuneti fiye tee kume wo dii kwama wiyeu. **2** La naweu, no kama luma tiri kom cure cume kambo nubo bwirko mati ku wabe kanngge dor nurereu wori na nubo caklang ci. Bilinker miyi kmo ti cin fiyam nyii diker cero. **3** La tano kama luma tiri kam kume moutkeu anyomde dike kango cattiyero matiyeu. **4** Wori na lumake meko na yilam yurangum yurannge. Tee kume wuro to dikeroti yuragum yurangeu, atin makumen cuner. **5** Tano kmbo ka kwob diloti takeri, kom yilam de na nubo bwirko, wori ci cwikwoka diloti timotiye ku wabece kanngge cuga nurek tak, wori na nubo toci. bilenker miyi kom ti cinn fiyam cuner ceko fou kale. **6** La tano kom kakwob dilotiri, kom doken mor kuwe. Kom nungum nyiloko, kom kwobdilo Tee kume wo yurangum yurange an nekom cuner kumero. **7** Ca no ka kwob dilotiri, kom libride diker manki nagenneu. nawo nubo nyombo kwama matiyeu. wori kwanererceu ciyatin cuwa tuuki keticro dukceu. **8** Na weu ko yilamde naci wo Tee kume nyimoum bwini kumero kikinng nanyime kom kenco. **9** Na wori kom kwobdilo nawo Tee bewo dii kwamau, ane den mwero

dur wucak. **10** Liyar mwero a dou ner nuber. **11** Ne nyo carto na dume ce kume -kume. **12** Dob Nyinen bwirang kert nyero. nawo nyi dob nubowo ma yinentiyeu. **13** Yare kinya Fiye cuwaka, dila cok nyo nii bwir konin (kanng Liyar kanng bikom liyaret kange duktanka ka na mwe diri diri ati nyo). **14** Wori no kom dob nubori bwira kerer cirori, Tee kume wo dii kwamau an dobkumen ken. **15** Ca no ka dobbo nubonen bwirang keretinin cirori Tee kume mani a dob kumen ti. **16** Nyotak, no kama nyak tiri, kom yilam kitikob na nuwoma mwamangtu tiye kambo nubo bwirko matiyeu, wori ci kwuob kang yirom cimboti wori naci dannyi kabum nubem mwincimen Nyak ti. Bilenker miyi kom ti ci fiyam cuner cero. **17** Dilacano kom ma Nyak tiri kom beltu nuwan der kom nirum tikob kumebo. **18** La nanubo nyumde kom ma Nyak ti, lakan Tee kume wo to dikero kom matiyeu yurangumeu ati makumen. **19** Kom mwerde dor kumero nii cuwaka for dor bitinet, fiye kerkere kange cnkume a kanngum tiyeu, fiye nob kubbo bani werti do kuumme. **20** Nyiyoco Nyeu, kom mwer dor kumer kange nii cuwaka firen dii kwama fiye kerkere kanng cankume mani yeu. nawo a kanngum tiye fiye tak nuu kuyee mani werti na kumme. **21** Fiye cuwaka mweu wiyeu ner mwero ki nowi ken. **22** Nuweu co talkire bwiyeu. Nawori cno nuwemweu yorari, bwiyo kwarub dimki filang. **23** la cano nuwemweu dikero kendi bwiyo kwarub dimki kumtatile. **24** Nii mani bwiya bwnagten, Tee yobe La catin ciya wi ci ko win mani nyori can ciya kanyenin win ci cuyekangum wiceu. **25** La na weu, miyi kom ti kom kwomre dor yimer kumer kidiki kacati yeu,

kanngge diker na netiye kaka bwikume dike kama kulenti  
cikeu. Naweume labo carita, bwiyo labo kulanda. **26**  
Kom to bilibenti dii kwama maci fi fik kaka biyeka maci  
mwerank tak mor bine, Tee kume wo diyeyu. No nyori  
kalancibo yorankka. **27** we more kume a cob dorcero  
ninten cwemka kumetik kiker dikerowo kwom cotiye? **28**  
La nya ko kwom dor kumeroti ker kulenerer? kom to  
funti nimbo kiyeyu, kambo ci dwitiyeyu. maci du kulent.  
**29** Gwam kange wuru miti kom ti, culemanu ken mor  
duktanka mabo nawin more birombonen. **30** Cano kwama  
maa yera ko kiyenen bwa yilendi, wuro duwei notiyeyu  
firuri ciyan merken yiri infe Danka Yorakko. kom dobbo  
dubo ki bwini bilin kerereu? **31** Nawo nyeyu ko kwomde  
kom ki “Ye ba catiye, Ye ba dutiye **32** Na weu nubo  
nyombo kwama wuyak ci do dukum kulenenmbo woti,  
Tee kume wo diyeyu nyimom kom ti citi. **33** Dila kom do  
liyar cero ki kaba kanngge ladi kulendowo kwarub ciyan  
nekom. **34** Nawue. kom kwomre dor kumer ko bwikume  
kwarub kumeniu ci dontannggece.

**7** Kom mare warka, na cii makumende Warka. **2** Ki  
Warkako kom ki wardeu, ciya warmwen ki kwele mwa  
cuwa, ki kwele cu ciya cuwamwen cuko **3** Ye bwi muto  
cukkum bwatiye ti nure kemwe dila mutobo we mweu  
nure mwe? **4** Kaka ca manyi mwayi kemweti Berin cok  
mwe be dikoro nuwe mwe, wendi cuktom bwatiyeyu wo  
nuwemwe? **5** Mwo nii bwir teri cokum cuktum bwatiyeyu  
nuwe mwe, na yimde mwatin dolum mwan tom yor,  
kambo mwa cukom cuktum watiye ti nuwe kum mwe **6**  
Kom nere bicurle dikerowo wucak wucakkeu. la ki kom

merde bilerinin cari bwayilenner kumer kebo nyo ri ciya fuawrumci. 7 Kii ni ciya necom do mwatin fiya kwabi tak, an womwen. 8 Ca niwo keneri atin yo, wo kwaberi atin wom ci nen. 9 Kaka weni more kume, bibwece a kenco Tilitari la a ne co ta tiye? 10 Kaka no kenco jinge tiri a ne co na cuwetiye? 11 Nyori ca no kom bwirembo, ko yumum kambo kane bibiyo lokume lumako tiye, kambo Tee kume diyeyu a ne kom dikero kentiye. 12 Na woro di gwamra dikero kom ci ti nubo amakume neu, kom macinen ken. 13 Kom doken nure wo dwaldwaleu, wori nure buareu kuya in nurewo bwaibo doka nob dokabo moreceu ci kila kabo. 14 Di la nureu yaken dumeu kwati kabo, nureu na wo bwai doka nub fiya kaceco kila bou. 15 Kom nyimi ki nob tomangeb dukumbuer kobe burombo bokumentiki curen kwamereu, bilinke cin nyece-nyece burombo kuyamtiye. 16 Ka tin nyumom ci kibi tuttuice nubo cok mwembo twiber ko bwi cuike kaka nying bwi cilanng ka. 17 Nyo kwarub Tini yoken kitu bi tuttuie ken tiyo bwirko ki tuttuice bwir. 18 Tiyo yoryoreu mani tu bi tuttwi bwirti, yo tak tiyo bwir mani tu bi tuttwiy ken. 19 Tano tiyowo mani ne bituttuti kentiyeri laciya tom ciya merken mor kire. 20 La nyori kin duku bibiyem bowo anyomcitiye. 21 Kebo nubo wuyak yiye tiki Tee, Tee adokenti o kwama dila niwo bwanteng ker tee mire dii kwama. 22 Ki ka koko wo ducce an yi ki Tee, tee nyori nyamabo ker dukkumer kiden mwer nya cobo niya kiden mwer. nya mabo nangen do durbitineu ducce kiden mwera? 23 La man yici ma yomkombo ko dubomye, kom nob make bwira kerer. 24 La naweu Manang cemen

cukotakeu, can dang kengco na ni nyomka wuro mu kuceu bangereu. **25** La mwembo cuweri yuwako kunou kwa luweu dila yarbo wori ci mucu dor bangek. **26** Di la niwo nuwa kermirori mabo nange cike, ciya dan co kange kulenii wo mu loceu dorbi ti nere. **27** Mwembo cuire mwem wurmamkako bou dila yuwa ko kwenu kwa luwe yalam bukti. **28** La kambo Yecu dim tokka keti ceri mwerkan kako nyimang merang ka ceko. **29** wori meran ci nen ti ki bi kwan liyarer, kebona mulangkab.

**8** kambo Yecu yirau do doweri nubbo ducce bwancinenten. **2** La nii ki wale kung diro kibi kwan ki no mwi ciu tiri mwatin yilam kimo wucak. **3** La Yecu tar kang ceko kico ri ki “miki cui”. La yilam wuccak, la dang jang dang jang cii yilam wucak ki wale ceu nen. **4** Yecu yico “yire nii ka nge diker” tame nureu ya nung dormwero nii wabenin na mwi ne lumacere ko werful muca ko tokeu. wo buka kanger ce ko. **5** kambo ci yilau ti kafanahum meri, nii dur nob kweneo bou cinen ken coti. **6** La ki Te luwe bwe canga dam lo kilen di la nuwa dotange ti kambo ken. **7** Di la Yecu yi c o “Matin bou nami twam co” **8** Nii dur nob kweneb bo ciya co ki “Teluwe mi labo wo mwi bou to lo miyeu. Tok kaker dila bwe canga ni atin twam. **9** wori no mo ken min nii ciyo dur biwan keret, tag ri min wiki nob kwenebo min dur dor cere. Miki yi w miki ya ri ci yaken, ki kanage 'bou ri ci bow kange ki canga mi, ma wuro dila cimam. **10** Kamo Yecu nuwa weri, cin nyi mangi la cin yi biro bwang cinnen ten tiyeu, “bilinker mi yi kom ti mi fiya bo kange win wo ki bilinker nawo mor Iciraila.” **11** Min yi kom, kila atin bou



twaar kange me la ciyan ca wari kange Ibrahim, Icahu kange Yakubu mor Liyar kwamar. **12** Yilo bibe liyareu atin cor ke mor kumta cilero kiring kiring fiye cika wiyek kange kika nuneg? **13** Yecu yi dur nor kwenebo, “ya nawo mwi le bilenkeu, la a mamwen nyo dila cnagau twam ki kwama don-dong (Yila mwenyo). **14** kambo Yecu bow mor lo Bitruce ri cin to fer Bitruce nawi yeu dam da nuwa luma ki kwi bwi. **15** Yecu tai kang cekori la kwirom bwim bo dubom co. Dila cin kweni cin ter maka cinen carito. **16** Kambo meu dome ri nubow bow Yecu ki nubow kila wo ki kelkelitini yeu. Ciin cikangum yuwa tangbe tinito ki ker yila cin twam wiyak biro nuwabo lumau. **17** Ki nure wo la diim digero toku nyi kaya nii tomange, tokti ki “co ciki bwico yem bwii nuwa ka luma beko ri yila cin tum twirak beko”. **18** Kambo Yecu to mwerkako duce ken tangum ceri cin neci nyal naci yabken kong wimak ko Galili. **19** La ni mulankak bow cinen di to ki ki, “nii meraanka, matin bwang mwentn {Bwen no mwiki yang fye mwi yakenti wiyeu gwam feri}”. **20** Yecu yi co ki” wiki buwak cek, kange bilibetnim wo dii kwamau wiki lo cece dila bi bwe nii fire mani ki fiye wo ci yom dor tiye.” **21** kange mor nub bwang kab cebo yico, “Teluwe dob ye bwiri nan ya nami fwerum teni”. **22** Di la Yecu yi co ki “Bwangmenten na dob nubow bwiya men na fwerum bar cero. **23** Kambo Yecu dogen tukom bwatyeri, nob bwangka cebo bwang cinen ten more ce. **24** La yuwako durko kwenu mor wima, tokum bwantiyebo cimon ki yuwa mwengeb. La yecu dam dum. **25** Nob bwang kab ceko bow cinen di yunco tokti ki “Cer nyo Teluwe, yan bwiya rangum. **26** Yecu yi ci “Ye

bwi kom cua tai tiye, kom wo ki bilenkere biduwaru?” Di la cin kweni la werang yuwako knge wimau. la cinge dur tam. **27** Nubo nyimangi la ciki “nage nii ko wini wuro, wo ki yuwa ce kange wima nuwa co tiye?”. **28** Kambo Yecu bow dinge wineu kange mor biten gadara nuboyob wo ki ninga tininyeu wab kam co. ciki ceru mor tuwe, la ci bwi kabo wo nob yameb mani cu nure wiyeu. **29** La cin kwa kiyakye ki dir cin yi ki “ye yo nen kange nye, bibwe kwama? mwi bo fo namwi nenyoy dotange nanyumde kwama nye lauwa?” **30** La nyere tini duce ca canak ti fiye co, kwitangbo ducce kange fiye ci niyeu. **31** Ninga tini tii kinito Yecu nin ciki “No mwi coknyori, tungen nwo mor nyere tini. **32** Yecu yi ci “ko ya” la ninga tininu ceru yila dogen mor bentilen nyeretini, la bentilen nyeretiniu yirarangu kulor dugleroni di corge mor wima cin bwirangum mor mwege. **33** Nubo to nyere tiyeu cin cua cin cu dila cin yaken mor cinar lor la cin yici digero bwiyeu wiyak. diger fiya nubowo ki ninga tiyeu. **34** La cinartoro wiyak ceru naci wabkan Yecu. kambo ci to ceuri cin kinong co ca dubom cunga ceko.

**9** Yecu dogen nabire mege, yabken dingeri la cin bou mor cinanlor cer. **2** La cin bo cinen ki kilen niir damdor bicirit ki, toka bilen keret cero ri, Yeu yi kilen mire, “Bwe, bim ner. bwiran keretini mweron tabum cuko. **3** La knagem nob mulangab toki bwiti ci, “nii wo na dur ti”. **4** Yecu nyumom diger ci kwati ner cereu cn yiki “Ye bwi kom kwa digero bwiti ner kumere? **5** Na wini bweibe, a tokki bwiran kertni meu tabum, kaka a tiki 'Kweni ti na ya yambo?' **6** Di la nako nyimori bibwe nii

fire wiki bikwan keret dur kaler na tabum bwirangker,  
“ci yi kiledo, “Kwenti tum biciri mweu na yaken lomo”.

7 Di la nii cou kweni lan cu gen loco. 8 Kambo nubo  
mwe rumweu to eri, cin cwatai ri cin duktan kwama,  
wo ne nubo bikwan nerero naweu. 9 Kambo Yecu cuken  
fiye ceri, cin to nii dndo Matta yim fi yime nob yoka  
nob yoka dorekke. cin yico “Cin yi co bwangmenten” la  
cin kwani cin tiri cin bwangcinnenten. 10 Nawo Yecu  
yiken caka cari mor luweri, dila nob yoka dorego duce  
nob bwangketi bow la ca wori kange Yecu kange nob  
bwangkab cero. 11 Kambo nob diklingebo to weri cin yi  
nob bwangkabo ceko “Ye bwi nii merangka kume ko ati  
wari kange nob yoka dorek kange nob bwirangkere?”.

12 Kambo Yecu nuwa na weri, cin ki nubo we kwamer  
mor bwiyam mani cui nii twaka, kanco nubo wo nuwa  
bo lumau. 13 Yom ya na kom merang digero wo nung  
tiyeu: “Miki cui nuwa ka bwinik la kebo twika nuwange  
go ficange. ma boubo nan co cakkak na yiloten, dila nob  
bwirangkereb. 14 La nob bwangka Yuwanako bow cinen,  
ciki, “Ye bwi nyo kange nob diklingebo yiti ngag kang  
kangri la nob bwangka mwe ko mani yiti ngag ngage?

15 Yecu yici “Bibei nange ne ku duklume tin ci wiye ki  
kwamawo nii bineu wari kange ciye? Di la kumetini ber  
wo ciya tum nii bincu ti cine neu la ciya tin yi ngag ngag.

16 Nii mani a yoten fiti kwele fwirti dor kwilenero car  
wori fiye tabeu atin woram bwi kwilenero rila worakako  
atin bwira. 17 Kaka nubo kiyo mwem bituituinbo fwir  
mor bantilando car. No ci mani nyori, bantilando atin  
wurom ri mwem bo tuituinbo atin curi la bantillando

wurom. nyori ciki yo bwem bi tuituinbo fwir ko mor bantilando fir ri naci lere kange ce. **18** Kambo Yecu tok digero biro tiyeri, la nii dur bow cung cinen. riki” bwe bubiya miu bwam na wonyo dila bow yoti kang mweko cinenn naci kwenim. **19** La Yecu kweni bang cinenten kange nob bwangka ceko. **20** La nawiye kange wo kala ti cor ka bwiyalecto coro kwob cilombo yobeb bow bwingob Yecu la cin ke nyi kwilencero. **21** Ri cin yi dor cero, “tano matin teyim ka kwilencerori man yilam kwamer”. **22** Di la Yecu yila kangi lan to co, “Bwe Bubiya” bim ner, bilenke mweu twammen”. la nawiyeu fiya twaka dangjang. (Ki kwama co.) **23** Kambo Yecu bou lo nii durreu, cinto nubo cu lira tiyeu kange nubo dimeu ma dike ti duce. **24** Ciki “ko yakenti Bubiya bwiya, dila ciki da dum. “Di la ciin nunco ki cuekanka. **25** Kambo ci cokken nubo kaleri, cin dogen kuwenin la cin tau co ki kang, la Bubiya kwenim. **26** La kerowo yalati cinanlor cunga ko cuew. **27** Kambo Yecu cungenti fiye ceri, fugma tini yob bwang cinen ten. cin tii kwaka direko la ciki, “nuwa bwini nyero, Bi bwe Dauda? **28** Kambo Yecu bow mor leuweri, fugma tinimbo bow cinen. Yecu yici, “Kom ne bilenke matin ma diker wa?” cin yico ki “Og Teluwe”. **29** Di la Yecu ke nuwe cue ri ki a yila kumen dong dong bikwan bilenkerer kumer”. **30** La nuwe cue womagum Di Yecu neci bi werer kibi kwan, “Nii kange a nyomde diker dor wo” **31** La nubo yobeu cerken wam kero dor dikero wo cunga ko cuo nin. **32** Kambo nubo co yobeb yaken tiri cin bou Yecu nen ki nii wo tabang tabange ker ti ki ningau. **33** Kambo ci cukom nigari nii wo tok ker la na nubo dimmeu nyimangi ri, “Nii

tombo dikero wo wi biten Iciraila?” **34** La nob diklingebo tok ki “ki bi kwan iyar niga ci cikang ninga tiye.” **35** Yecu bwangten cinar lor gwam kange cunukur cin cakaba ki meranka mor bi kur wabka ci tok fulen ker liyaret kange twakak dimer ni twirakeo gwam kange lumako nubo neneu gwam. **36** Kabo cito mwerka nubekeri cin nuwa bwini cero, cin nuwa dotange tiri cin cwam tai. ki “Kwama wo man ki nii toci tiye. **37** Cin yi nob bwanka ce ko “Biyeka bitok ko duce ri la dob nangenebo kilabo. **38** La nyori ko kwob dilo wulom Teluwe beka, ko bitok ko nii nacin tung nob nagenebo mor biye ka bi tok ceko nin.

**10** Yeco co nob bwangka wari, la cin neci bikwan keret dor yuwa tangbeko bwir naci cukangwi ci, kane naci twam tuwirantini gwam kange nuwarangka luma ko maniyeu gwam. **2** La den nubo tomangebo kwob cilombo yobeu co buro ki kabou Cimon (wo ci cou tak ki Bitru) kange Andirawu kece, Yakubu bi bwe Zabadi, kange kece Yuwana. **3** Filibu, kange batalamawu, Toma, kange Matiyu nii yoka dorek, Yakubu bi bwe Alfa, Kange Taddawu. **4** Caminu Bakairawau, kange Yahuza Ickarioti wo miyem Ceu. **5** Kwobcilombo yobeu wo Yecu tomci cin yici ki nyal la ciki, “Ko yare fiye kange wo nubo yim kumtacileu, kom dore kange cinanlor nubo Camariya. **6** Ko ya nyori kwame wo lo Iciraila lem meu. **7** La kambo kom ya kom yii fulenker kom ki Liyar kwamak bow bidom. **8** Ko Twam wo nuwabo lumau, kon kungum wo bwiayameu, nako cokum ten ninga. lima nee ko yoke ko neken ki lima neek. **9** Ko tur kange mwin, azurfa kaka tagulla mor cuwaye kime. **10** Ko ture cuwaye Yam kimembo ce, kaka kulen,

kaka taa wori nii nagenne daten cari cor. **11** Ki cinan loro kaka mwan loro ka doweri, ko do nii datenne more ce, ko cer locona nyim de ko dob fiye co. **12** Kambo ko do mor luwari, ko ma yarume. **13** No luweu da tendi kom dob fur neret kumeu ayirati, no ci datenbori fur neret kumero ayilau kumen. **14** Nubo wo yo kombo kaka cuwa tu nuwa ker kimereu, Kambo kom cerum luwe nen kaka cinan lor cero ri kom fugom kwerdo nakume keu nen. **15** Bi lenke miyi komti Biten codoma kange Gomara atin fiya jire duwe ki kakuk bolanger kange cinan loro co. **16** To min Tomkom na kwame mor ngece ngece, ko yilam kiyiilam na nacuwe tini ri la ko wii re na nagum fe? **17** Ki yi ki bati kange nubo, ciyan neken kob kan nob yimnom dila ciya tin malliki kom mor bikur wabeb cer. **18** Ciyan bou ki kom kabum nob bolangeb kanage liya, ker mir na warkan cinen kange nubo yim kuntacileu. **19** Kambo ci neken komeri kom kwom de ki kambo kange dikero ko tok tiye, wori atin nekom di diker ko tok tiyeu ka kwama co. **20** wori kebo kom ko tok ker tiye, dila yuma tangbe te kume a tok kerti kumene. **21** Kece atin ne ken kece nai twalum, dila Tee ceu bibwe ce. Bibeyo atin kwinag Teb cebo nen tien ci doki ci twallagum cii. **22** Nubo duce an ko kom ker denen miir. Dila wo mwirom yaken ciko di ka ri ni cou atin fulo ka. **23** No ci nekom dotange cinar lor wori koom cuaken cinan loro bdomeu, la miyi km bilenke ti, mani kom kentange cinan loro Iciraila ti wiyak nangimde bibwe nifire n bou. **24** Ni bwanka duwi bo la nii merrang cinen tiyeu kaka canga dor Teeluwe ce. **25** Dong dong ni bwanka a ylam a nii merang a ceko, kange caga na teluwe

ce. Ta no cin cou Tee luweu Ba'al zabuba ri, la an bwira dendo wo ciya com numo loceu ti cike. **26** Nyori, ko cua cire, wori yurke mani wo mnaiya tok tiye, kange dikero mni wo yurangum yurangeri mani a coku ti yanglang. **27** Di kero mayi kom kumta cileu ko toki ki Kakkuk kange dikero mwi nuwa bi luma mor tuwe meu, toki ki dir dor lor. **28** Cuwa re nuboo wo twallum bwiyo ri la mani a twal dume tiyeu. Na wori cwa ni wo a twallum bwiyo ti kange dume mor kira kwama. (Geenna g1067) **29** Kebo bilibe job ci miyeti dor wina? Duwal kange ce man o a yarti bilineri kebo ymka Teku mek. **30** La yiri duwe kumeu kiyem kiye. **31** Ko cuwa re tai km la bilibetini yroka. **32** La nyori gwam niwo ne warke me nuwe nuberi matin na warke ce ken kabum temim wo dii kwama. **33** Niwo ko neka warke dor miir kabum nuberi mo ken man neka warke dor ceer ka Tee mii wo dii kwama. **34** Ko kware komki min yau ri nami bou ki fuwor neret dor bitinr. I yau bo nabi bou ki fuwor neret, dila kulen. **35** Min bou na mi dok nii kiye kange tece, kange Kiye biber bubiyak kange nece kange bifire bwe bubiya kiye kange fer e nawiyeu. **36** Nii kiye niu atin yilam co wo mor luwe ceu. **37** Co wwo cui tece kaka nece laye re ri daten bo na mii wo ciu bwe kaka bwe bubiyaceu, layere da ten bo na mii. **38** Co wo tu bo kwoblom bwatiye ce na bwang men teneri daten bo mii. **39** Nii wo cui ti naci fulo dume ceri, an lem dume ceu. la wii dume ceu kermireri an fiyam co. **40** Wo yokomeri yo mo, dila nii wo yo yerri, yo co wo tomou yereu. **41** Wo yo nii tomange ki den nii tomangeri an yo cuner nii tomangero, la co wo yo nii cak cakke ki den nii cak-

cakke ri atin yo cuner niiwo cak-cakeu. 42 wo ne win more bi duwartini buru kwel mwenge yibe nano ki den ni bwangkake ri, bilenke mi yi komti mani a le cuner cero ti”.

**11** Bwikako Yecu dim biweret bi bei tomange ceri, cin dibom bi kole cua na co merang, na cin yi ci fulen ker kwama cinnr lor cer. 2 La Yuwana nuwa co fiya co, ci fucinu dikero Yecu matiyeu, con tom bi bei tomange ceu na co yi co. 3 Mon co nii boutiye kaka nyo ningtang kange ka? 4 Yecu yi ci ki, kom ya ko yico dika ka towe kange dike ka nuwa! 5 Fukma ti toi, kilendo yayamti, walebo cin twam ci nubo mani nuwareu to nuwai ci kung nubo bweyameu ti nob bunebo ci neci fulen kerero ti. 6 Nii wo nuwabo funer kange me ri nob bibwiyer. 7 Kambo nubo wuro cuweri Yecu yi nubo mwerumeu ker dor Yuwanar. 8 Ye no kom cer yerak di kom ki tore, Yerako Yuwako moktiya? lan ye ka ciri ka towe nii dum ki kulendo fila-fila? Bilenker nubo dum ki kulendo Fila-fila ki daa lo liyabe. 9 Ye ka ceri ri ka towe bwe tomange kwama? ong mi yikomti, bwe tomange kwama. 10 Wo cowo ci mulang dorcer ki “to mi tom kimen nii tomange miti ka kom nuwe kime, wo a Yulang nure mwe tiye. 11 Min yikom bilenke ba kange ci kung more kime wo natum bowe la Yuwana nii yuka mweme ke. Nyori bi duware gwam mor liyar kwamareu laco. 12 Ta ti kumeni Yuwanan nii yu mwemtiye yau ciko caneu, liyar kwamaro nuwa dotange kwiklki-kwilkiye, nob wilki-wilkiro tu kibi kwang. 13 Fiya na Yuwana na bou gwam nob tomangeb kwamaro kange werfundo tak ker dukumero woti. 14 No mwan ciya mo



yuwo ri con Iliya wo a boutiye. **15** wo ki tuweri a nuwa. **16** Ma bonkan kwaldo wo ki ye? ci nabi ma lor ti fiye miyeka dike, wuro yirongm cuwo butici tiye. **17** Toki bin cii mwen lira mwa yelbo yila. Nyo yi kwan bwa, mwe cibo wiye. **18** Wo Yunana bou mani ca cari, ma no nyom kom yi ki to ciki bwekelkele. **19** Bibwe nifire bou, ti cai ti noi ri, kom ki to wi ki nii kucunu knge ni o nyom tiye, far nob yuwaka kiyeme kange nob bwiranke! Nyori yilang ki fiya yuwoka ki nangendo co matiye. **20** La Yecu yoten werang cianr loro wo co man diker nyimankar wiyeu ducceu wori cin yiloka. **21** kwamen mo karangcimun kwamanen mo Baptaida naki diker nyimankaro wori ci ma kimeneu, cimam taaya kange cindo di, kin yiloten kutan -kutange mor yakca yilanga kange bi tuwam. **22** Na cuwori an la Tayanin kange cidon dor kimer, kakuk bolanger. **23** Mo kafanahum, mo kwatiri man fiya duktonka lo kwama ka? or ong an cukken nen bitine, hadec. mo codom naki nyimangeu manue, ma muneg di, no ki wi duwal. (**Hadēs g86**) **24** Mi yikomti a yilam bwai biten codome min, na kimeu. **25** Ki fiya co Yecu toki, “Min cakakom ti, Tebe, teluwe lo kwama kange kaleu, wori kom yurangen dike buro ka fiya nob yalannereu kange nyomka, la ka wom biyeyo bi dwartini nineu. **26** Ong, te wuro yori kaba nuwe mwe. **27** Dikero gwam cin neken ye fiye temi wiya ni kange mani wo a nyom bwe tiye, nyombo teu, nyo tak ni kange mani wo a nyom teu na bi bwece, kange wo co cokum naci nun cinene. **28** Bou minen kom wo ki nuwa dotange tiye, wo ki kulendo tutue, nan ne kom fubi. **29** Tu kulen miro, ki merangi mineng, wori mi lom-com,

miki nero yiber mwan fiya fobka dume mwe. **30** Wori kulen miro bwaibo, takeu kulen miro tubo.

**12** Ki fiya cuwa, Yecu kwen yam ki kakuk fobka mor tankini. Bibeitomange ceu nuwa wura ti, la ci kwer dor cangero ti citi cai. **2** La fariciyawa to nyori, cin yii Yecu, “To be bei tomange mweu diker ci matiye werfundo ciyabo a mani ki kakuk fobka. **3** La Yecu yi ci ki ka karanta bo diker Dauda mane kange nobo loce ki fiya cuwo ci nuwa wura tiya? **4** Con doken bi kur kwamar, con ca cari wiye wo werundo ciya cinenbo kange nobo cineneu, ciyam kin nob wabeb koni. **5** Ka mor werfuna, ki kakuk fobka, nob wabbe kwama mor kikir kwamare ma dike werfundo ciyanbe, nyori, ci tacibe ki kero bwia? **6** Min yi kom niwo la bikur kwamareu wo fo. **7** Na ki ka nyimom ye wuro nuntiyeri, 'miki cwi cire duwe kebo twika nuwange ko wucake, no kom ki warbo ker dor niwo man ki bwiran kereu. **8** Bibwe nifire co teluwe kakuk fobka ke. **9** La Yecu dubom bikole cuwo, doken bi kur wabbero Urcalimau. **10** wori, nii kange kanko nom nowe wini. Fariciyawa me Yecu dong dongka a twa ni ki kakuk fobka ka? o na cin taco ki ker bwiranke. **11** Yecu yi ci we fo more kume no kwame ce yarken bouk ki kakuk fobka ri mani a tau ti cokumme? **12** Na wine la kece kwame kaka nifir? nyori werfundo ciya a ma diker ken ki kakuk fobka. **13** La Yecu yi niwo, “Taruu kangeko, la con taruu kang ceko, la kango yilaken kwamer na wineu. **14** La fariciyawa erken kale cin mwer kangi dor Yecu. ciki do nure ciya twalum Yecu tiye. **15** Yecu to nyori co ci dubom bi kole cuwe. nuwe. nubo ducce bwanteng ce, con

twam ci. **16** Con yi ciki nyial ciya yire nii. **17** wo na ci dim dike ci tok nyii nii wabe kwabe Icaya, tokti ki. **18** Too Yii tomange me wo ma cok ceu, ma bilankange ceu, Man ne co yuwa tangbek miko naci yii nubo wo kebo Yahudawa. **19** Mani ca kwobkan ker ti, Mani ca ci wiye ti ki diir, mani a nuwa dircer ti nure. **20** Ma ca kyan dike fwinongum ti, ma ca dom kra ko dadom bwiyakau, can ya ki warka turani. **21** Mor dene ce nubo kumtatile an fiya yim yo neri. **22** Nyori cin bou ki nii kange, fukma, mani nuwa tuu, wiki ninga fiye Yecu wiye. Con twam cona wo Nyori nii cuwo tok ker, ti toi tak. **23** Nubo wmerkangum gwamme nuwa nyimangka la me, wo co bibwe Dauda ka? **24** La fariciyaa nuwa diker nyimankako Yecu maneri cin yi ki, “Nii wo ki cok ninga kin bahalzabu liya kelkelebe. **25** La Yecu nyimom dike ci kwati ner cere, yi ci ki, Liyar do wo yalkangum me ri, mani a ti-ti cinar lor tikangum yobe mani a titi, kako luwe fwemme ri, an wurom. **26** No bwekelkele cok bwekele ri ki maa kiiye ki dor cero. La a mangyi na liyar do wo ti? **27** No miki cok ninga kin Ba'alzabu ri, bi bei kimeu ki cok ki ye? nyori ci ciya yila warka kimek tiye. **28** No miki cok ninga ki yuwa tangbe kwama wucake ri, nangi liyar kwamaro bou kimen. **29** A man nyii nii doken lo nii bikwanne na ku kwi, co co bwam cobo ri? na nimre kange me ri ki ma kiiye kange mo, takeu, niwo mwerbo kange me ri, ki watangken. **31** Na wori mi yi kom ti, “bwirangke kange dilanka gwam an curanwi. La dilanka yuwatangbeko wucake mani a curang ti wi. **32** Ni wuro tok dikro bwir dor bibwenifireu a cutang wi wo tok kero bwir dor yuwa tangbe wucakeu

a curang cinen ti wi fo kale wo kange wo boutiye. (aiōn g165) **33** Ywel tiyo a yori, bi tuti ce an yori kaka ywel tiyo a bwira bi tuti ce a bwira. **34** Kom bi bei na cuwe, kom nubobwir a ma nyii ka tok dikero keng tiye? Mor dikero ducce nereu co nyiiyo toktiye. **35** Ni ken ki coku dikero kendo ner cereu, nii bwir ki cok dikero bwir ko ner cereu. **36** Mi yikom ti ki kakuk warka nubo an ne warke dor dikero bwir ko ci toke. **37** Ki kero nyii mweu an coknen ki kero nyii mweu an kuwa nen. **38** Nyori kangem nob mulang kar kange Fariciyawa ciya Yecu nin ki “nii merangka, nyi cwiti nayi to yirom muneng” **39** la Yecu yi ci ki, “Kom nubo bwir, kom nob burotumbo kaldo weu, ko do yirom ti mani k fiya ti no kebo ka wo Yunana nii tomangeu ce ri. **40** Nyori Yunana da kuma taar, kakuko taar mor fwer jingi dur, na cuwo bi bwe nii an daa kume taar, kakuko taar mor bitine. **41** Nubo niniba a kweni an tii kange nubo kaldo we ki kakuk wara, ci an kuwa ci wori cin yiloten ki fulen kerek Yunana ro, la to nii kange wo la Yunana wo. **42** Liya bangeu an kweni kane nobo kaldo, an kuwaa ci. ca bou cile kale wo na ci nuwa yilen Culemanu ro, la to nii kange wo laa Culemanuweu wo. **43** No yuwa tangbe ko bwir cerum nii nen di ki yaya fiyeni wo mwem mani yeu na ci fiya fobke, mani ca fiyati. **44** La yi ki man yilaken lomiyo ma ceruueu. No ci yilaken di, can fiya luwa, nyinangum Yulangum yora. **45** La con tuten kange kebceb niber wo bwira la ceu bou ciko na ci yi nyo, la cwile nii wo an bwira la wo fiyau, a yila nyo kange kaldo bwir ko wuro. **46** La Yecu dibo tokka kereko nubo mwerum cineneu ri, nece kange yitobcebo bou tim

kale, cwiti na cin to co. **47** Kange yico, “To nemwe kange yitub mweb tirangum kale, cwiti na ci tok ker kange mo. **48** Yecu yi co nii wo yico kereu, we nemi, we yitub mibo? **49** La con taar kang ceko fiye be bei tomange ce nineu yico, “To” buro co nemi kange yitob mibo. **50** No nii wo ma diker temi wo di kwama cwitiye ri, nii cuwo co nemi co nemi kange yitob mib.

**13** Ki kume cuwo Yecu cerum luwe nen, yan yiken kong caji. **2** Nubo kila, kila mwerkani cinen la con doken mor na bire mwenge con yiken more ce tangne nuboduce tiranken konge. **3** La Yecu yici dikero kila-kila or dangke. Con yi ci “Nii fike kange yaken fik dumek. **4** Kambo co fi tiye ri, kangum dumembo yarangken nure, bilibatine bou cibangum cuwo. **5** Kangumbo yaranken fiye terentiyeu bitine mani yorau tabbo bwi cin kim wori bitine cuwabo. **6** La kakuko kwiuri cin comam wori ci manki niyeten cin kucom. **7** Kangum dumembo yaranken tiber cuiyaktini, la cuiyakko dwiyangum di cakkangum ci. **8** Kangum dumembo yarangken bitine ken, ma nuni kangumbo kwini kwob, kangumbo kwini nukkun, angumbo kwini taar. **9** Niwo ki tuweri ca nuwa” **10** Bibeitomange bou yi Yecu “Ye bwi mo yi nubowo keroti mor dangke?” **11** Yecu yii ci “Kom wi ki nure wo ka nyimom yurke liyare loh kwama, la ciye ci nencibo. **12** Niwo cike an neten co naci fiya ducce, La nii wo mancike, bi dure cinneu an yumom cinnen. **13** wori co dike bwi mi yici keroti ki dangke. To na ci ti toi ri mani ciya toti, tano citi nuwei ri ma ciya nuwati kaka nyimom. **14** Cine neu dike Icaya to tokeu dim. Wo tokki, no mo nuwatiri, mwan nuwa la mani mo

nyomti, toka kan to mani ka nyomti. **15** Wori ner nubo wori wi ki kumtacile bwai na ci nuwa, cin kumom nuwe ciye naci tore ki nuwe ciye kaka ci nuwa ki tui ci kaka ci nyimom ki ner cir, la naci yilau nan twam ci. **16** Nuwe kime iker bibwiyer wori cin to, tu kime wori cin nua. **17** Bilenke mi yi komti nob dukumeb kange nubo wucake ducce cin cui naci to dike ka towe, ci tobo, cui naci nuwa diker ka nuwa ci nuwa bo. **18** Kom nuwa dangke niwo ya fi fikeu. **19** No kangumbo fulen liyar kwamar nyombe ri, nii bi cirene an bou bo yuwom dike ci finer cereu. won co dumbu ci fi nureu. **20** W ci fi fiye bitine ki terentiye, co niwo nuwa kero ri yuwa wulom-wulom ki for neret. **21** La wori ci man ki niye bwici can ti biduwar la no co fiya kalaka kange dotange ri, wulom-wulom co yarum. **22** Wori ci fi mor cuiyakeu co niwo nuw kereu la cuikko kalek kange kiyemer cakacangum kero la co mabo. (aiōn g165) **23** Dumbo wo ci fi bitine keneu, co nii wo nuwa kero ri, nyimome ma ken kange kwini kwob, kange kwini nukkun, kange kwini taar no wo ci fi ciyeu. **24** Yecu bo cinenten ki kang dangke. con toki, “Liyar kwamaro ki no na nii wo fi dumbu kem takeceu. **25** La nubo da dumtiri, nii kiye ce bou fiti yerako wi mor bikate ce, la cu ce. **26** Kambo Cuiko duyom meri, la ma ce bitwiti ceu ken **27** Cangam nii take bou yi co, nii dur, mwe fi bo dumbu ken take mwe ka? Man nyi yerako wiye? **28** Con yi ci “nii kiye ma we” cangam cebo yi co, la muki cui nyo ya nyo kubangum ka? **29** Nii take kii, O-ong, no com kubang yerako tiri kang kubangum ten kange bi kateu. **30** Kom dohci gwam ciya dwi nyo gwam ya cinko bika. La no lam

bito ri man yi nob bitobbo, “Kom kwon yerako ki kaba, kom bwam ki blak na kom twim, kom mwer bikateu mor bini mi. **31** La Yecu bo cinen ten ki kange dangke. con toki kii, Liyar kwamaro nan nun bikate (Musta) wo nii kange tu ya fi ta kece. **32** Nuni wo co bi duware gwam tannen nunim bo nin. La no dui ri la tannem nunim bo gwam, yilam ti wo bilibe dii kwama an yulng loni ciye kani ce nin. **33** Yecu yi ci kange danke tak, co tur duwo mim taca taare na fuu ci gwam. **34** Gwam dike boro Yecu yi nubo mwerume kin dangke, co cibo kange diker wo kebo dangke. **35** Wuro na yilam dike ci toke nyii nob tomangeb, ba na dim, wo co yi ki, “man wumon Nyii mi mor dangke. Man tok dikero wo yurangum. yurange nawo a yom fer-kur kalereu. **36** Yecu do bom nubo mwerumeu. doken mor luwe. Bibe tomage ceu cinen cin yi co, Fwetan nyinen dangke yere wo takeu”. **37** Yesu ciya la yici “wo fi dumbo keneu, so bi bwe nii fireu. **38** Takeu so dor bitinero, la dumbo ken ko ci bi bei liyar kwamaro. yerako co bi bei nii kiyeu. **39** Ni kiyeu fi fikkeu so bwekelkeleu. Bitou so cuile kaleu, nob bitobbo ci nob tomangeeb kwama wusake. (aiōn g165) **40** Nyori yerako ci macangum ci tuimeu co cuile kaleu. (aiōn g165) **41** Bi bwe nifir an tom nob tomangeb kwama wusakeu ci an bwabangum naci cokum liyar kwamar gwam dike buro dok bwiran ketiye kange buro wo mani bwanten werfun tiye. **42** Ci an merken ci mor kra cillen, fiye ciya ci wiyeti kange kironka nunnek. **43** La ubo wusakeu ci an buwa na kakuk mor liyar kwama teciyee. wo ki tuwari, can nuwa. **44** Liyar kwama nan cweka yurangum yurange takeu.

Nii kange fiyari yurangum cu ki bilangtum, yan miyem dike co cikeu gwam. La tiyenum take wo. **45** Takeu, liyar kwamaro na nii kyeme do yoryore tiye. **46** No co fiya kange wo yoryore ri, co ya ci miyem dike co cike gwam co tiyenum. **47** Nyo tak liyar kwama nan bi liyar ci mer wima, la mweru dikero ducce. **48** La dim ri nii taka jinge ko kwou konge, La con yiken con mwerum kenko mor kole, Bwirtinim bo ci miranwi firen. **49** An yila nawo fiya co kaleu a bou ti cwileu. nob tomangeb kwama wasake an bou chokum nubo bwirko mor nubo wussake nen. (aiōn g165) **50** Cijan merkeng ci mor kira cilong-cilonge fiye ciya ci ti ka wiye kange kironka nunek. **51** Ka Nyimom dike wuro gwam ka? Bibeit tomange ceu ciya co, “Ong” **52** La Yesu yici “Nyori nob merankar werunero, wo yilam bibeit tomange liyr kwamareu, ci nan nii ki luwe wo yeu dikero sarko kange fwirko mor kwene ceu. **53** i fo nyori Yesu dim dangke brori, dubom fiye curo. **54** La Yesu doken biten ce, meran nobo nen mor bi kur wabero Ursalimau. Nyori cin nyimange ciki “Nii wo fiya nyomka kange yileng do wo fe? **55** Nii wo kebo bi bwe nii kwaka luwe ka? kebo nece ci cuwo ti ki Maryamu? Ale yakubu kange Yusufu kange Saminu, kange Yahuza kebo yitub ceb ka? **56** Ale yitub ceb natubo kebo wo kange be ka? ca dikero wo fe? **57** Cin kangum ner ducce dor cer. La Yesu yi ci “Nii tomange kwama mani fiya dur loco kange mor nubo loce. **58** Ca mabo nyimanke ducce wori ci nebo bilinke.

**14** Ki kwama curo Hiridus Liya nuwa fulen Yesu. **2** Yi canga ce kange Yuwana wo yu mwemti wusakeu kwenu tuwe, wori Bikwando wo ma nage tiki co. **3** Wori Hiridus



tam Yuwana bwam co ta ke merken co furcuna, ki ker Hirodiya wi yi ce Filibus. **4** Yi co ki daba nyo tu co na wi mwe. **5** Hiridus kin twalum co di laki cwa tai nobe, wori cin tu co na nii tmange to dukum tire. **6** Di kakuk boka Hiridus kentanguu bi bwe Hirodiya yel yila kwo yoryore kabum Hiridus. **7** Co ma cinen mor kange weri ki ca ken dike co cwitiye can ne co. **8** Bwiko co nuwa ker necerori con ya coki aneco dor Yowana wo yu mwentiye mor fantilaner. **9** Liya mam funer ki keni cero kweri wori weri co mane, nobo wari kange co fiye cika nin co bwi co yi ki a ma nye. **10** Con twom mwati ka dor Yuwana ro furcina. **11** To mi a mwatu dor co ya ci boki dor cere mor fantilane ci ne bubyu co ya na neken nece. **12** Bibeitomange ce to ci tu bilendo ya cin fwerum. Kambo naceu Cin ya la cin yi Yesu. **13** Yesu nuwa nyori cerum tkum mwengem bo nin ya yiken ki kwace fiye kange. mwe kankanko nuwa nyori cin bwang cinen ten ki na mor cinan lor. **14** Yesu bo kabum cem to tenanka mwerka nobe ko, cii cimen, co twam nubo nuwabo luma mo re ciye. **15** Ki Yo me bi bei tomange ce bo ci yi co, fiye wuro kiye kume no kweri fim, yo mwerka ko wo na ci ya cunnukur na ci tik dur ciyero nen cari. **16** Di la Yesu yici ki wifini yame ciye man kom necci dige ciya ca tiye. **17** Cin yi ki nyori carito cwendo nung kange jinge job koni. **18** Yesu yi ci ki kom bu men ciko. **19** Yesu yi mwerka nobe ciya yiken dor yeret co tu carito nunge kange jinge yobe, con kunge dii kwama yoti bibwiro wi, con ne bi bei tomange ce. **20** Gwam ciye cin ca cin bwam, ci to fiti cari kange jinge bulendo kwob cilombo job. **21** Nubo ca, nabarubbo

bikate nung, kiyebo kange natubo. kange bibeiyu 22 Can nawo con yi bibeitomange ce ciya doken mor tokum mwengem bo, na ci yabken dinge wineu. nimde co beri na co yo mwerkako. 23 Bwiko co yo mwerkako cuwe, co ci kwiken dor bange kwobka dilo kume fim co firen ki kwace. 24 Can nawe tokom mwemero ki no tiber wimar, bwayum kaka koti ki mwelanka mwengero kange Yuako ne ci dotangeti. 25 Ki kume (kene tar na kume ce) Yesu meru dor cinen yauti dor mwenger. 26 Bibeitomange ceu to co yakenti dor mwenger cin cwa ciko ciye ke keno kelkeli, ci kwa kiyange mor tai ye. 27 Di la Yesu yi ci ker can nawo co ki kom ma bi kwan neret, mo kom nuware tai. 28 Bitrus kari ki teluwe tano mo ri dok ye bo fiye muneneu dor mwenger. 29 Yesu yi co bo, Bitrus ceru mor nabire mwenge yauti dor mwemer Yesu nen. 30 Bitrus to Yuwa ko taito tam co fiya co ter dikako co teluwe fulo ye. 31 Can nawo Yesu tarkanko tau Bitrus, yico ki mo nii bilenke bi dob, ye bwi ner mwero oktiye? 32 Bwiko Yesu kange Bitrus donken nabire mwenge co yuko yiloten makake. 33 La bibeitomange ce mor nabire mwenge ci wab Yesu ci yiti ki bi cum mo bi bwe Kwama. 34 Ci yabum cin lau biten Janisata. 35 Nubo wiye nyomom Yesu, co ci tom tomange mor cinanlor, take ci bo cinen ki nubo ki buwarakeu. 36 Cin ken co, ca ciya cimen na cin tai bwi belle ceu, gwam wo tai ceri fiyam luma.

**15** Kangeb nob dinglib kange nob mulanka ci bou fiye Yesu wiye, fire Ursalima ci yi ki. 2 Ye bwi bi bei tomange mue kim diye nobo dur biro matiye? mani ci nir kanci nime ci ca cari. 3 Yesu kari me ci, kume ye bwi kom kim

werfuner kwamare ki dike kom bwangten tiye? **4** Kwama tok ki Nee tee mwe dur kange ne mwe. Nawo tok kro bwir dor tecer. kaka nece ri, tam ca bwiya. **5** Di la kom ki gwam wo yi Tece kak Nece ki, tikali mo fiyati minen naweu luma kwama nen. **6** Ni wo cwi bo co ne tece dur nure kom tu ker kwama yilam manki nage ker dike kom bwantentiye. **7** Kom kulendo bwir, dong dong Ishaya tok ker dor kumer. **8** Yi ki nubo wure ki niye dur fo tol niyeyer, ner ciyero kutan kange mo. **9** Ciki wabye kone, wori ci merang werfuner nober, yi dige a bwanten tiki ciye. **10** La co merkangka nobek fiye co wiye con yi ci kom ta cini kom nyomom. **11** Kebo dige doti nyi nii yilati ki duyie dige ceruri nyi nii, co no yilanti dutiye. **12** Bibe tomange ceu bo co mo nyomom nob dinglibo nuwabo luma ci nuwa kero wa? **13** Yesu kari yi ci fikko wo kebo Temi diye fiye, an kwom co. **14** Kom dobtu nyo cin fukma ti kabo tiye. tana fukma ta kece fukma nin cweri, gwam ciye ciyan yarken buwak. **15** Bitrus kari yi Yesu, fwetang nyinen dang kewo. **16** Yesu tok ki kom ken kom yomba? **17** Kom toba dige doti nyi gwam yakenti fureu, nyo a erti yaken tek bunak. **18** Dike ceruti nyi ki ceru mor nere, co dige nii yilati ki dutiye. **19** mor nee kwabanka digero bwir cirutiye, twal ka duwe, kayaka, Bwirangtum, kwii warkere cwerke kange tor kanganka. **20** Kangem bo co diger kang nii tiye ca ka kange buni nerka kange mni kang nii. **21** Yesu cokbon wi yaken yare cinan lor taya kange Sidon. **22** Knage nawiya kan aiya bo wi fiye cuwo, kun diro kibi kwan ki nuwa cire duwe mi teluwe bi bwe Dauda, bwe bubya mi ki ni mor dotange fir kange bwekelkle. **23** Yesu

kar cienbo ker, bibi tomange ce bo kenan co ciki yoken co  
bwang binen ti ki kiyange. **24** Yesu kari tok ki ci tomyebo  
fiye kange wiye, ci tom ye kwamae lemle wo lo Israila.  
**25** Con bo con cunge kanbom cem, co tok ki ki Teuwe  
tehang ye, kari tok ki daten a tu tii bibeiyе a ne birin bi  
cuwe. **27** co ki nyo Teluwe birin bicuwe ki cam fitiwo  
curu kan nii luwe. **28** Yesu kari, yico nawiye bilenke mwe  
tenangi kabo. na yilamwen kambo mo cwitiye. Bubyа ce  
fiya luma dang cang. **29** Yesu dobom fiye cuwo yaken bi  
dom kange wima Galili, co kwiken diale la yikenwi. **30**  
Mwerkankako dutce bo cinen bo cinen ki, nobo mani  
nuwatu tiye, fukma, kilen kange nobo nyiyo tamtabe,  
nubo dutce. Kange nuo nuwa bo luma cin bo ki ki kabum  
yesu co ci twam twirak ciyeko. **31** Nyo nubo kila yimati ki  
wo ci to nu o nyi tamtabe tok ket tiye. kilendo la yayamti  
kungando fiya luma fukma ti toi co ci dukton kwama  
**32** Yesu c bibeі tomange ce cinen la tok ki ma ci noboti  
ci wari kange mo kume taar, ci manki diye ci a catiye,  
ma cwibo nyo ci cabo cari kari ci fumom nure. **33** abibeі  
tomange ce kar cinen ba fiya carito fe, wo alam na bom  
nubo wo tiye. **34** Yesu ki cirito kwem to nyi kom cike  
ciki niber kange jinge kilabo. **35** Co Yesu ii nubo a yiken  
bitine. **36** Tu carito wo niber kange jinge, bwi koko coma  
buka kange, con wuangum curito co, ci ne bibeі tomange  
ce, bibeі tmnge ne nobe. **37** Nubo gwam ca cin bwam, ci  
mweran fiti cai bulendo niber dim. **38** Nubo ca ci bi kate  
naw ka nabarub, kiyеbo natib kange bibeі. **39** Yesu yo  
nubo doken nabire mwenge taken yare magadan

**16** Nob dingli kange Sadukiya ci b cinen, ci cwiti na cin cwa co, cin kenc co ca nung cinen yirombo ii kwama. **2** Kari yi ci ki meri, kom ki fiye an lumi wori dii kwama fiye je. **3** Ta ke ki bwiri kom ki fiye lombo, wuro dii kwama fiyeje, dim dii ka? kom ynomom kabel yirom dii kwama la kom fwe ki jyomka keneko. **4** Kaldo bwir, nubo man ki taka bwiti, ci do yiromti di la yirom kange man wo a nungtiye ka wo Yunusa ce”. Yesu cu. **5** Bibe tomange ce bo dinge wureno di la cin tabum ci tu bo cirato. **6** Yesu yi ci kom cibi kom yiki bati, kange dige fuu nob dinlibo kange Sadukiyawa. **7** Bibe tomange ce yateen ti tokkan bwiti ci, keno wori cari mani di. **8** Yesu nyomom co yi ci ki kom nob bwinin bilenke, ye bwi kom tokkan ti bwiti kume, keno ker carito bo, bocikeri? **9** Kom nyombo kom bulangbo carito cendo nung wo ca ki nobe bi kate nunge, bulen di nyi kom mwere? **10** kaka carito cwendo niber, nubo bikate na'ar, kange bulendo niber, nubo bikate na'r kange bulendo nyi kom tume? **11** Ye bwi kom fwe ki nyomkako kom ki kebo cari ma kom cubi kom ka bati ki camfuwam, nob dinlibo kange Sadukiyawa. **12** La wo ciya bulangti, tok bo amfuwambo mor cariye di la ki yi ci ciya cub merangka nob dinglibo kange Sadukiyawa. **13** Fiya Yesu bo kai cariya Filibus me bibe tomange ce, wobo ki tok bi bwe nifire nyi? **14** La ci ki “Knagem ki yi ki Yuwana nii yuka mwenge, kangembo ki Iliya, kangembo ki Irimiya, kka win mor nob tomange. **15** Yi ci, kume we kom yi ti ki me? **16** Saminu Bitrus ciya kari mo Almacya, Bibwe kwama ki dume.” **17** Yesu kari yi co nibi bwiyer mo Saminu bibwe Yunusa, kebo nange

kange bwiyalet fwetang mn dige we Te mi mor dii kwama.

**18** Ma yinenti mo Bitrus dur tere do wo ma mo bikur wabe mi tiye. Nyilo bwiyalet man a fiya turinikiditti dor cer. (Hadēs g86)

**19** Man nenen yilo dii kwama ko diker mo bwabi fo kaleri, yilam bwambwabe firen dii kwama.

Dikero mo kwim fo kale, yilam kwim firen dii kwama. **20**

Yesu yi bi bei tomange ce ci ya yide nii con Almasihu.

**21** Tabti fo Yesu ter yika bibei tomange ce tamyo co ya Ursalima co nuwa dotange dutce kan nubo durko nen

kange nubo dur wabero, kange nob mulangka werfunedo,

ci twallum co an kun co dume bwiko kume wari. **22** La

Bitrus yaken ki co cungagin werangco, ki wuro a kutangi

kange mo teluwe, wuro mani a bwiti kange mo. **23** Di Yesu

yila Bitrus, yila kenbwi mi, bwekelkele. mo ter kottanka

minen, wori kwom nen bo kange diker na kwama ce ka

na nubo ce. **24** Yesu yi bibei tomange ce ki ni wo cwiti na

bwagmentneri ca ko dor cer na co tu bwatiye bware ce

na co bwangmenten. **25** wuro cwiti naco fulo dume ce ri,

co lemco, Wo lem dume ceri dormire di can fiya ti. **26** Ye

yori ni na fiyam kaleo na lem dume ce? Bibwe nii an bo

mor duktanka Te cer wari kange nob tomange cak-cak

ke, nimde na ya nubo gwam dor dike mo mane. **27** Bibwe

nii an bou ki luma te ceko kange bibie tomange ce, an ne

nii dikero ca mani fo kaleweu. **28** Bilenker mi yi komti,

kangem komem bo tim feu na mani twi bwarti, Di ci an

to bibwe nifire boti mor liyar cer.

**17** Ki kume nukundi Yesu tu Bitrus kange Yakubu

kange Yuwana yiciye yaken ki co bangko cweem cwemeu,

ki bwico. **2** Yirom cembo tii ba kabum ciyembo tikob

cebo, ti bibai na kakuk, kange bellece ti tibai na filang. **3**  
Katten di Musa kange Iliya cercangu cinen, tak. **4** Bitru  
kari, yi Yecu Teluwe yori bo fo fiye wo bo wiye. Tona mon  
cwitiri man ywel bi kurdo tar, win kimo win ki Musa,  
win ki Iliya **5** Co mor takka kerer biloro tia nyi cumo  
co diro coro bi loromi yici kiwo bi bwini mi cwiye con  
fumen nen tiye kom nuco. **6** La bibe tomange ce nuwa  
yori cin mwelken dorceru bitene wori cin cwatai. **7** Yecu  
bo ke ci yici ki kweni kom nuware tai. **8** Ci kum dore  
ciyero, cito bo nii. **9** Fiyaci yirouti bang Yecu nyiki kom  
yire ni dukkum bowo fico bi bwe nii kwanen. **10** Bi bei  
bwangka ce me ki yebwe ni mulanka a tok ti ki Iliya yo  
boteye? **11** Yecu diye cinen ki Iliya an boragu ki dikero. **12**  
Di miyi kom ti iliya kweri bou dila ci yomkombo nyori  
cin macinen diker ci cwiye. nurewo, bi bwe nifire an  
nuwa dotange kan ciye. **13** wo bi bei tomangece ci nyme  
ki tok cine kero tok Yuhana nii yuka mogen. **14** Ci law  
fiye mwirkanka ko weyenri kange nii bo cine, cunguge  
kabumce toki. **15** Teluwe ci bi bwemi wori ki juwe takeu,  
nuwa dotangeti kwabi ki yalti mwem kange kira ngit. **16**  
Maboki ci bi bei tomange nin cin dor bo twaka. **17** Yecu,  
Kari tokki nom bwini birinke kange cwatanka kle fiya  
fiyang mayi ti ki kome ko bo ki co fiye mi wiye. **18** Yecu  
kwenancinenten la ning bwice celum bwi fiya tai ka? **19**  
Bi bei tomange ce bo Yecu nen yulum yurang me ki yebi  
nyo fweki co kake? **20** Yecu yiciki bilenker kumero nyo bi  
duwar mi yi kom ti naki kam wii ki beilenker na nun  
bi katairi kam nyi tiyo kamki kwam yaken fire tiyo an  
kom dike kange mani wo ala bi gwamm ki matiye. **21** La

iren kelkeliyo wo mani a certi ciya kwobka dilo. **22** Ciyim Galili, Yecu yi bei tomange ce ki ciyan ne bi bweni kan nii. **23** Ci nyi mom twirum co ki kume tar an kwenum bibei tomange ceu nero kayam. **24** Ci lam Kafanahum nubo yo dortiyeu wumer cekeltiyeu cin bo Bitru. ciki nii merankakumeko, ne wumer cekeliti. Na dore ce? **25** Co toki ong dila Bitru do ken mor luwe Yecu ter kero kange co, nye mo kwatiye Saminu? liyam karero ciki nyo kemer doren wine kika kemer mweng fiye nobfuwai. **26** Bitru kar cinen fiye Fabubo wiye Yecu yic nyori citu nob finyige keben yakako dila kari. **27** Bi don nyo ka doreka bwirangke, kam ya wima, mam ker bibumo kom tau jinge wo ter bo kakeri. tano kom wom niceri, komfiya cekelo kuntu kone nubo yodoro tiyeu mi kange mwin.

**18** Ki kwama co bibe bwingka Yecu me ki co wining durko mor di kwama. **2** La Yecu co bwi bi duren kange tiber ciyer. **3** Ki miyi kom ti na kam yirambo na bi bitiuttiri mani kom kuti di kwama. **4** Na ni wo yoken dur cero na bwi bi duwareri cu dikero dur ko di kwama. **5** No kom yo bwibi duware wo ki den mir di kom yomye. **6** Wuro dok win mor bibeiyo wo ne bilengke bwiranke, la diker a ye cinnen ti ter nerer kwir cer, na merken. Co wima cuwa. **7** Gwam dor bitinero, wo kwantangka a fiya ciye gwam wiwo kume ni wo abotiye. **8** Na kangmweko kaka namweko an donen kotankeri mwatum co di mirangco wi. Na wori La mwen diker kange wo ciya tunken nen ti kira ki kanko yobeu, Lamwen diker do lokwama ki kanko win ko nako win. (aiōnios g166) **9** Na nuwe mweu an dok nen kwentanka ri cokum co na mirank cowi fiye



mwi wiyeu an lamwen diker mo doken dume ki nuwe win kange yarka mor kira ki nuwe yob. (Geenna g1067)

**10** Kom burange kom cwinkande bibei bi durti nen bo bibwe tomange kwama to ti com tii ciwo di kwama. **11** Bi bwe ni bou na cok dike lemeu. **12** Ni ye burangeka kime bou? na nii ki kwamagwini kom win la win reb maciya dubam tenwini ter cuo tereti naco dou woreme ka? **13** Na fiyam wo winenri miyi kom ti furner cero an lawo kuni tereo co dobeu. **14** Yo na wori yori kebo di wo tekume wo dii kwama nuge naco kun mor bi durdunen dowo na bwiyam. **15** Tano kenmwe kom mwendi yico tiber kumer mokange co kub biyo tano nunenddi moyirau. **16** Tano kam nukang bo bwitikimiri, kiya ki nubo yo kaka tar naci yiram warke, fi nob warka ko yau be kaka tare nunge kiro gwam dong dong. **17** Na ko nuwa ka ciye kori ya cuko nob kwama bone nako na nuwa ciri. tuken co na nubo yombo kwama. **18** Mi yi kom ti dike kom bwam bitineu bwam bwabe di kwama kike kom wineri gwin-gwine di kwama. **19** Mi yi kom ti na nubo yau an ciya ki dike kom kinantiyeu te mi wo di kwama an makimen. **20** Fiye nubo yau kaka, taar ci mwerum ki denmireri mi we kange ci. **21** Bitrus bow Yecu nen ki kwama kiri to nyi kemi ama men burang ke manciten wiye? in lam kirito ni bwirka? **22** Yecu diye cinen ki mi yi nen bo mii kirito niber, miki niber kiriti kwini niber. **23** Nyori liyar kwamaro kino na liya kange o cwii naci kiyem kemer cereu knage cangam cere. **24** Kambo ci ter ri cin bow cinen ki canga kange wo ci bwang tenti talent do bikate kwobbe. **25** Dila kambo ci man ki nureu ci yam tiyeri, te kuwece ne wrfunendo ca

a myim co, kange wii ce kange bibeyo kange dikero ci cikeu gwam dila na yam nan cero. **26** La cangau yarken bitine, cungi kabum cem la ki “Teluwe, ma biner kange mo, dila man yi nen dikero gwam. **27** La teluwe canga co kambo cin dim ki cikakeu nyem kang cinen di la citang cinen nan cero wi. **28** Dila canga co cei ya fiya kange kece canga, wo ci bwang ten denani ti kwini kwob wiine cin tam co ri yoten bukka ceko la ciki yam ye dikero mi bwang mwne ten tiye. **29** Di la kece cangau yarken bitine la kinog co ki “nuwa bi neri kange mo, ri man ya tinen wi”. **30** Di la canga wo ki kaba ko, Nyori, cin ya ci merken co mor fucina no cin yam co dikero ci bwang cinen ten tiye nyimde. **31** Kambo kebcebo canga bo to dikero bwiyeuri, cin kangum ner duce cin bou la cin yi teluwe ce dikero bwiyeu gwam. **32** La Teluwe canga co, cou co rila yico “mo bwe canga bwir, mi tab mwen dikero mi bwang mweng ten tiyeu gwam, wori mwin kinong ye. **33** No mwiki nungbo kemwe nin cireduwa, na wo min nung mwen cireduwe? **34** Teluwe ceu knagum ner duce la neken co kang nubo ne dotange tiye no ciyam gwam dikero ci bwang cinen ten tiyeri nyimde. **35** La nyo Te me di kwama ama kimen tiye ken no kom cutangbo kebkumebo nin wi mor nere kumer ri.”

**19** Lam bou kambo Yecu dimkero buro di co ca dubom Galili con yaken ti yii kar Yahudiya, dinge caji Urdune. **2** Nubo kila-kila bwan cinneten con twan ci finange cuwo. **3** Faricawau bouragum cinen ci cuwancoti ciki “daten nyo nii kambo wer funen nageu, ni a twal wii ce nin naaka ki kange dikerka? **4** Yecu Yii ci ka kiye bi wika tok

ki co ni wo fule ci fiya kabu fuel, ci job bwayile kaange nawiye. **5** Co niwo fule ciyeu tok ki kiwuro nii an dubom Teece kange Nee ce na murom kange wee ce, ci yobeu cin yilam win. **6** Ci man job tak la buiyo win Na nyori dike kwama mureu, kange nii a yalkande. **7** Co ci yice, “La ye bui Musa yinyo ki nyiyal nyo tual nawiye nin na'aka nyo ywaco take? **8** La co yici bikwan nerer kumer, co dok muca ciya kumen ko tual nawiye nin Na'aka ki kaba kebo nyo. **9** Ma yi kom ti nii wo tual wii ce nin neu naka, na kebo borutom. **10** Bibeitomangeceu yico nawo nyo nii kange wii ce di, yorbo a na'aka. **11** La Yecu yi ki “Kebo kwarub a yo merang kako tiye, la kan co nubo cia cinen cia yowe. **12** Kangem wii wuro bou ci Teeni (Combilome) Nyo tak di kangem wi buro yilamTeenii ki ker Liyaro lo kwama. wo a yo merangka ko wo tiyeu ayo. **13** Co ci bou cinen ki bibeiyobiduwatinim na ci yo cinenkang dor, kwob cinen dilo, “La bi bei tomange ceu erang ci ti. **14** La Yecu Yii ci, ko dob bibeiyobidu wattinum bo ko ywa cire bou kako kami wori liyaro lo kwamau ki wang ciko. **15** La con yoti ka'ani ceu dor cir na nimde co dob fiye co. **16** La nii kange bou fiye Yecu wiye tok ki “Nii meranka, nangen do ken do wini ma matiye nan fiya dume dii yeu? (aiōnios g166) **17** Yecu yi co ye bwi mo meye kerti dor nangen nero kene? win cuwab dong dong, no mo cuiti mo do ken mor dumedi, bwnag ten wer funero, **18** nii co yii co ki wer funero wini? Yecu yico “Tuwalde nii mare burotum, kuure kwi, ma'are warke niyer ker, **19** Ne Tee mwe kange Nee mwe dur, na cui nii bi dom kange mweu na dor mwer. **20** Bwe bwantn yile wo yi co, mim man buro

gwam yee ma mati take? **21** Yecu yii co, na mo cuiti na yilam dong dong di, ya'a miyem dike mo cike gwam, na kabkang nob bune bo nen di na mon fiya ciwekako dii Nimde na bou na bwanten ten **22** La be bwa yile wo ki fir nerer wori con nii cuwe cuwe. **23** Yecu yi bi bei tomange ceu, Bi com ma yikom ti, a yilam bwai yo na nii cuiwe-cuiwe na do liyar kwamar. **24** Yila ma yi ten komti an la telem bo min a doken buwak bilifirak kange wo nii cuiwe-cuiwe a do liyar kwamar tiyeu” **25** bibei tomange ceu nuwa nyori, yila cinen ki nyomanka bicom cikii we a fiya cerca tiye? **26** Yecu to ti cici, fiye nubo wiye man i a mati, la fiye Kwama wiyeu dikero gwam ki maman. **27** Bitru karu ki, Nyon dubom dikero gwam nyon bwangten nen. La ye ya fiya tiye? **28** Yecu yici bi com ma yikom ti, kom wo ka bwang men teneu, ki boro fuir ko kwama wo bi bwe Nii a yi kenti kutile Duktangka ceu, kom keneu ka yii dor kutileni kwob cilombo yobe nin, kom ma tuwe luweu kwob cilombo yobeu Iciraila nin bolangti. **29** Na nubo dubom loni, yitob cib, bayilob natub, Tee Nee, bibei kange tanki ni ki den miredi, an fiya kirito kwini kwob can fiya dume dii ri Yeu. **(aiōnios g166)** **30** La nubo ducce buro kabou na weu ci an yilam buiyok, nubo ducce wo buiyeu ci an yilam kabak.

**20** liyar do kwama ki na nii Ta'ake kange wo cerki kimuomje do nob nangeneb buro ama nangenti taake ceu **2** kombo ci tokka ngum kange nob nangenebbo ti naiyo win ki diye, ci tung ci taake cecia ma nangendo **3** lacon certain ki kam kaneko tereu lacon to nob nangeneb kangem tirangum konimiye kulenek **4** laco yici ko ya'a

tabke mi man ne kom dike dong dongeu co ci ya cima nangende. **5** yika con certen tak ki kang keneko kwob yob, con fiya kangem co ma na kabau **6** yila con certen ka kiyaka naku ked, co ya con fiye kange nob tiram koni laco yici ye bui ka tirangum koni na kwam kakuko we? **7** won kange nii mani wo tu'u nge. lacon yici kom keneu ko ya ta'a ke mi **8** kanbo mee lame di nii ta'akeu cou betomangene ceu nob nangeneb na ya'a ci nan nangener ciyero, terti nubo cuwa bwireu naya ciko nobkababo. **9** kambo nob nangerneb wo ca tu'u ciki kumji yadi lane ci naiyo win-win. **10** kambo nob nangeneb kababo bou weri, cikwati cina ocum nyo la ci keneu cone ci naiyo win-win. **11** kambo ciyom nan nangener ciyereri, laci ti funan dor nii ta'a ke donin **12** cikii nob nangenebbo wo cowa bwireu ma kan kenko wimbiwine fiye nangne la yila mon tu'u kenci dong-dong kange nyo, wo nya twal bwiyeu kange cilon. **13** la nii ta'a ke kari yiciki farub, ma ma kumembo kange dike kebo dong-dong geu ka ciya men bo kama naiyo win-win ka? **14** Tamdike na mweu na ta nure mweu. macui co ma ne nob nange nibo cuwa bwireu dong-dong, na wo mane komeu. **15** wendi kebo dong- dong nama dike cuiye ki dike namiye ka? kaka kor kamatiye ki dike mamani dong donge ka? **16** cuwo nyo, nob bwikob cia yila nob kabab, nob kababo ayila nobo cuwa bwireu. conubo duccu nubo biduwar kwakwabe cokcoke **17** kanbo Yeecu yakenti wurcalima di con yaten kange kwob cilombo yobeu cungeca, dor mirer laco yici. **18** ko to bo ki kwin mor wurcalima, an ne ken bibwe nifire kan liya nob wabeb kange tual kak **19** cian neken co kang

nubo kumtacilib na ci buo cona malli co, na kungum co  
20 la weebe beyo lo Jabadiu bou Yeecu nin kange bibei  
bayulobe ce yobe beu co cung cunge naco la con me  
kange diker cinen. 21 Yeecu yico yee no cuitiye / lacon,  
toki moki bibeyo lomi wo yobe ayi, win kangko catiyere  
win kangko mokere, mor liyare mwe. 22 la Yeecu yico  
mo nyom dike wo mo metiyeu. mon dolum mo nomki  
kwelmwenge woma dadom nokaka? lacin yii co nyan  
dolum. 23 co yii ci kwelmwenge miu cuwo kan dolum  
noka, layimbo kangko catiyere kange mokeu, ke bo ma  
ne tiye, na nubo buro na ciye teemi yuelum yuele. 24  
kambo tanggnim bibei tomangeceu kwobeu mwo wodi,  
cin man funer kange yitob bo wo yobeu 25 la Yeecu  
coci fiye cowiyeu yii ci kom nyom liyabbo tam ki nubo  
kuntacili yeu nung cinen liyarti, nubo dorko cinen loreu  
nung cinen bikwanti 26 mani ayilati nyo tiber kumer.  
tano nayori nii wo cuiti na co yilam du'ur more kumedi  
tamcan yila canga kume. 27 la nii wo cuiti na co yilam nii  
kaba kumedi co a yilam canga kume 28 kanbo bi bwe  
nifire boubo na ci co dur, lana cone dur na co ne ken  
ten dume ce fanka nubo kila-kilau. 29 la ci cer jenko,  
mwerkanka nubeko ducce bwang cinen tene 30 la cin to  
fukmatini job yirongum kong nure, la fukmatinim bo  
nuwa Yeecu ciu tiyedi, lacin kung dirciro citi toki, Teluwe  
bi bwe Dauda nuwa cini nyeu. 31 la nubo ca cinen tor yii  
ci cia kamangum. kico nyeu, fukmatinim bou wo, yokten  
kung ka direk ciko laã wo kwatti yeu, tokti Teluwe bi bwe  
Dauda nuwa cini nyeu. 32 la Yeecu tin cok, cok, doki cin  
cou ci, la me ci ye co cuiti nan ma kume ne? 33 co ci yii

ce, Teluwe nyo cuiti na nyo fiye to ka fiye **34** la Yeecu bulangi ciko neercer, coke nuwe ciyeu. ca canduwo cin fiye toka fiyek. yila cin bwang ten co

**21** kanbo Yeecu kange bi bei tomangeceu dadom kange wurcalimari, ci yaken betafaji fiye bang jaitun ne. co Yeecu tuom bibei tomange ce ci yob. **2** co yii ci ko doken muan loro kakumeu, kan to kelba kange be ce ci wari. ko kwiu ci kom bou men ciko. **3** na kange nii yii kom dike kange dor nyo di, ko yi co Teluwe cui citi. nii co an tomu kom kici danjang. **4** wo mani nyo na din dukum nii duku membo toke **5** ko yi bi butobo ci yo na, ko to liya kume bouti kumen nii cukka duwek yim dor kelbar dor be lunjuge kelbar. **6** co bi bei tomangeceu cu yaci ma dike Yeecu yi ciye. **7** ya cin ki kelbau kange be kelbau ci miranti kulenciro cere, Yeecu kwii la yii ti dor kulenro nin. **8** dur nuber mirang ti kulen ciyero dor nurer, kangem bo kiyangu alu tiniu cin miranti nure. **9** nubo mwerum we kaco kange buiceu, cin kung dirciyero citi toki Hocana fiye bi bwe Dauda wiye, ni bibuiyere co, wuro bou ti mor dene Teluweu. Hocana fiye Teluwe wiyeu, **10** kambo Yeecu doken wurcalima cinarloro dim, la ci merangi we wo? **11** nubo lankar cinen, won Yeecu, nii durkume wo Najaret mor Galili. **12** co Yeecu, doken mor bi kurwabere, con yuwabkan nubo miyaran diker tiye kange buro ten dikerti moreu. co yalangum dengila nubo wo fuion kiyemer tiyeu, kange kutile nubo miye nagum fiye tiyeu. **13** con yii mulangum mulange lomi a yila lo dilor, lakom yilam buwak nob kub ciko. **14** co fukmatini kange kilenti bourangu cinene mor bi kur waber, con

twan ci. **15** lanob bi wabero durko kange nob meranka werfunereu, cin to diker nyumankaro wo co manange cin nuwa tenbibeyo ci kun dirciro ti mor bikur waber, tokti Hocana fiye bibwe Dauda wiyeu, cin nuwa buwarum nem. **16** coki yii ce, mo nuwa dike ci tok tiye? Yeecu ciya ci oo laka nuwambowika, nyibibeyo bi du wadinim an buro no yiir tiyeu man dokti dur tangkako wi? **17** la Yeecu dubom ci cerum mor cinan lor yaken betani kuma co ca da'a wi. **18** la con buri kanbo ca yilau cinan loreri co nuwa wuranti **19** la con to tii nyingcin kong nure, con ya dimertironin laca fiya bituti mani kan layu. lacon yii tiye, betuti no nin we munen tak, danjang ko cuwo tii nyingcin dor kwicim (aiōn g165) **20** bibe tomange ceu tonyori, cin nyumangi ciki manyi tii nying cindo kwiddim dangjang nye. **21** Yeecu yila yii ci, bicom ma yii kom tii na kom wiki bilanke kwaneri manidi, kebo ka ma tii nyingcin do nine ka ma tiye, lakom toki bwen nan co bang ko wori, kom ki akom co dii, na mob ken mor caji, la an manyo **22** bwen na yeka keneri, kone bilenkerirti, kam nyo. **23** kambo Yeecu bou mor kur bi waberedi, liya wabe nubo dur nubero bonrangn cinen kambo co ma meranka tiyeu, cin toki, ki bikwan kerero wuni moma dike buro tiye, we nenen bikwan kero ce? **24** la Yeecu yii ci, na miu keneu man me kom ker. na kom yii yeri, man yii kom keno ki bi kwan kerero wini ma manan dike buro ti cike. **25** yuka mwengek yuwanako yau fe? yau dii kwama kaka, yau nubo nin? la cin tokkangi bwiti ci, ciki na bou yii boki dii kwama an yibo, ye bwi ka ne nebo bilener kange ce? **26** bwen bo yi bou ki bou nubo



nindi, bou cuwa nuboti, wori ci gwam citu Yuwana na nii dukume. 27 co co la ci yii Yeecu ciki nya nyombo. co keneu con yii ci, mikeneu mani ma yii komti keno kibi kwando wini ma manangum dike buroti yeu. 28 lan ye ka kwabe? nii wi manangen do take duwen 29 bweu yii co mani ma ya ti, la ki con fulong nercero con yaken. 30 la nii wo ya be yobe nin tok dike co yiwo kabau. lacon manciya Tee laco yabo. 31 wemor be beyo wo ma dike teciyé cuitiyé? ciki wo kabau, Yeecu yii ci, bicom ma yii kom ti nuboyo dorti kange nob burotume an do kenten liyar kwamaro namimde kom. 32 Yawana bou kumen kin nure cak-cak ka ne bo bilenker kange co nubo yō dor tiyeu. kange natub ma burotum tiyeu ne bilenker cinen. lakume bwiko wo ka tom dike wo mane, ka yoloten bo ki bui nako ne bilenker kange co. 33 ko cuwa tu kange danke. ma kange ni take, con fi fik take nin, con kwarum takeu, con wob bicunge yamka inabikowi, con mu dengila cuwen cuweme wo atom take tiyeu, lacon neken nubo kangem takeu kambo ci tokkangum kiyemereu, lacon cu kange bitine kange. 34 kambo cuwa kiye inabi ko lameri con tom canga ce kangem na yo cinen carin cari to co mor takeu. 35 la nob nangenebo wo tacanga buro buk wineu, ci tualum wineu, mobang wine ki ter 36 nii ta'ake tung ten kangem cangam, lawo ki kabau, la nob nange nebo ma cinen na wo ki kabau. 37 bwiko cuwo nii taāke tuom ten bibwe ce, cinenr, tokti 38 kambo nob nagenebo to bibwi nii ta'ake di citi tokkangi buiti ci, won co nii aca kwali to tiyeu kom bou bi twalum cona bou cam kwalito, 39 la cin tam bweu, ci mobkenco buim taken laci tualum

co. **40** la nii ta'akeu boudi, ye cama nob nangenebo wuro nin tiye? **41** la cin yico, an tualangum, na yila ta'ake ne nangene bo bwirko buro ki mare cilong cilonge, na yila ta'ake ne kangem nob nageneb buro a yam co tiki cuakiyar inabikeu. **42** Yeecu yii ci ka tobo mor bifimere, tero wo nobo nin kuweti koweu, coyilan ter culangere. woki no Teeluwe nin, la yilam diker nyiman kar nuwebe? **43** na weu ma yi komti, antum liyar kwamaro kumer, na bitine wo ne bituti tiyeru. **44** nii wo yarti dor terero wori can yakcangum ki fiti. la nii wo tero yae cineti dore di ankuwan co. **45** la nii liya re kange faricawa cin kwa ki dike ci toktiyeri la cin nyom ki tok kange ci. **46** ci do tika cekori, lacin cuwa tai nubo mwerum meu, wori nubo tum co con nii dukume.

**22** kiritti yila yici kerti ki dangke. cuki **2** liyar kwamaro wi tami liya kange wo yulang bi bwece nin ci ka nakakke. **3** nyi bi bei canga ce bou ker na kakko, la cin ko boka. **4** la nyori liyar yila tomten ci kangem nob canga, cokikere ki yi nubo wuro ci yi ci kere to, min fweten cikka ko min biye nenne kange bi cit biyeti tak direro gwam fiyam na cikka ce **5** la nubo tubo kero ki bilangka cin tab ka nure ciye kange take ce kange fiye tiyen ka kange miyeka. **6** tang nim bo cin cangam liya. cin nuwa cinen cin twal ci **7** la liya nuwa funet. con tomi ciya cuwo cinen nob bwaka dekeb ciya twallangum nubo twal nube naci twim cinar lor ciyero. **8** la cin cangace cika dim fwelka di. nubo wo fiya tomange ci datenbo **9** na no nyori kom nure kom cangangu nubo kwarub wo kom fiya **10** wo yori nyeu kange yorbe lo liyaro dim ki nob kambo ken. **11** kambo

liya bou naci to fabubeu cin to niwo dor bo kulen cika **12**  
di liya nyi co farmi mu manyi mu doufo fiye wuro kulen  
cika mani ye? ni curo fwe ki ker tokk. **13** laliyar yi bi bai  
canga ki bwam ni wuro kang kange cna naki merken  
co mwor kumtacili fiye wuro manki wiye kange kuka  
nunek. **14** nyo nubo ducce ci cuwowe la bidob ci cokke.  
**15** dila nob dinglib cin fuwau kutume kanbo ciya taco ti  
tokka kercere. **16** la cin tung ciclen bi bai canga ciyeu  
hirudiyawa cin yi kiritti. ni merangka nyin yumom mu ni  
bilinke yulo mu merang nubonin kero kenti yonen bo wi  
kange ker nuber nyo tok mu man ki cuika darek mwor  
diber nober **17** di la nyo kermwero? daten yi ya dorer  
kai care kakka yi yare ka? **18** lan Kiritti nyi mom funer  
ceyiro yici ye bwi kom me yeti nyo we kom nubo bwir. **19**  
kom nungmen culom ki yemero curo la cin bo cinen ki  
kiyemero **20** Kiritti yici nyo komne **21** kaicar dige yilam  
nace kwama dige. yilam nace **22** kambo ci nuwa nyeri yila  
ci men ki, nyi mangka, la cin dob co cin cu **23** nyo yinidi  
nob bwiran kerero kangem wo liyabo kange kwenka  
kaleka cin bou cin nen cin meco **24** ciki ni meranka muja  
tokki no ni na nacoie bwiyam man ki bwedi yice na  
yi kange wice na bo bibwi **25** kangem ciyem bo wi nyo  
nukkun wo ki kaba na lan bwiya kam ci man kibi bei  
yeu dob kechenin wice **26** yice wo yobeu co kenneu co  
manyo la wo tereu yaken cuko nubo ni beri nin. **27** wi  
bwi gwam ciye la na wi yeu bwi gwam di la ki kakuki  
kwenka nob bwareb na wi yeu ca yilam wi we mwor nubo  
nukku nin? nyo gwam ciye na co **28** la Kiritti ci ya yici ki,  
kom lem, dige biwiyeu kom nyombo bifumer kakka bi

kwan kwama 29 dige bwiyeu kwenka nob bwarebo naka  
mani la mani ciya mwer kang citi naka. 30 nona curo  
nyori ciki nona bibe tomange di kwama. 31 tano dige  
yilam kange kwenka nob bware yikom bwangtenbo dige  
kwama yikoma 32 cuci kwama a brame kwama Iaku  
kange kwama Yakubu? kwaka kebo kwama nubobwiya  
kwama nuboki dume tinin. 33 kambo tare nuwa nyeri ci  
men ki nyi manka. 34 dii kambo fariciyawa nuwa kiritti  
ywa cudu ki yawa di la cin mwer dorciyero 35 ki bwo  
fwer ciyer kange nubonyimom bwo langeu cin cuwa co  
ki meke na ci nyimom co. 36 nimerenka fwer funka mwor  
bwolang? 37 Kiritti yico bilang kwama mwe ki bi kwan  
mwero gwam kange mer mwero gwam kange mwor ner  
mwero gwam 38 wuro co wer fundo kendo 39 werfundo  
wo jobeu tami na mwe bilang niwo bi dom kang mwe na  
dume mwe 40 dor werfundo gwam dawi kere ci tikeu nin.  
41 kanbo bi bei faracayawa ci murangum fiye wine kiritti  
meci ker 42 tokki, nye kom kwati kange bi bwe kwama?  
co bi bwe we? cin yico bi bwe Dauda 43 kiritti yi ci la  
manyi Dauda mwor yuwa tangbe cuwo ce bi bwe tokki 44  
bi bwe kwama yi bi bwe kwama yi kangko catiyer mer. la  
mai yila ke ki nob ki ye mwe ki no fiye fuwa namwek 46  
ni kange mani wo kar cine kange ni kar ciriren bo kerwi  
kange meco bo wi tak ka ciko dicire

**23** la kiritti yi tartare kange bi bei tomangece 2 coki  
nob werfundo kange faricawa ciyim fiye muca 3 la nyori  
gwam dige ci yikom makerii kom mani wuro diger kimer  
ki tam yora dila kom mare dige ci manang tiye wori  
ci tkang dige ti mani ci manangti cuko. 4 cibwa kulen

tunyoti, wuro bwai tukakke ci tu mwer nubo nin lakgwom la ciyeuw ki bwi ci mani ciya tar biwure ciyeti tu 5 gwam nanange ciyero cikin manin nubo nato ciki cur bi la ciye bi fumer ciyero ce ki tokko ci kwirang cunga tinin beleti. 6 ki cwi yulangka fiye ti nin yimem ciyem tolhyiyer kange yulangka fiye yime ciyeu bikur kwama 7 kange yarume yaruma na wa kungum dore fiye miyeka kange tiyenka na ciya cuwo citi kini meranka 8 la kebo wo ciya cuwo kom tini meranka nyonin dige bwiyeu ni meren kakko win kom cike, kom gwam kom bi yitinim. 9 ki cuwore ni kange teki kume fo kalewo dige biyeu tee win kom cike, diki nodi 10 kom ciya ciwo kom de nobbifime dige bwiyeu ni bi fimer ki merowin co bi bwe kwama 11 di ni wo yilam dur tiber ki nureu na yilam canga kime 12 gwam niwo kung dor mwor dige gwam niwo tubo dorr cere ci kebo kange ni dur 13 di la daten bo nyo nob mulanka kange faricawa nubo bwit kom ten nubo nin yilok doka lo kwama kom dobo kom dobbo nubo cwi doka tiyeu na dou 14 daten bo nyo kom nob mulanka kange faricawa nyo kom nuwa natub kwilibti do tange 15 da ten bo nyo kom mulanka kange faricawa nobo bwit kom bwilangti digge wimer kange tineni du wonka ni merangka win bi wine na ki kom fiyam kom mamco konidi lengtidi yulan kumero nyo di yilam ni kere ne kom (Geenna g1067) 16 da ten bo nyo kom fukma bo yame kom wuro kom tokti niwo werum kange ku kwamari kebo kange diger lagwam niwo werum kange mwindo ku kwamari weri ce fiyem fiye yime. 17 kom kula fukwa tinim na wini la bidwi yere mwindo kakka ku kwama wiyeu na wo manki

dwitiye mwindo **18** tano wo werum kange tanjiladowu cakke kebo diger tano niwo werum ki kiye mero ci yoti dor cereri weri ceu tomco **19** kom fukma ti nimbo na wini wo durke kimer ku kwama kakka win mwabe wuro mwer kwama nin kiyemer tiye? **20** tano nyo gwam niwo werunki tanjilando wucakke werum gwam co kange dige dorcere **21** tano niwo werum ki kwamari werum kango co wo fwer cereu **22** tano gwam niwo werum ki di kwamari liyar kwama kange wo yim dor cereu **23** daten bo faricawa kange nob mulang kanb nobo bwit kom cokkom luma renek ywerek kange kule kange lam cur la kom mirang bilengke wuro tu nyo weu. yona wucak, cire duwe, bitinke cu wura daten ka matiye kebo na wuro kom cutang. tang nini bo wiye **24** fukma yame mwem nuwa kungkunge nin kange dige kangem nyori mwon mim tecembo **25** daten bo kom nob mulangka kange faricawa nubob wit kom nir bwim kwimkwelmwengeti kange kwele la mordi dimka bwirangke kange fitrerer **26** no fukma nubob wit ter yiwelka bwim kwele kwelmweu na bwim ciyemba yimki yorak **27** daten bo kom nob mulankab kange faricawa nubob wit na tuweti nim kumembo tami bitine fwor wiye kum ma curo nobo to yaran kume ko kale firer mwordi kom kuk nubob wiyam kanga dwiti dimer kidimen **28** nyo fo nuwe nobo kom la firer mwor di kang bwirankeret kange nero fit mwor. **29** daten bo nyo kom nob mulang kab kange faricawa kom ki tuwe nob dugumeb la kom yulangum tuwe nob bilike **30** kom tokti komki no yitin nowi ki kwama teb nyebe nin nonyiti necibo filan curka bwi yale nob dugume **31** na curo nyeu nung dor kimero

kom bi bei kwalka nob dugume 32 di la okm dim cuwa ka kwama 33 na cweti nini kom bi nob bwit mana ka dorti nokom bwolang kwama (Geenna g1067) 34 tano nyodi to, mitom ki men nob dugumeti, kange kange kanlangnbo kom twalangum kangukab ci naci kulkenki kam ma kangam bo benjange kurbi wubit kumer kom bwanten citi cinat lor cinar lot 35 maka ko nyeu dige kom manange dwiti bwile nobo kendo gwam wo curi fo kaleweu yileken fo dor kimer tau fo bwiya tabila yaken cuko zakka bi bwa bara kiya wuro kom twqlum co tiber kur bi wubir kange tanjilan do wuca ke 36 bilinke miyikom tiye gwam niwe ca kung kutume ti dor nubo kalewo 37 urucalima, urucalima mwo wuro twanong nob tomange miyila mu bang nubo ci tom mwemeu ki terertini kiritti nyi min cwi nan murangu nen na wuro bi cake ki muragu de bi bei yo loce tibir tangum ceme munko 38 nwo cin nob kimen lokume fwengteng 39 minyu mi yikoti mana ka toyeti tok, no ki diye ki tokkeri, bibwiroyo ati dor niwo bouti kiden teluwereu.

**24** Yecu cire bi kurwaber ta nure ce, bibei tomange ce bō ci, nung cinen muka bi kurwabero ti 2 di, kari ciya, kom tō dige wo gwamma? ke ti, kange ter meni na wo a dorke cer wo mani awertiye. 3 fiye co yim dor kang zaitun, bi bei tomangece bo cin yuranum yurange, ciki ye a yila yirom boka mwetiye kange dika cwile kale. (aiōn g165) 4 Yecu ciya, yi ci kom de kom tiyangum. 5 nobo durce an bō ki denmir ci yan to ki kimo almacihu, take ciyan dok kangem kila tiya ngum. 6 kan nuwa fulen kwerer kang ka dir kwener, kom cubi, okm nuwa tai, tamyō dig buro

bwi, dila cwila bwiri, 7 ber an kwenan kange ber nin ten liyar an kwenang liyar nin ten an ma wura kange mulcaka bitinek fiye kidimen ki dimen. 8 di gwam buro kabak buwarum bō ka koni 9 biko wo, ci an niken kom dotange nin, ci twalum kom gwam bero an kwer kom ki ker denemir 10 fo dang tang kila a kottang tiye, ciyan kwerkom bwiti, ci ko ciya ka bwiti 11 no curkebo kila a kwenu tiye ciya dur kali to tiyangum. 12 timi bi cirin cwika ko kila anyibom. 13 dila wo mwirumum meri an fiya fuloka. 14 an tok fulan diyar dorbitinero gwam, be na yilam warka dor nobo nyombo kwama. nimde cwile bō 15 di na kom to dige wo nidurkume Danieltok ker cere, tim fiye wucak ke [ni kiyetiye na nyimi] 16 buro yahudiya ciya cukken dor, bangnge, 17 wuro dor luwe diye ca yirare na co to kange diye mor luwece 18 niwo take ca yilau de lo bō na co tūbeke ce dur ko 19 kwan nobo tom ki bi bi bei kange nobo nē yir tiye fo kumeni wo 20 kom kwob dila cwaki kume ko a yilare yuko bau kange bi diye kume fobka [acabaci] 21 an ma dotange tēnan tenange wo mambo wi ka cik fwelka kale wo yau ciko dwen. o-on mana wuro ti tak. 22 na kebowo ci mwatum kumeri na kange nii man būūtiye, ker nobo wo ci cukange, ci mwatum kume. 23 tano kange yiki tō almacihu wo kaka almacihu wuren, wo kom nere bilenke 24 wob curkebo kange almacion curke ci an bō ci nung yirom kange deger nyomamka, an ci bol 25 nubo kila yana kang'i tana anmam di kange wo cukange. kom towa, mam yim kom tiya an bou. 26 nyona cuwo, naci yi kom wuren kii kaka wuren yurangum kūūkom nere bilenska



27 na wo mulankako tibati twar yaken cuko mē, nyo boko bi bwe nifiri a yila tiye 28 fiye nange buyan buya wiye co fiye bicabuni ki mwer kande. 29 di can cando wo bwiko kumeni dotange wo, kakuko an fin kumta cili, cwakko mani a nē filancekoti, bitirendo an yarangu firen dii kwama, bikwan wo nii kwama cin muka, 30 nimde yerom bibwe nii firo an cirkangu for dii kwama, gwam nobo kalewo ciyan ma fir neret. cia to bi bwe nifire a bōmor bilore kibi kwan kange duktangka wo dwi nyeu 31 an tom bibeit tomange ce wo wucakke ki dir cumer kwamkwame, nobo co kwabe mor culangko na'ar tati wile dii kwama yaken coki wine nin 32 kom tu merangka tii nyingcin do nin tana kan ceko yoten fuka, ter neka laluweko, kan nyomon tirakkon dadom 33 nyo tano kom to dige wo gwam ko nyomom dadom, kino nyilok 34 mayi kom bilenketi, kaldowo mani a cuti, dige wo gwam an bwi 35 dii kwama kange bitine an cum, dii ker miro mani a cuti 36 di la ker diye do ni mani wo nyome, nob tomange bo wucak dii kwama, kange bwe, kan Tēē win 37 nawo kume ni nuhu, ayila tiye ki boka bi bwe nifire 38 kume ni wureno, nimde mwem cufana bau, nobo ti cai noi, citi nai, ci nakenti, diye nuhu doken nabire mweme 39 cin nyombo kange diker, la mwembo, bo cam ci, nyo boka bi bwe nifire a yila tiye 40 nobo you tim take, an tom win dobtu win bwi 41 natubo yob kwa nirti dor kannya an tom win dobtu yim baim, wori kom yombo dige teluwe kume a botiye 42 kom nyomom wuro, na nii kuwe nyomom fiyang nii kuye a boutiyeri na kin yi ki bati, mani a dob loceti, ci wuri ci doken. 43 kom yiki bati, bi bwe nii an bō

fiye kom man ki nyomka **44** we canga ken wo ki yilen ne, wo luweti, na neci cariti kambo datenni? nibi bwiye canga, teluwece bo a fiya coti **45** we canga ken wo ki yilen ne wo teluwe ce yo na to cinen luwe anneci, cariti kambo daten ne? **46** nibibwiye canga, teluwece bo a fiya coti **47** mayi okm bilenketi teluwe ce an yoti co dor dige co cike gwam **48** tana canga bwirko yi mor nerece, teluweme tabum bwi **49** coter bukka tannum cangabo, co cati coti noi, kange tangnum nob nukabo **50** Teluwe canga wo an yilau kakuko canga wo manki bati, fiya cuwo co nyombo **51** teluwece an torangum co job, cwile ce an yilam dong dong kange nii bwir tinim a yoco fiye cin wiye ti ka kuka nuneke.

**25** la liyar kwamaro na bi butobbo kwobbeu wo tu talkire ce la cin yaken naci to nii kibineu **2** nung more ce kuletini rila nug more ce yula kabo **3** la kambo kuletini bi butobe tutal kire ceu ci tubo nuwango kange cinen dila bi butobo yula nyeu tu nuwanger cero kange calkiretini ceu **5** lakambonii ki bineu tabum bwiyeri ci dugo dumti gwamceri cin darangum dum **6** dila kina cii kumeri cin nuwa kwaka diregi to nii bineu ko ceri, nakom co gwam wabkanco, **7** dila bi butobo co gam kwinangiri la cin ywellangum talkiretini ceu **8** la kule bi butobeu yi nubo yula, kon ne nyinen nuwang kumeko bi duwar wori talkire nyeu lombamti **9** dila buro yula nyeu ciya cinen wori mani a la nyinenti kange kumen ko ya nubo miye tiye nin ko te nu kumeu **10** kambo ci yake tiyenkakeri nii ki bineu begen dila nubo ki batiyeu cu tange co fiye nakakonin dila cin nungum nyilogo **11** kutang bori tangni

bi bibutoi, bow la ciki te luwe, teluwe wom nyi nen **12** dila  
cin ciya ciki bilenke mi yi komti mi yom kom bo **13** nyori  
ko yi ki bati wori kon yombo diye kaka kwama **14** la kino  
na nii wo darum na yaken mor bitine kange. cin co canga  
tini ceuri lacin neken dige ci cikeu kanceg **15** win more  
ce cin ne talen ti nung, ki kange cine yeuri la ki kange  
tak cin ne talenti wiin la ci yorang talenti dong ikwan cer  
yila nii co yaken yamcembo **16** la wo yo talenti nungeu  
yaken cuko win dor ken cii mor nangene lacin fiya mwem  
talntibo kange nung **17** nyo takri wo yo talenti yobeu  
fiyau bo job **18** dila canga wo yo talenti win neu cu ya  
wob buwakko bitineri lacin yurangum kiyeme teluwe  
cero **19** kambo kutangeri tee luwe cangetini co yilau naci  
kiye kemero kange ci **20** cange wo yo talenti nungeu,  
bou ki mwem talenti nung tak. ciki te luwe mwi neye  
talenti nung. to min fiyau mwembo talenti nung tak **21**  
teluwe ce yico ki yori kabo canga ken ki bilenke mwin ma  
bilnke dor digero bi dobeu matin yo nen dur dor digero  
duce dogen mor lumor talen mwek canga wo yo talen  
ti yobeb yau rki, **22** teluwe mwin neye talenti bokange  
job too min fiyau ten mwemb talent bo kange job **23**  
teluwe yico ki yori kabo canga ken ki bilenke mwin ma  
bilenke dor digero biduware matin yo nen dor digentiro  
duce digen mor luma te luwe mwek **24** la canga no yo  
talenti wiineu yau la cin yiki teluwe min nyimom mwin  
cilongi nye. lamwiki biyem fye mwi fiibe nyori mwiki  
mwerumnyo fiye wo watangbe **25** min cuwam tai rila ya  
min yurangum talenti meu mor bitine to wo digero na  
meu **26** dila teluwe ce ciya lanyi co ki mo canga bwir,

kange dilime mwin nyumom miki biyem fiye mi fibe  
take miki mwerum nyofiye me watang be 27 nyeu mokin  
neken nubo ma nangen ti ben keme, mi yilau na weu miki  
yom kiyemer miro ki mwem 28 nyori yom talenti cinen  
di na kom neken canga wo ki talenti kwobbeu 29 la gwam  
niwo cikeri/ atin cobcinen ten la can yilam cuko duco.  
cike. dila kini wo manki digereu, digero cimeneu atin  
tum cinen 30 kom merken canga bwirko kale mor kumta  
cii fiye ciya ci wiyeti ki kika nunekeu 31 ki kwama bi bwe  
nii fiye bow mor duktangka ceke kange nob tomangebo  
kangeceu, dila cin yii dor kutile duktangka 32 ka bumcem  
an mweru bitinetini gwam, 33 ca tin cikangum nubo  
win nawo nii bicire cokum dekwama mor nibetiniye  
catai yoken kwameu kamko cattiker, dila nebetini kanga  
mokke. 34 dila liyau an yi burowo kango cattiyer ceu ko  
bou wo ko fiyer temi nineu, ca kwali liyarreko ci ywel  
kumen ki kwama wo ci yo kwar kalereweu 35 wori min  
nuwa wura la kom neyi cari, min nuwa dilomwe la kom  
neye noka, min bow fabe la kom doken ki mo mor 36 min  
ya kwancer la kom dumen kwileni min nuwa bo lumauri  
kom cib ye mi lofucina kom ya mini 37 dila nubo cak -  
cakkeu an ciya ciki teluwe, fiyang we tonen ki wura la  
nyi camkimwe? kaka mwi nuwa dilo mwe tiri nyi nenen  
noka? 38 fiyang nyi tonen faberi nyi cib nene? kaka mwi  
kwancer di nyi du mwilene? 39 fiyang nyi to wi nuwa bo  
lumari kaka lofucinari nyi bou mwinene? 40 la liyau atin  
ciya na yiciki bilenke mi yi komti dige wo kom ma wii  
mor-mor kebmibo bidu war tininbo wuro ninu, ko man ki  
mo 41 la can yi buro kanko mor cekkeu, ko kubom min,

kom wo ciikau ko yaken mor kire wo manki dikako ci ywel bwe kelkelenin kange nob bwangkab cekeu, (aiōnios g166) 42 worimin nuwa wura dila kom neye bo cari, min nuwa dilo mwe, dila komneye bo noka, 43 min ya fabe, dila kom dobo kimo mor luwe, kwancer, dilakom dumen bo kulen, dam twirem kange lo fucina dila kom cib yebo 44 la cayan ciyaken ki teluwe, fyang nyi to ki wuro kaka ki dilomwe, kaka fabe, kwancer, kaka nuwabo luma, kaka focina rila nyi mwen bo nangenne? 45 la can ciya cinen ciki, bilenke mi yikom, diger wo ko mabo kange nin wii mor bi duwar tininbo weri, kom ma membo 46 buro atin go gen mor mwe kako manki dige dila nubo cak -caeu mor dume manki dika. (aiōnios g166)

**26** kombo Yeecu dim tok ke ti towo kange ciyeri co ca yii bei tomangeceu, 2 kon nyomom kum kume yob na duklume yabkako na lami, laci an ne ken bibweni na ci kulken co 3 lanob wabeko durko kange, nubo dur numero cin mwerkangi karak nii wabero durko coti kikayafa. 4 cin tokkangum nure ci tam Yeecu ti yurangum yurange na ci tallum co. 5 la ci ti tokiki kebo ki duklumeu kati kwalkanke kwani tiber niber, 6 kamob Yeecu ki no betanya lob caminu waleu 7 dong dong kambo co yim cunga kobiomero ci cam. cori tiyeri, co nawiye kange dou kiwer nuwanger wo kikiyemereu cor Yeecu nin ti dorcer 8 kambo bibei tomange cru to wo nyeri nercer. ron kaya, kim yebwi a yakcang wo ti nye? 9 woro tin miyem ki kiyemero ducce na neken nob bune bou 10 la Yeecu nyomom wuro lam yii ci, ye bwi ka ne nawiye wo dotange tinye? wo con mamen dikero yor yore 11 kom

kir-kir kange nob bunebo, la maka fiya, yeti kir-kir. **12** na wo co corti nuwangko wo bwimi yeu, co mamna furka miko ce. **13** bi com ma yii komti na fe atok fulen ke do wo tiye fo dor bitinero wo dike nawiye wo mane an toki ken na kwa ki co. **14** la win mor kwob cilom bo yobenin coti Yuhuda kar yoti yeu yaken liya wabe nin. **15** con toki, yemo cuiti mwa neye tiye naneken niwo kangmuek di? cin cuwa cinen mwin do kwini ta'ar. **16** la nyeu con ta do ka nureko wo ca neken coti kang cikeu, **17** la kume kaba wo duklume yabkako neu bi bei tomange ceu bou cinen, la ci me co, fe mo cuiti nyo yulangum na mo camcari durlume yabkaro we? **18** co yii ci kom durlume cinan lor, kan fiya nii kange, ko yii co ni do mor ka toknyo kangkene takako dom, maca cari durlumer yabkaro lomo bibei tomangemiu. **19** bibei tomange ceu mani kanbo co yii ciyeu, ci yuelagum cari duklume yabkaro. **20** la ki mee con yii kange bibei tomange ceu kweb cilombo yobeu na ci can cari to. **21** kanbo ci ca cari to tiyeri, con yici, bicom ma yii komti win more kume an miyem ye **22** cin ma fir neorer, cinter meka ceko kiwinti min nyumom ke bomo na teluwe? **23** la co yii ci, wuro dor kangti kange mo mor kwele wineu co nii a miye yetiye **24** bibwe nifire an u kanbo mulangi dorcereu la kwanco nii kercer ci miye bibwe nii ye tin yor ni conin na cibou co bo di. **25** Yahuda wo a miye co tiyeu me co, ma nii merangka? la con yi co, mon tokum ki bwimi. **26** kanbo cica carito tiyeri, Yeecu tu carito yoten bibwiyer an kabkangum. con ne bibei tomange ceu, con tu cam wuro bwimi, **27** con tu kwelmwenge, con ma buka kangek co ca nee ciye, yii

ci ko nom gwam kume **28** won bwiyalemi wo noro ceu  
wo corena tab ka bwiran kerer nubo kila-kila **29** la ma  
yii komti, mani ma no mwem inabim bo wo ti tak mano  
kange okm fuije mor liyare Teemi. **30** la ci okm nuweu,  
co ci cu bang jaitune **31** la Yeecu yii ci, gwam kume kan  
kottangi ker mir ki kume wo, wori mulangum mulange.  
man tumom nii to tiyeu, kwame ten do an yalam **32** la  
bwiko wo ma kwenumeri, man yaken ten kumen Galili.  
**33** Bitru yii co bwentano tangnim bo anyarangum ker  
mwer di, mi mani ma yarti **34** Yeecu yii co bicom ma  
yinenti mor kume wo bicake na manb kiyangeri mon yi  
moki mo nyom yebo kirito ta'ar **35** Bitru yii co, bwentano  
ma bweya kange mori, mani ma yiti mi ma nyomnenbo  
la tangunim bi bei tomange cembo tokti nyo ken **36** co  
Yeecu yaken kange ci fiye wo co tike Getca maniyeu laco  
yii bi bei tomangeceu ka yim fo miki yankab ma koub  
dilo **37** con tu Bitru kange bibeyo lo Jabadi yobeu, kange  
co, con ter bulankako kange tutum nerem **38** la co yii ci,  
dumemi ki no mor bulanka wo a lamti ki mo bwareu ka  
yim for koma corka kange mo **39** con kutaken tenkab  
biduwar la con yarken ki tikob ceb. laco kob dilo con toki,  
mo Teemi na an mamdi, kweie wo a cum ye, kebo mi  
a bwang tentiye la an bwanten dike mo cuiyeu. **40** con  
yila bibei tomang ce nin co fiya ci dam dum lacon yii  
Bitru mo maka cor ti kange mo bwen na nang kenoko  
wina? **41** kom cori kom kwob dilo kati ko yarken cuwaka,  
yuwa tangbe kwama kom ciya, la bwiyo kwambo **42** coca  
yila yobece co kob dilo, con tok mo Teemi nona kwele  
wo cunin man nocori, be dike mo cuiti ye a mani **43** con

yilau ten co fiya ci da dumti wori nuwe ciyeu tu'u kabo  
44 con dubangum ci tak nako ta'areu, co kob dilo ti co tok  
tika dike kitanca tokeu 45 Yeecu yila bi bei tomangkace  
nin, la con yii ci, ko damdum duwal komti fuobi? koto  
kwama con dadom, la cin neken bi bwe nifire kange nob  
bwiran ker. 46 ko kwen bi ya to niwo a miye yetiyeu won  
lambi dom 47 kambo co tok keretiyeu, yafuda win mor  
kwob cilom bo yobeu kange nubo dur numero. cin bou  
ki kulenti kange kulki 48 na weu, nii wo amiye Yeecu  
tiyeu tiibum ci yii ci nii wo ma teiceri co, ko tam co 49 na  
con bou Yeecu nin con toki, yarume nii merangka laco  
tei bwiciu 50 Yeecu yii co, farmi, ma dike mo bo makau,  
co ci bouwe ciyoti kanko dor Yeecu de laci tamco. 51 la  
kange, kange Yeecu ter kan ceko coku kulendo cuwalum  
tu'u canga nii wabe durko, 52 co Yeecu yii ce dokken  
kulen mwero fiye ce [loco] nubo wo tu kulene di a dwiya  
kin kulen 53 mo kwatiri mani maco tee mi ti ya, la can  
tommer dike cum wenange kwob cilombo yobeu wo nob  
tomangeb cebo wucakkeu? 54 la a ma nyi na bifumero  
na dim na wo tam nar ma nyeu? 55 la Yeecu yii nubo  
dim wiyeu, ka bou kin kulen kange kulki bou ko ta ye na  
nii kwiye? mati yii ma meranti kir-kir kur waber la ka  
ta yebo. 56 wo gwam ma nyo na dike nob dukumero na  
dimla bi bei tomange ceu gwam dubom co cuakkanyi  
cu. 57 nubo buro ta co Yeecu yaken ki co kayafa nin nii  
wabe durko, fiye nob muiangkabo kange nubo durko  
mwerkangum wari yeu 58 la Bitru bwang cinen tenti ku  
tan kange karak nii wabere durko con do ken mor co yii  
na co to dike a matiye 59 na weu laya wabeu kange nob



tikali cebo ki to warke cuerker dor Yeecu na ci tualum co. 60 la fiya bo win wo. na duwaleu nob warker cwerkero kila bou kab. 61 la ciki nii wo ki canwerum kur wabe kwamaro na co muti mor kume ta'ar. 62 nii wabe kwen titiye lanme, co, mo man ki diker kar kaka? warke wini ci war ti dor mwere 63 la Yeecu kumom. nii wabe durko yii co mo yii nen ti ki nyal kange kwama wo ki dumeu, yii kenon mo kritti bi bwe kwama 64 Yeecu karcenen, mon to kum ki ko kab mon to bi bwenii yim kang ko catiyer bikwanrd, la yiranti dor bi loro dii kwama. 65 la nii wabe durko worbangum belleceu, ki tok kero bwir, ye bwi bou do nob warker ti dualla? koto na wo kom nuwam kero bwirko. 66 ye ko kwatiye? cin ciya ciki con daten buar 67 ci tuom cinen ti bi tom bo tikob, yila cibukten co. ci kwabanco ki kani ceyeu. 68 la ciki, yii bo ker dukumer mo kiritti. we wo kwa nene? 69 la Bitru yim kale mor karake, la bubya kange canga bou cinen yii mo ki no kange Yeecu wo Galiliu” 70 la Bitru kanangum kabum ciyem gwam tokti ki, ma nyombo dike motokker ti dorce reu. 71 kanbo co cerken nyi lo ko kaleri, kange bubya toco la yii nubo wiyeu, nii wo ken kino kange Yeecu bunajare. 72 yila con kanangum ten kange weri, ma nyom bo nii co 73 kaktan nyo bi budar di nubo wo tirangum wiyeu bou yii Bitru, bicom mon wi more ciye ken wori kero mo tok tiyeu nugum nen. 74 la con yoten kan cilka kange weri manyombo nii co, ladanjang bi cukeu mob kiya ngeu, 75 Bitru kwabi ki kero Yeecu tokeu. bicake na mob kiyangeu mwan kanang ye kiro ta'ar. la con cerken kale cociwiye kefir neerer.

**27** kambo fini celumneri, liya wabe kanga nubo dur  
nubero cin fuwakang nureu ciya tam Yeecu ti naci  
twalumceu. **2** cin bwanco, cin neken liya dur ko Bilatu **3**  
dila ya fuda niwo nekenceu, kokacito ci war Yeecu nin  
bolang twal keru in do yiloka-yilotak yila cimen ki nungeu  
kwini ta'ar durem faricawanin kannge nubo dur **4** yii ki  
mimmam bwirang ke ma neken buyale wo mabo bwirang  
keu la cin toki kii, ye yonyo wiye? nuwa ciko dor mwer?  
**5** dila cutang culom nungemwi bitine ku wabe liyan dob  
ci, yaken yan yeiken dor cero **6** dila ni durwabero tu  
culom nungembo yiki, kebo dnggdong mor werfuner **7** la  
ci fuwakam keroco tibercer, kemero lacin te num ka fiye  
nii muka tinngok nin yilam fiye tuwe fabube bi ye kenwo  
mor tinnyere, kemer buyalr ka **8** won co dike bwici cuo fi  
coti toti nyii Irimiya di duwenne kowo **9** dila dike toki  
nyii Iremiya nii du kumeu diim cin tu culom nungem  
kwini ta'ar wo fene bibei Iccere, la yo dor ciro nin neu, **10**  
cin neken na tenka bitinek nii tinngeret, nawo kwama  
yi yeureu **11** dila Yeecunti kabum liya durko, liyadurko  
meco, mun liya yafudawarka? Yeecu ciya, nyoo mwa  
toke **12** dila nob webebbo durko kange nubo durko cin  
mwelcinen, tokbo ker, **13** dila Bilatu yico ki, mwo nuwabo  
mwelka tinim bowo ci mamen tiye ka? **14** dila yicobo  
ker winwo, dike liya durko nyimanyi kambo ken **15** liya  
durko nyamkang niwin nin nii wo nubo ma dacenneu **16**  
ki kwama wuro cin wiki kange nii furcina deco Barnaba.  
**17** la kaci muromere, dila Bilatu yici ki we kom cuiti a nya  
kumen kannge? Barnaba, kaka a wo ci cuwoti ki Yeecu  
kiritti ka? **18** wori cin nyimwom cibomkico na kiyerce

19 kanbo ciyim kutile twomcinen twomange ki, cirom  
nii wo nin nii manki bwaranke wuro min cokkan mor  
dukume kambo ken kerker. 20 ki kwwamawo durem liya  
wabembo kanng nubo durko cin bolum nubo cin yi ki a  
nyani nen kange Barnaba nin, a twalum Yeecu 21 dila  
dur liya meci kom cuiti a nya kumen kange? cin yi ki,  
Barnaba 22 Bilatu yi ci ye ma ma Yeecu ninti woci cuwoti  
kiritti dila gwamceu cii ciya akulken co. 23 lan yii ci,  
ye bwiye, bwiran kererde camane? di cin ciya ki diro  
duro dur, akulkenco 24 kambo Bilatu to manica doldiker  
tiyeri wori kwobkanke atin kweni, duu mwembo nirim  
kemceko kabum nubem, yiki, mimanki bwiranke dor  
buyale niwo manki kwirankru komma dike komcuiye.  
25 nubo kwarub yiki, dila buyaleceu a yii ken dor nyo  
kange bi beyo lokyeun 26 la nya cinen Banaba dila ma  
Yeecu nin balyanyeri neken co cinen na yekom co 27  
la nob dakkeb liya dureko cintu Yeecu cin yaken ciko  
mor luwe liyako dur, lacin murou tangne nob dukkebo  
ducce 28 cin marancinen meke na nyime ci dokcinen  
kulendo fiyere. 29 cin me cinen lalam duwek cuakkek cin  
dok cinenti dorcer, yila cineco dango ciya tam kamce  
ko cal ciyere cin cunyii kabumce ci ma ci nen buuomti,  
ci yi ti ki dume mweu akutan nyi liya yafudawar' 30  
cin tuomcinenti betuombo bwitak, ci yom damngo ci  
mweco ciko dor 31 kam cidim buo kace keru, cin cokum  
lalango cin dok ci nen kulencero, cin cin ca cin kaba ya  
ken kica fiye ciya kulen cotiyeu 32 kambo ci ciro kalere,  
cin kwabti bue ni bakurame kange dencero caminu, woci  
dokco ayakangeci natum bwatiye kulkake 33 cin lau fiye

kange ci cuotiki goltau, wuro yitiye, kweldu wee, **34**  
cine neco mwem mwerum kange dike tweitweyeu naci  
nom kanbo citwiyeri lako nobo **35** kanbo ci kulken ceri,  
cin kabkannyum belleceu kimaka dacenek dor cer **36**  
lacin yiken ci too coti **37** cin mulang dike kange cin  
yei ci nenti dor cer yiiki wonco liya yafudane **38** cin  
yenkeco wari kange nob kub nyo job, win neu kango  
cacci yerece wneu kango mwokece **39** burombo cutiyeu  
too co t, fok doroti, **40** laciti tokii, mwo muki mwom  
wurom lo kwamau yila mu mum mor kume ta'ar fulom  
dor mwero cile no munbi bwe kwamari yarau cuktom  
bwatiye nin **41** nyoken durem nob wabebo macinen  
kange nob mulamkab kange liyab bo durembo, ciyi  
tiki, **42** fulom kangumbo la fueki fuloka dorek ceko co  
liya jorilawa. ciya yirau dor cuktum bwatiyem nabi ne  
bilinke fiye ciwuyeu **43** kambo ca ciya kange kwama.  
kwama a cerco wori cinyi ciki cimbi bwe kwama **44**  
nyo naco nob kubbowo nyo job ci kulkenci wari yeu ci  
toce. **45** ki kakukce kumta cileu cumuom bitineu kwarub  
yalam kene ta'ar na meece. ki kene taareri, Yeecu kun  
diro kibi kwan yikii, eli-eli lama cabak tani? ki tokki,  
kwamanin, kwamami, yebwi mu mirannye wiye? **47** kanbo  
birombo timbo dmmen muwari nyeri, lacin yiki, nyi  
bicuor Iliyaro **48** dangjang dangjang kange woom nacwak  
yatuu cukko dokti mor munge fuwar dokti dor damge  
tarcinen ciya nom **49** latangneceu, dubomco nabito keno  
Iliya anbou na fulomcori **50** la Yeecu kundiro kibi kwan  
cii neyee cola nyam kang yuwa tangbek ceko nin ne **51**  
dila kuwabe kwama woram moro job tamdi yiraken ciko

bitini. bitrneu mikan nyi, bangtinimbo yaranngum, **52**  
tuwe tinimbo wumangum, birombo wucakkeu darangum  
dameu cin kunangum **53** cin cirangum mor tuwe tinim  
kanbo ca kwenum meri, cin doken cinar loro wu cakke  
cin yau nubo nin kila. **54** ka dur nob dakkebo kange nubo  
wuro to Yeecu cin cwamtai kibi mikaka bitineko kange  
diko bwiyeuri, cin cwamtai kibi cuom cin yiki, bilinke  
wobi bwe kwama **55** na tubo killa wofo Galili birombo  
bwangten Yeecu naci too ceu cin citi toi kutan **56** morece  
mar yamu magdaliya, maryamu nee Yeecu kange yucufu,  
kange nii bibwe zabadi **57** kimeri lani cwekaka ko kange  
inni armatiya bou, dencoro yucufu cekeneu inni bwanka  
Yeecu **58** ya bilatunin me aneco bwi Yeecu dila Bilatu ne  
nyaldo aneco **59** Yucufu tu bwi Yeecu cumuom ki lalango  
wucekke, **60** la dokkenco mor tuweco ca wobi fwijeu  
mor la cin tungti tero nyi tuwe co cuwi **61** Maryamu  
Magdaliya kange Maryamu wineu ciyim cunga ko wineri  
**62** cilfiniceu nawo kume yulangka ko cumeu, liya wabe  
kange faricawa cin muri kange Bilatu. **63** cin yiki, tee  
luwe nyim kwabi ki kwama wo ni bibolero wuro kidu meu  
toki kii ki kume taardi **64** man kwenum nyori ne nyaldo a  
to tuweti na kume yo bbece kebo nyori nob bwanka cebo  
anbou kumco, laci yi nubo, in kwennm tuwe. la buoko an  
la kaba ko ceu bwiraka **65** Bilatu yici kom tu nob to kabo  
kamma tokako kibi kwan kumer gwam **66** la ci ya cito  
tuweti cin cumuom tuweu cin titi to ka kaning

**28** ki kume kakuk fobka fiini, dadonm celti na kume  
winneu mor nibere. maryamu makdaliya kange maryamu,  
ya naci tuwe Yeecu **2** la bitine muka ducce, wori yuwa

tangbe kwama wucake yirau di kwama bou tungum tero,  
yiti dor cer **3** yirom cembo na milbangka, la kulen cero  
na cuno **4** nubo to tuwe tiyeu cwa tai duccu, cin yilam na  
bilenti nibe **5** nob tomangem kwama wucake yi natubo  
wuro ki, kom cware tai min yimom kom ki do Yeecu  
wo ci yei bwatiyeu **6** mani fo, kwenum na woco tokeu,  
tofiye teluwe daa wiye **7** kom ya wulom, wulom kiyibi bei  
tomange ceu, kwenum nin, to wii kakom yakenti Galili ka  
fiya co firen to min yi kom. **8** natubo wo wulom-wulom  
dubom tuweu, ki tai kange for nerero dur, cin cwa na ciyi  
bi bei tomange. **9** la Yeecu fiya ci, ci ki yarume natubo  
bou tam naceko, wabco **10** Yeecu yici, kom nuware tai ki  
ya kom yi yitob mibo ciya yaa Galilin ciya toye firen **11**  
fiye natubo wuro mor yameri. nobo to tuwe tiye doken  
cinar lor, cin yi liya nob wabeko dike maneugwam, **12** nob  
wabe kwama mwerkangi kange nubo durko, cin tokkan  
dike wo cange ci, cin ne nob toka tuweko kyemer duccu  
**13** cin yi ci tanne nubeu, be bei tomange ceu bou bon  
kum bilen cero, fiya cuwo kom da dumti **14** tona kero wo  
lam liya durkori, nyan ken co na daken ki ner cere fiye ki  
wiye **15** nyori nob toka tuwe ko wo yuwo kyemero la cin  
mani na wo ci yi ciyeu kero wuro wati mor yahudawa  
yaken ciko duwen **16** la ci bei tomange kwob culombo  
wiineu yaken Galili dor bangero Yeecu yi ciyeu **17** la cin  
to cori, cin wab co, di kangumbo ciyabo **18** Yeecu bou  
cinen, yi ci ker ki, bi kwamer liyaret cin neye dii kwama  
kange dor biitiner. **19** kom ya ki dok nobo a yilam bi bei  
tomange ka le wo gwam kom yu'u cinen mwem ki den te,  
kange bwe kange yuwa tangbe wucake **20** kom meran

cinen ciya bwangten dikero gwam wo ma yi kom ki nyial  
leu to mikange kom ya ciko cwile kale. (aiōn g165)

# Luka

**1** Nubo duce wo tum nangen mulangka dor digero wo tim dong dong more beu, **2** Nawo bou binen kang nubo wo kaba tom nuwe kanga nuweu kange cangatini kereu. **3** La yilam yarak tak minen wori min fuwam digero wiyak ki kaba, nan mulang mwen digero wo wank ki wank nii la dureu Tiyofila. **4** Nyori na mwi nyimon bilenke dikero ci merang mweneu. **5** Ki kumeni Hiridu liya Yahuda, nii wabe kange wi dendo Zakariya wo mwanlor Abija; Wice Alicabatu ken naniyak Haruna. **6** Gwam ce ci cak-cak ka kwama (ci manki) kurom mor werfun kange bidoti te luwe. **7** Dila ciman ki bwe wori Alicabatu Combilome, ri cin cirarungum gwance. **8** La kambo Zakariya ka kwama ma nangentini nii waberti wo bwangten cokka ce keu. **9** Ki nure ciki bwangten de naci cok nii wabe wo a wabtiyeu, la cin cok co ki dajen naci doken mor bi kur wabe Teluwe naci tui nuwanko ficange. **10** Mwerka nibe ko gwam kuob dilo ti kale ki kwama wo nuwanko ficangeu tui tiye. **11** La bwetomange Teluweu cer cinen lan tiken cattiyer tancilan ficanger. **12** Kambo Zakariya toceri, kwomco, la taito tanco. **13** Dila bwe tomange kwama yico “Cuware tai Zakariya, wori cin nuwam dilo mweu. Wi mwe Alicabatu an bo mwen bwe. Mwi Co dencero Yowana. **14** Mwan yikam ki bilangtum kange fuwor nere, la nubo kila a bilangti ki borcere. **15** Wori Canyi lan ki dur kabuni Te-luwe. Mani co no mwem bi tuituibti kaka diker no karo kwam kwame, Catin din ki yiwa tangbe ko wucakeu mor fwiye nece. **16** Naniyak Iciraila ko duce wo a yila cuko Teluwe kwama Cenen. **17** Can ya kabum Teluwe



mo yu wa tangbo kange bikwan Iliyak, Na yilau ki ner tebembo bibeyo nen kange wo bongi nyeu na ya mor nyomka cak-cake -na ci Ywel te luwe nin nubo wo ci cok cineneu.” **18** Zakariya yi Bwetanange wucake “Ma nyom dike wo nyi? wori min cele ri wimi coro kilam”. **19** Nii tomangeu wucakeu Ciya yicoki “Mo Jibra’lu, wo tire kabum kwamau. Cin tomu ye nami yinen ker, nan bo mwen ki kero lomlome. **20** La to! Mwan yilam cōk, mani mwa dol tokka kere ti, dila diya dikero buro dimmeri ntimade. Wori mwi nebo bilenker ker miro nin, wo a diiti ki kwama dong-donge **21** La nubo ningtang Zakariya ti. Cin nyimangi wori cinti lenger mor bikur waber. **22** Dila ki kwa'ma ci ceruweri, dolbo yici ker. La ciin nyimom ki cin to dukum ki kwamawo ci mor bikur-wabereu. La cin nungkancinen ti ki kank worimani citok ker ti. **23** La yilam kambo kumeni nanger cero cume ri, cin cu lo co. **24** Kambo kume ni wo cumeri, wice Alicabatu tum fwer la cin yu rangum dorceri na cuwako nunge ce. Cin yiki, **25** “Wo lo diker kwama mamene kambo ci toye ki corciniyeu, naci tum kwenduwe miu ka nobe. **26** Ki ciwako nukune, kwama tom nii tomange wuccake Jibrailu mor Cinanlor Galili ci coti ki Nazaret, **27** bubiya nin wo cine ken nii kange wo den cero Yucufu, wo naniyak Dauda, la bubiya dendo Maryamu. **28** Cin bow Cinenri ciki, “A Ysrumnen, mo wo fiya cini ducce! Teluwe wi kange mo”. **29** La cin kulongum duce, ki kercero la cin kwabi, ya rume ye wo. **30** Bwe tomange wuccake yicoki, “Cuware tai, Maryamu, wori mwin fiya cini kwama nin. **31** To, mwan tu fwed ri na mwi bo bwe. Mwa cun den cero 'Yecu'. **32**

Can yilam nii dur la ci cuu ki Bibwe nii dur re. Teluwe kwama atin ne co kuti le liyare Tekwace Dauda. **33** Can ma liyar dor lo Yakubu diiri, Liyar cero manki dika”. (aiōn g165) **34** Maryamu me bibwetomange wuccake ki; “Dike wo a bwinyi la mi nyumumbo nii na bare wiyeu?” **35** Bibwe tomange kwaama ciya ri yi co ki, “Yuwa tangba kwamako an bow mwinen, ri bi kwan nii dur reu atin bow dor mwer. La wucakke wo mwi bo tiyeu a coki Bibwe kwama. **36** To, na niya mweko Alicabatu tu fwer ki ciraka ceko. Wo co cuwiyak ceko mukkune, co wo no ci cuoti ki combilomeu. **37** Di kero kange mani wo mani a mati kabum kwama”. **38** Maryamu yi ki, “To, min bubiya canga kwama. A yila men na tomange meu”. Dila bwe tomange kwama dob co. **39** Dila Maryamu kweni ki kume tini co wulom wulom yaken mor bi ten kongtini, yaken bi ten Yahuda. **40** Ciin yaken mor luwe Zakariya ri cin yarum Alicabatu. **41** Yilam kambo Alicabatu nuwa yarume Maryamu ri bwe mor fwe ce mokangi la Alicabatu diim ki yuwa tangbako wucake. **42** Ciin kung dir cero kibi kwan ciki, “Mwin nii bi bwiye mor natube, ri nii bwiye bwe wo mor fwiye meu. **43** Ye bwi wo fiya yenye, la ne Te luwe mi a bou ti mi nene? **44** La ta kambo diir yaru mer mwero bou tu miyeri bwe fwe. **45** Nii bi bwiye co nawiye wo ne bilenke ki digero wo ciyi co fiye kwama wiye atin dii me. **46** Maryamu yiki “Dume miu caklang Te luwe **47** re, yuwa tangba miu bilangi kwama nii cyer yerenin. **48** Wori cin to cukka dorek bubiya canga ce. La to, nawo kange kab kaltini gwam a co yeki nii bi bwiye. **49** Wori co, wo nii bi kwaneu, ma men digero dur, la den cero wucak. **50**

Jire duwe ceu tii nyo kal ya ciko kaleu ki buro wo nuwa taicero tiyeu. **51** Cin nung bi kwancero ki kank cek, cin yalum buro ki kunka duwek keu ki dike ci kwati neer cere. **52** Cin cukkangum bi bei liyabbe dor kutile cero nin, la cin kungum nob fuebbo. **53** Cin cam ki nob wurabbo ki diketti no ken, dila nubo cuwe cuweu cin yoken ci kang kwicer. **54** Cin ne canga ce Iciraila tikali, nyori naci kwabi naci nung jire duwe **55** (Nawo ci yi tebbe beu) ciyi Ibrahim kange naniyak ceke diri. (aiōn g165) **56** Maryamu yi kange Alicabatu cuyako ta'ar ri cin yilaken lo co. **57** La kwama bou na Alicabatu a bom bwi bwece, la cin bou bwe bwayile. **58** Nubo bi dom kange ca kange na niyak ceko nuwa ki kwama nung cinen Jire duwe ce durko, la cin bilangi kange co. **59** La yilam ki diye naruberi cin bow naci mwatum lar bwero. Ciikin cuom co “Zakariya”, na den te cero. **60** Dila neele ciya ki o, onga. “A cuoco ki Yuwana” **61** Cin yicoki, “Nii kange man mor naniya kumek wo cico tiki dendo we”. **62** Cin nung tece ninki kang kambo ci cuiti naci ne co dendeu. **63** Tece me ci ya neco ter mulankar la cin mulangi, “Den cero Yohanna”. Cin nyimangi gwam dor dikero wo. **64** Dangjang dangjang nyi ceu wumom ri la biyen cero fiya cyer ka. cin tok ker la cin cak lang kwama. **65** Taito bou dor nubo gwam wo yim Cunga cekeu. Kerowo yalati gwam mor biten kongni Yahuda. **66** Nubo gwam wo nuwa ri, yoken mor nere ce, tokti ki “La ye bwewo a yila tiye?” La kang Te luwe ko wi kange co. **67** Tece Zakariya diim ki yuwa tangbe ko wuccake la tok ker dukumer, ki **68** “Caklanka fiye Teluwe wiye, kwama Iciraila, cin bow naci ma tikali la cinma

nob cebo nin cerca. **69** Cin kung binek cume fuloka lo canga ce Dauda, **70** (nawo ci tokki nyi nob tomange ceu kwattiye), (aiōn g165) **71** fuloka nob kiyeb beu kange nubo wo kwerbo nyeu. **72** Can ma wuro naci nung, tebbe bo nin jire duwe ri la naci kwa nor cero wucak keu, **73** weri wo ci yii tebo Ibrahim. **74** Cii weri naci nebo co kambo ci cokum bo kange nob kiyeb bekeri, nabi bwangci nenten kibi kwan neret **75** mor wucakke kange cak-cake kabum cem ki kumetinibeu kale we nin gwam. **76** O, kange mo, bwe, ciya co nen ki bwe tomange nii durre, la mwan yaken kabum tikobe Te-luwe ri na mwi ywel nure ceu, na mwi ywel nubo ki boka ceko **77** na ne nob cebo nyom ka fulokak ki tab ka bwirank kerer cero. **78** Wo an bwi wori jire duwe kwama beu duwi kabo, wo kerker di filango ceru dii yeu atin bou na tikangbo, **79** na ne filang ki nubo wo yim kumta cilenen kange kakulok bwareke. Ca tin ma wuro na bwangten ki nabe ko mor nure lima nereke **80** La bweu dwi la yilam ki bi kwan mor yuwa tangba, la ciki no mor yere na nyimde diye ci ter cercako yanglang Iciraila.

**2** La ki kumetini co, kaicar Augusta tung tomange cin toki ciki a kiyeu nubo gwam wo yim dor bitinereu. **2** Won co kiye ka kaba maneu ki kwama wo kiriyuc ma liyar ti curiya. **3** La nubo gwam yarangen cinanlor cer naci mulangum ki kiye kakor. **4** Yucufu ken kwenu Galili wo mor cinanlor Nazaret la cin yaken Yahuza, cinanlor Dauda, wo cuoti Baitalomi, wori ciki no naniyak Dauda. **5** Cin yaken wi naci mulangum dercero kange Maryamu wo ci bob beu la ki fwer. **6** La kambo ci wi ye ri, kwama lam wo ci bom bwe tiye lam. **7** Cii bo bwe bibare, bwe kaba ce,

la cin kwomum co ki yilang ko cuwe mer la yoken co mor tokum nennem wori ci man ki fiye wi. **8** La nob biyuwareb bo wi cungako co ci dami ner bitibere to bi cir cero ti ki kume. **9** Bwe tomange Te luweu cer cinen, la duktangka Te luwek ko tebum cunga ceko, la cin dim ki tai ducce. **10** Dila Bwe tomange kwama yici “Ko cuware tai, wori mi bo kumen ki kero ken wo a bou hi ki fuwor nerero dur nubo nin gwame. **11** Duwen cin bo kimen nii fuloka mor cinan lor Dauda! Cin Kiritti Te luwe! **12** Wo co yirombo wo ci nekom tiye, kam fiya bweu kumon mor yilango cuwemer, yom mor tokum nennem. **13** Dangjang ri bwe tomange kwama kange mwer kamka dur ko dii kwa'ma caklang kwama ti ciki **14** “Duktanka ki kwama firen dii, rila fuwor nere a fiya tiber nuberu co (Kwama) ciyacike. **15** La yilam kambo bi bei tomange kwama dubom ci yilaken dii lo kwamari, nob bi warebbo yi bwiti ci, “na weu ko biya Baitalami nabi to dikero wo bwiyeu, wo Teluwe nung bi neneu” **16** cin cu wulom-wulom wii dila cin fiya Maryamu, Yucufu kange bwe fiyerko dam mor tokume. **17** Kambo ci tom ceri, cin yi nubo dikero cii yi cii dor bwe fiyerko weu. **18** Gwam wo nuwari, ma nyimanka dor dikero nob bi yuwarebbo yi ci yeu. **19** Dila Maryamu ki bulangi dor digero ci nuwa gwam, la cin yoken mor nerece. **20** Nob bi yuwarebo yilaken ci duktangi ri ci caklank kwama ti ki dikero gwam woci nuwau kange wo ci towau dong-dong nawo ci yi ciyeu. **21** Kambo kume narube dimeri, fiyaco ci biye cinen lareu cin ne co dendo Yecu, dendo bwe tomange kwama ne na nyinde cii tu fwer cereu. **22** Kambo kumeni wucakeu ce cumeri, na wo

mor wer fun mucaro, ciin bou ki co bikur waber mor  
Urucalima naci neken co kwama nin. **23** Nawo mulangum  
mor werfun Te luwe “Gwam bwe kabo wo bwayileri, atin  
cokum co ki dimen, cina kwama ce. **24** La cin ma wabka  
nawo ci toki mor werfun Te luwe re, “nagum fe yob kakaa  
kalti nawurmero yab” **25** La Nii kange wi Urucalima wu  
dencero cimon ne, ni wo cak cak laci ne dor bwanka  
kwama. Ciki ningtan nii a bii Iciraila nin neer tiye, la  
yuwa kange kwamak wi kange co. **26** La yuwa tangbe  
kwamako nungcine ki mani ci bwiwati ne citom Kiritti  
Teeluweri nyinde. **27** La yuwa tangbe kwamako ya ki  
co mor bi kur waber. Kambo Teb bwe fiyerko Yeco bou  
kice, naci macinen nawo werfundo nungeu, **28** cin tu  
beu kangcek ri cin caklang kwama, ciki, **29** na weu dob  
bwe canga meu akubo ki fuwor neret Teluwa nawo mori  
tokeu. **30** La nuwe mi tom fuloka mweko, **31** wo mwi yweli  
nuwe nubo gwammer: **32** filang dukumek wo nubo kumta  
cili cee kange duktangka wo nubo lomwe Iciraila ce. **33**  
Tee ce kange nee ce ma nyimankka ki dike ci toki dorce  
reu. **34** Cimon yocinen bibwiyer, ri yi Maryamu nece ki  
“Nuwa Yora, bwewo cin co ki na boki yare kange kwenka  
nubo duce Iciraila na yirome wo ci kowe **35** kange kulen  
wo abiye ken mor nere mwetiye rila bi kwarum nerem bo  
kila atim ceruu”. **36** Nawiye tomange kwama ci cuo ti ki  
Anna wiwi. Cibi bwe Panuel naniya Acar. La cin duyom ki  
cotini duce, cin yi kange bwece coro kwini niber, **37** la cin  
nawi ye kwale coro kwini narub-cilombo na'ar. La mani  
ci dob mor bi kur wabe ri ci wab kwama ki ngak ngake  
kange dilo kume kange kakuk. **38** Ki kwama co dondong

cin kwitau laidom kange ci, ri cin ter buka kau kwama, la cin yi nubo ningtang fuloka Urcalima kotiyе ker dor bwero nin. **39** Kambo ci dim digero da ter cin matiye nawo mulangum mor werfun Teluwere di, cin yila keu Galili mor cinanlor ceer Nazaret. **40** La bwen duyom yilam kibi kwan, kange nyomka, la luma kwama wii cinen. **41** Ki cor teb ce bo ki yam nyo Urucalima ki duklume yabka. **42** Ki kwamawo ci dim coro kwabcilom bo yebeu, cin yaken tag duklumenin. **43** La kambo ci diim kumeni duklume gwame ri, cin ter yila kako loweu. La beu Yecu tim ce bwi mor Urucalima ri la teb cebo nyombo. **44** Ci kwotiri ciki no mor mwerka nube kowo ci yaken ti wari yeu. La cin ya yam kume wiine. Di cin ter doka ceko mor naniya cek kange farub cek. **45** Kambo ci fiya ceberi, cin yila ken mor Urucalima la cin ter doka ceko wi. **46** La bwiko kume taare ri cin fiyamco mor bikur waber, yim tiber nob merangkab merangci ke tiniti. **47** La gwam wo nuwa ce ri, ma nyimangka ki nyomka ceko kange ciyaka ceko. **48** Kambo ci toceri, nyimankako tamci, la nee ce yico ki ““ye bwi mwa manyo nye? To, tee mwe kange mo nyi do nen ti ki kwomka duce.” Cin yici, “Ye bwi kom doye tiye? Ko nyombo kambo mamanangen mira?” **49** Con yi ci, ye bwi kom do ye tiye? kom nyomba tam nyo ma nangen Temera? **50** Di ci nyombo dike co yi ti kange kero co toke. **51** La cin yaken lo kange ci mor Nazaret la ci nee ci dur ti. Nee ce yoken diker buro gwam mor nere ce. **52** Dila Yecu ki duwi mor nyomka kange cuwemka la cin fiya cor cini kwama nin kange nob.

**3** Mor coro kwob cilombo nung wo liyar Tibariyuc, la Bilatu Buntu bwangtentiki Yahuda, Hiridu co liya Galili, yice Filibu liya cungako Ituriya kange Tirakonitic, la Licaniyac liya Abiliya, **2** ki kwama Annac kange kayafa nob wabe bo dur keu - ker kwamaro bou Yohana bibwe Zakariya nin mor yere. **3** Cin ya mor bitenni gwam wo cunga caji Urdun ne. Ne fulen ker yika mwenge yilokati na fiya tab ka bwiran kerer. **4** Nawo mulangum mor bi fumer Icaya nii tomange dukumeu, “Diro wo cuo bicor timor yere ko ywelum nure Teluwe, kom tim ki nure ceu ciyer. **5** Bunglunge gwam atim dim, la bangtini gwam kange dukletini atin daken, nureni nyon langi nyeu atin tiken ciyer, fiye bweyang bweyangeu atim twilangum na yilam nure, **6** la nubo gwami auto fuloka kwama”. **7** La Yohanna ji nubo bouti cinen naci yu cinen mwembeu “Kom biwei fangeb! we yi com ki kom cuwa funer wo yautiye? **8** Nyori, kom ne bibeyo wo daten yilaka kumeke, la ko yire dor kimeru kom ki “nyin wi tee nye Ibrahim”. La mi yi komti, kwama atin kung Ibrahim nin naniya teren ti wo nin. **9** Wo na weu, biliyeu yom niti tiyer. La tiyo wo nevo bi tuttiyeri atin tom na merken mor kire. **10** Dila nubo ti meka ceko “Ye nya matiye?” **11** Cin ciya cinen ciki, “No kange kume wi ki belle yob ri, ca ti kangum kange nii womancike, wo ki cariyeri a mani nyo ken”. **12** Nob yoka doreb bou ken naci yu cinen mwembo, la cin yi co ki “Nii merangka, ye nyi matiye? **13** Ciin yi ci, “Ko yore kimeru a cure dike ci yi kom ko yoweu” **14** Kangem nob kweneb me co ken ki “La nyeu? Ye nyi matiye?” Cin yi ci “Ko yore kemer nii nin kibi kwam ri, ko mwelde nii nin



ker ki cuwerke. Ko bulang ki kemer cuwakek kumeko **15**  
La kambo nuboo ningtang bo ka Kiritti tiye ri gwam ce  
ki kwai mor nere ce dor Yohanna keno co Kritti ri. **16**  
Yohanna ciya cinen gwam, “Miu, miki yu kumen bwembo  
ki mwem la kange wi ber wo laye bikwaner, ma labo wo  
ma kiwi duka ta ceko tiyeu. Ca yu kumen mwembo ki  
yuwa tangbe kwama kange kira. **17** Kwel yuka ceko kino  
kang cek na nyinangum tene ceu na mwerken bikate mor  
bini. La ca tin twim fwirito ki kirako man ki domka”. **18** Ki  
weranka duce tak, Yohanna yi nuboo fulen kerero ken ti.  
**19** Kambo ci werank Hiru liya ki naka wi yi ceko Hirudiya,  
kange dikero bwiir tini kangem bo Hiridu maneu. **20**  
Cin cob ten ki buro gwam, ri cin kum Yohanna fucina.  
**21** La kambo nuboo gwam yum mwem beri, cin yu Yecu  
nin mwembo ken. La ki kwama ci kwob dilo tiyeri dii  
kwama wumom, **22** Dila yuwa tangbe kwamako yirau  
cinen na nagumfe, la diro ceru dii kwama “Mwi bwe nere  
mii, mi nuwa luma mwek ti? **23** Ki kwamawo Yecu ter  
nangen cere, can lam coro kwini ta'ar. Cir bi bwe (nawoci  
kwabi bereu) Yucufu, bi bwe Heli, **24** bi bwe matat, bi  
bwe Lewi, bi bwe Malaki bi bwe Yanna bi bwe Yucufu. **25**  
Yucufu bi bwe Mattatiya, bibwe Amoc, bi bwe Nahum,  
bi bwe Idaceli, bibwe Najjaya, **26** bibwe Ma'ata, bibwe  
Mattatiya, bibwe Climeya bibwe Yoceku, yo ceku bibwe  
Yoda **27** Yoda bibwe Yowana, bibwe Reca bibwe Zerubbila  
bibwe Ciyeltiyele, bibwe Niri **28** bibwe Malki, bibwe Addi,  
bibwe Kocama, bibwe Almadama, bibwe Er, **29** bibwe  
Yoci, bibwe Aliyeza bibwe Yorima, bibwe Matat, bibwe  
Lawi, **30** bibwe Caminu, bibwe Yahuda, bibwe Yucufu,

bibwe Yohanna, bibwe Aliyakima, **31** bibwe Malaya, bibwe Mainana, bibwe Matata, bibwe Natan, bibwe Dauda, **32** bibwe Yesse, bibwe Obida, bibwe Calmon, bibwe Nacon. **33** bibwe Amminadab, bibwe Adimi, bibwe Arama, bibwe Hezruna, bibwe Feresa, bibwe Yahuda, **34** bibwe Yakubu, bibwe Icahu, bibwe Ibrahim, bibwe Tera, bibwe Nahor, **35** bibwe Cerug, bibwe Reyu, bibwe Feleg, bibwe Abiru, bibwe Cela. **36** bibwe Kainana, bibwe Arfakcada, bibwe Cem, bibwe Nuhu, bibwe Lamek, **37** bibwe Methucela, bibwe Anuhu, bibwe Yaret, bibwe Mahalel, bibwe Kainana, **38** bibwe Enoc, bibwe Citu, bibwe Adamu, bibwe Kwama.

**4** La Yeecu dim ki Yuwa tangbe kwama, yilam firen caji Urdun la yuwa tangbe kwama ko tu co yakanciko yerak. **2** Fiye kume kwini na'ar bwekelkele cuwaco tiyeu. co ca diker ki kumeni co, la ni connuwa wura. **3** Bwekelkel yii, na mo bibwe kwamri yii tero wo a yilam cari, **4** Yeecu yii co, mulangum mulange “ke bo ka cari ni ama dumetiye”. **5** La bwekelkele kung ken Yeecu dii nung cinen liyaro kaleweu gwam. **6** Bwekelkele yii co, “man neken nen Bikwankero gwam kange duktanka ceko, wori cin neyen dike buri gwam, la man weken nii wo ma cuitiyeu. **7** Na ceu na mwan cung cunge mo wab yeri gwam ka mwe”. **8** La Yeecu karci nen yiico, mulangum mulange mwa wab “Teluwe kwama mwe, co ki kwace mwa- Bwangtentiye”. **9** So bwekelkele yakan ki Yeecu Urucalima, kung ken co diiku'u wabe la yii co na mo bi bwe kwama di yarubitine **10** wori mulangum mulange, can ne be bei tomange wucakke cenin dor mwer bou na cer nen. **11** La ci an kungum nen dii na mo fwere biwure,

tero nin. **12** La Yeecu yii co, “tokum toke, mani mwa cuwa Teluwe mwe kwama ti”. **13** La kambo bwekelkele dim cuwa Yeecu keru, concu dubomco biduwar bwiri. **14** La Yeecu yilaken Galili ki kwan yuwa tangber kwamari. La fulen dor ce reu curongi cinanloro kentangum wiye. **15** La can yoten merengkako bi kur waber, La gwam caklang co ti. **16** La con bou Nazaret fiye ci yom co wiyeu la kambo ci lerum maka, con doken mor bi kur waber kakuk folokak, la kwen con titiye na kiye kiye ka ki dir. **17** Cinne co bifumer Nii Dukume kaya, la con fiye wo mulangi, **18** Yuna tangber kwamaka wi dor miri wou cin cor meu timuwang dor na ne fulen kerero ken fiye nob bwen wiyeu. con tuom ye nan kwa dir fiye nubo ci tabangtabangeu, kange nee ka tokak fukmatinimbonin na kwin nubo ci neten dotange tiyeu. **19** Nan kwa dir cor cini kwamar **20** La con cumom bifumer ne riwo timwiyeu. La con yii ken, nuwe nubo gwam bi kur wabero rime ki tokanco. **21** La con yoten kan co yii ci keroti duwen bifumer wo dim fo ki nuwaka kumek. **22** Nubo gwamwi tok kero ken dor cer la citi Nyumangi kange luma kereko ceru ti Nyiceu. La cin me”wo kebo bi bwe Yucufu ka?” **23** La con yii ci, “Bicom kam yii dangke wo kom ki Nii Twaka Twam dor mwero. Dikewo ma duwa ma ma kafarnam meu, ma dong=dong nyo cinan lormwer. **24** La con toki Bicom ma yii komti, nii Dukume kange win wo fiyom bo yoka we cinan lor cer. **25** La mor bilenker ma yii komti, natub kwalebo kila kabo mer Icraila, tiberoco Iliya wiyeu, la biloro mungum na coro ta'areceu kange cuiyakko mukun, la wura dor bou bitine corin. **26** La ci tun bo Iliya win ciye nin. La tunco

Jerefat cidone, nawiye kwale kange yimwiyeu. 27 Walebo kala kabo mor Icraila kwama Ilica nii dukumeu, win wo ci twabo, kan Na'aman wo ciria. 28 Nubo gwam mor bikur wabereu funero tamci kambo cinuwa kero weri. 29 Cin kweri cin cokken co buiko cinan lore ci ya ken kico kong cueli wo ci mum cinan lor ciro dor cereu na ci tungu co bitine. 30 La ca ci cum tiber ciyer co yaken kange fiye. 31 La con yiraken kafarram cinan loro kange mor Galili, la con yoten kange co merang cinenti ki kakuk fobkak. 32 Cin ma nyumanka ki merankaceko, wori co ki tok kero ki Bikwanked. 33 La mor bi ker waber nii kange wi wo ki yuwa kelkelike, la con cii ki dira dur. 34 E' ye nya mam ti ki mo Yeecu Banajara, mo bou na mo twalangum ne? min nyumom mo co nii wucak kwama ce. 35 Yeecu ca kelkeliyomin tor, yii, tok re ker, ceru mor nii wo. kambo kelkeliyo jwa nii wo mer ken bitine tiber ciyer la ce rum mor nii wo, nuwa cinen bo tura ki kange nure. 36 Nubo gwam ti nyumangi, citi tokkami buiti ciye lan ker ye na wo? Co yii kelkeliyo kero ki nyial kange bi kwankered lan cerum. 37 La nyou, cin ter tokka fulen cero cinan loro kantangum wiye gwam. 38 La Yeecu dubom bikur waber ro doken lo cimonne, la fer cimon kalati ki kwirom bwi, la ci ken ker dor cer. 39 La kwen con titye dor cer, co ca kwirum bwi min tor, kwirum buiyo dubomco, dandang con kwemim con ta maka yiroko. 40 Kambo kakuko yar ken tiye ni, rubo bou cinenti kirubo nuwa bo luman tuirako ki dimen ki dimen, con yo ti kang ceko dor ciyer gwam con twam ci. 41 Kelkelibo cerangu mor nubo kila kila ken. Cii wiyeti ci ti toki, "mo bi bwe kwama," Yeecu

ca kelkelibo ca dob ci bo tok ker, wori cin nyumem con co Kritti. **42** Kambo fini celumen con cokum dor ce ki kwace fiye nob mani yeu, nubo ducce docoti co lo ci bou fiye co wiye, cin mani na ci kicim na dob cire. **43** La con yii ci man nee fulen kerer liyar kwamaro tangrim cinan Lorenbo. Won co dike bwi ci tumum ye fe. **44** La con ter neka fuleneko mor bi kur wabero Yuhudiya gwam.

**5** La yilam kambo nubo mwerum fiye Yeecu wiyeri ci nuwa ker kwamaro, la co tim kang catiyo Janisarat deu. **2** Con to na bire mwenge yo tirangum wi kong caji nin, nubo ta'a jinge cerangum morece nir biliyar ciyer ti. **3** Yeecu kwiken mor Nabire mwengek ro win wuro ki cimonreu, la con yii co a kutaka ten ki nabira mwenge bi dob mor mwenge. La con yii ken mor nabire mwengek ronin, la co merang nubo ninti. **4** Kambo co dim kere di, con yi cimon, kob babire mwenge yaken ciko fiye cuwa cuwau, na mer ken biliyar mwero na taka jinge koce. **5** Cimon yii co “Teluwe, nyo ma nangen kume del nyo taba kange diker wi. La ki ker mwero mamer ken biyaro mor. **6** Kambo ci maweri, ci ta jinge ducce la biliyar ciyero ti biyetangi. **7** Coci ken farub nangeneb ci bo buro nabire mwenge wineu bo na tikanci, cin bou cin dirongum nalire mwengeu ciro yabcite, la cin teri kulkako. **8** La Bitru kambo to Yeecu ri, yarken bitine duwen yeelur la coki, kubom minen, wori min nii Bwiran ke “Teluwe”, **9** wori con nyumami, kange nubo buro kange ceu, ki kilaka jinge ko ci tabe. **10** Wuro mwerum kange Yakubu kange Yuwana bi beyo lo Jabadi farub nangeneb cimaneh. Yeecu yii ciman cuware tai, wori nawo kange kab mwa ta nob. **11**

Kambo ci cokum nabire mor mwengecin yoken konge, cin dubom dikero gwam cin buangcinenten. **12** Kambo co ki no win mor cinan lonironineu, kange nii wi dim ki tuirak walek, kambo co to Yeecu ri con yar ken ki tikob ceb la conken co, tokti, “Teluwe” Namo ti ci ri mwantuamye cerum”. **13** La Yeecu ta'ar, kang ce ko keco toki mati cui, yilam wucak, dangjang waleu dubom co. **14** La con yi nii co a yi kange nii, la yii co, ya mure mwe, na nung dor mwero nii waber nin na ne tii kako ficang ngeu. Wo nir mwe ko ceu kambo muca tokeu, na warkero ce cinen. **15** La kero dor cereu yaken ten kutan, la nuba kila kilau bou wari cinen na ci nuwa co ti merangi na twam ten ci twirani ciyeu. **16** La mani co cerum ki kwace co yaken ki kob diloti **17** Yilam win mor kumeniwo co merangkatiyeu faricawa, kange nob merangka wer funer ci yiirongum wi buri ci bourangu muan loro Galili kange Yahudiya kange Urchalima gwam. Bekwan Teluwero wi kange co na co twam. **18** La nubo kange tu kilen do kange dor bilirir, la ci to nure wo ci a dokenti co moreu, na cin yoken co bitine kabum Yeecu. **19** La ci fiyabo nure ci a dor ti ke ceu wori nubo dim kabo, la cin kwiken dor lor la ci cuku co kibi cirico yirau ciko tiber nuber, dong-dong kaa Yeecu. **20** La co to bilenker ciyereri, Yeecu toki nii luwe, cutan mwen bwiran ker mwero wi. **21** Nob mulankabo kange faricawa ter meranka keko wo, we wo tok ker Dila karo wo tiye? we a cutan bwiran keti wi kebo kwama win di? **22** La Yeecu nyam dike ci kwatiyeu, kari yii ci, yebwi ka me wo ti neer kumere? **23** Co wini bwai be na toke, bwiran ke mweu cutang mwenwi, kwen titi ye yayambo. **24** La na kom

nyumom bi bwe “Nifire” we ki be kwan kere ro for dor bitininer na cutang biriran ker wi, con yii kilendo, man yii nen kwen, tu bicirimeu, na yaken lomo. **25** Dangjang ko co, co kweri ka bum ciyem la tubiciri ceu wo co dam dor cereu. La cu loco, duktankwama ti. **26** Nubo gwam wi ti Nyumangi, la ci duktang, kwama cin dim ki tai citi toki, loon to diker nyumankar. **27** Kambo dike buro ma nyeri, Yeecu cerum kateb con to ni yo der tiyeu dencero Levi yii ku'u yoka duwek, Lacon yii co bwang menten. **28** Co Levi kwenti bwang cinen ten dubom tangnimdikerenbo gwam **29** La Levi co cika dur loco, la nob yo ka doreko wi kange tangnim nubembo, kentangum fiye caka carikeu ca carito ti kange ci. **30** La fariciwa kange nob mulangekab ciyebo wi fuen bibei tomange ceminti toki, ye bwi ko co ko no kange nob yoka duwek kange nob bwirang kere? **31** Yeecu karci nen, Nubo buro kwamereu mani a do nii Twa ka ti kan co buro nuwa lumau? **32** Ma buobo na nubo dong dongeu, lan nob bwiran kerek na ci yiloten. **33** Cin yii co, bibei tomange Yuwana ki, yim, yim Ngak nyo, ki kuom dilo nyo la bi bei tomange faricawa ki manyo ken. La mweu bi bei tomange meu ti cai ti noi. **34** Yeecu yiici, Nii kange wi wo adok farub bwa yilo na nawite na yii Ngakke, la bwayile na nawiyeu wi kange ci? **35** La kumeni wi bouti wo ci a tum bwayile ti cineneu, la ki kumeni co ci an yii Ngak. **36** La Yeecu yiten ci ker Nyuman kar, nii mani a wor fiti kulenti kulen do fuir na curum carko ciko na co ma nyori, can wobrangum kulendo fuir ko, fiti kulene fuir ko mani a datenti carko nin. **37** La ni kange mani wo a cor ten mwem inabim bo fuir ti mor kole care,

naco mani nyo nyori, mwem inabim bo fuir ko an corum koltiye an wuroragum. **38** La tam a cor inabi fuir mor koltinon fuir. **39** Nii kange mani wo nuwa kum mwem inabim bofuir tiye, na kweri con nom car kori. La can toki carko la fuir ko

**6** la ma nyo kakuk fobka ko kange, Yeecu yakenti mor to cang ko kange, kange bibei tomange ceu, ci kyang dor canger ti citi kui **2** la kangem mor faricawa tokiki, ye bwi ka ma dike yorbo ti a mani bi diye kukuk, ka kiye for ka? **3** Yeecu kar cinen, toti, ka kiye ba dike Dauda mani kwama co co nuwa wuri ti co kange nubo wari kange ceu? **4** ya mor luwe kwama, con tu cari to tanji laneu ca morece, con nabarubo wari kange ceu ciu cam, bwen no na mam kin nob wabereu ki kwaci cia ca **5** la con yii ci, bibwe nifire co teluwe kankuk fobka ko **6** kange bi diye kakuk fobka con doken mor bi kur waber la co meranmbo minti wi, nii kange wi wi wuro kance ko catiyero bwiya-bwiya **7** nob mulangkabo kange faricawa to co tibi dor kero can twa nii ni kakuk fobkari na cin fiyan mure wo ci a tamco tiyeu, **8** la con nyumom dike ci kwa tiyeu la con yii nii wo kangko bwiya kwen ti fo tiber numero gwam la nii wo kweni titi wi. **9** Yeecu me ci yori kebo bi diye kakuk fobka a dike yor yoreu, kaka a ma dike wo yorbeu a cok dume kaka a tual dume? **10** la con cto ci gwam la co yii nii wo yarken kangmweko, la con manyo, la kang cebo twam **11** la neer ciyero kayaragum, lacin tok kanti bwiti ciye dike ca ma Yeecu nin tiyeu **12** lan yilam mor kumeni wo con ceri con yaken bang ca kob dilo con ta kobka dilo kume del co ken kwama ti **13** ki kakuk la con



co bibei tomange ceu cinen la con cokum kwob cilom bo yobeu, wo co co cibitikali, **14** denti bi beitomange ceu co buro cimon [wo co caten tak, Bitru ] kange yii Andrawu, Yakubu, Yuwawana, Filibu, Bartalomi, **15** Matta, Toma, Yakubu bibwe Afa, cimon wo ca co Jaloti **16** Yafuja, bi bwe Yakubu, kange Yafuja ckaryoti wo miye co tiyeu, **17** la Yeecu yirau dor baged kange ci laci tim fiye tuared deu, kange bi bwi tomange ce wila kange nubokila wo borongu Yafudiya kange wurcalima kange nubokong caji taya **18** ci bou na ci buro wo nuwa co na co twam twirani ciyeu, nuboburo nuwa dotange ti ki yuwa kelkelikeu con twam ci ken. **19** nubomwerkangum we gwameu dotina cikem co wori bikwan twa ka ro ceru ti cinen, la con twan cigwam. **20** la con to bi bei tomangeceu. con yii cibibuyer kume kom wo nob bune beu la na kume liyar kwamaro **21** bibuyerero an kume, kom wo konuwa wurati naweu, la ci an bwa kumen fuer bibuyer na kume, kom wo ko ci wiye tina weu, la kan nung nungi **22** bibuyerero na kume to kom la ci ko denkumero na dikero bwir, ki ker bi bwe nir **23** ko bilangi diye co ko yilam ki for neerer, wori kan fiya cuner dikwama nubocarem cim ma nob dukumebo nin nawo **24** la kwan nen mo nii mwa cuwe-cuweu, la mom yom mwe dangne mweu **25** kwan kom nubofuero bwam bwabeu, kan ci wura for kob kwan kom wo ko nung nungi ti na weu, yii kan buwa kan ci wiye ki bui. **26** kwan kom na nubotok ti ki wo dong dong di, nubocarem cimbo tok nyo nob dukumeb cwerkebo **27** la ma yii komti nuboko nuwa ye tiyeu, cui nii bi dom kange mweu, na ma nubokonene nin dike ro ken **28** yonubocilnen

tiye nin bibuyer, na kob nubo buro culong nen ti dor bilenkereu **29** wo na kwanen ki kang tangal do wineri, neco wineu na kange tum belle mweri tamde mwe **30** ne nuwa wuro meneneu gwam na kange tum dike kangen na mweri me core moki a bou mwen ciko **31** kambo mo culti nubo a ma mweneri, mo keneu ma ci nen nyo **32** na moki cuim ka co ka co nubo cuinen tiyeri, in jye yokka fiye mo wiye? bwen na nob bwirang kerer di cui nubo cui ci tiyeu. **33** na moki mam dikero ken kan co nubo ma mwen dikero ken tiyeri ye yokka fiye weye? bwen no nob bwirang kerer di ki mam nyo ken **34** na wo ki ne cen kan nubo mo totiri an yam neneri, ye yokka munen? bwen no nob buiran kerer di ki nem nob bwiram kerero nyau na ci fiya dike ci ne dng-dong **35** la cui koneneu, na ma cinen dike dong-dong ngeu. ne ken kware kange diker yilau ti, la cuner, kumero na dur, kan yilam bi beyo lo nii dii ko na co con ni lomjome fiye nubo man ki buka kangek kange nubo bwirko **36** yilam ki cini na wo tee kume nii ciniu **37** kom mare buolang la mani a ma kumen buolang ti kom kuwa re mani a kuwa komti, tab kangem bo la mweu an tab mwen **38** kom ne la an ne kom kwele dimdiye, cuwam cuwa, ki bi funger ti con ci an cor kumer ti kan bellik ki kwele ka cuwameu a cuwa kumen ciko **39** la yila con yii ten ci dangke kange, con toki, fukma an ta fukma nin kangka? na co ma nyon, yaramken buwar gwam citi cimanin nyoka? **40** bwe tomange labo nii merang ka ceu dur la nubo gwam an yilam na nii merang kako na merang cinendi **41** ye bwi mo toti ka be yere nuwa kemwe, lamwa tobo cuwemero wo nuwe mweu **42** mwa

yii yimwe myi, moki yii mi tumwen be yere dam mor nuweu, lamoki bwi mwa tobo kukko cuwe mero dam mor nuwe mweu? kom nubo bwir, teri cokum batiye durko nuwe mweu na mo tom yora na mo cokum be yere nuwe yiiim weu **43** la tiyo kendo kange mani wo tu bi tutiyo fuyem fuye tiye, kaka tiyo wo fuyemeu na ne betuti ken **44** wori tiyo moki nyomco kin bitutico tutiyeu la nubo mani we bituti nying cire ti cuiya ke kaka nubo inabi fiye cilange **45** nii ken mor dikero kendo dume ceu a bou dikero yor yoreu, nyou nii bwirko mor dikero bwirko mor neere ceu, a bou dikero bwir wori dikero bwirko ducce mor neere ceu co ci ceu toktiye **46** ye bwikaco yeti kom ki, teluwe laka bwantenbo dike ma tok tiyeu? **47** nii wo na bou minen la nuwa ker mereu laco bwang tenen, man yii dii ke co cerkange **48** co ki no nan nii luwe tiye, woru wobken cuwa mor bitinen la co mu kwar loro ki terenti kwamer lana mwembo dur bouri la came mwegweu kwanan kwar kumeroti laluwe cuwo mani a muka ti wori mum co yora **49** la nii nuwa ker miro bwang ten beu no nan co nii wo mu luwe dor bitinereu man ki kwar ca na came mwem bo kwanan kwar kuro di la can can duwo an yarum, yarke luwe kowo

**7** bwiko Yeecu dim dikero gwam ca yi nobo tiye cin do ken kafarnaum **2** fiya cuwo nii kwene durko nuwa diker dor Yeecu ri, contwom nobo dur yahudawa ro, a ken co na bou na twam canga ceu **3** la cin bou Yeecu nin cin ken co yi co ti ki “nii wo lam wo ma macinen wo tiye **4** wori ci cwi bitene nye ti co ca munyinen bi kur kwamaro urcalimau **5** nyori Yeecu bwan cinen ten. la

fiya cuwo ci dadom kange kuweri, nii kwene durko twom farub cebo a yi co, teluwe kwom de dor mwero, wori ma labo wo mwabouti lomiyeu **6** nyori ma tubo dor miro na nii wo lami mwa bouti cinen, tok ka ker koni, canga mi an kwam. **7** mo keneu, mi nii woki bi kwang kere dor nob kwenebo kang mikeu, nyi wo mi yari, co ya kange mi bouri, co bou, canga miu no ca ma wori can mani **8** la Yeecu nuwa wori, co nyiman nii wo, con yila nobo bwan cinententiye, con yii ci, “miyi komti, mor kiraila gwam, ma fiyobo nii ki bilen ke na weu. **9** fiya cuwo nobo ca twome a yilaure loweri, ci fiya canga wo twam **10** kutanbo bwiko cuwori **11** Yeecu yaken cinar loro kange ci cuwoti ki Naim, nob tomange cebo fiya nob ducce woya kange ceu **12** la ci bi dom kangenyilo cinar loreu di, cin ki nii kange wo bwiyam meu, cobwe wiin nece nin [wuro] nawiye kwale nubo ducce cinar loron wo kange co. **13** Yeecu to cori, cin bunang co cin yii co, “ciire wiye” **14** la conyaa con tei kwanni wo ci tuu bilen do cika nobo tum ki bilen nen tim cok con yico, bwe, mi kwenu” **15** bilen do kwenum, nyoten tok ka kereko, Yeecu neken co nece nin **16** la tai to tam ci gwam, cin yoten ci caklang kwama ti,” nii tomange kwama dur kwennu more nye kwama to nobo loceu **17** fulen kere wo dor Yeecu yalti bi ten yahudiya gwam kange buro bi dom kange ceu **18** bibeitomange yuwana yi co dike buro gwam **19** la yuwana cuwo bi bei tomange ce yob, tom ciYeecu nin ciya me co” mo nii bou tiye kakaa nyo nintang kane? **20** cin bo bidom Yeecu nin di cin toki, “yuwana nii yuu mwem tiye tom nyo munen ki nyi me, “mo wo bou tiye kakaa nyi nintang

kange?” 21 tabbo cin twabangum nubo ki twira kange wo ki yuwa kelkeleb beu, nobon fukmau, cin neci toka fiye.”

22 la Yeecu ciya cinen ki, kom ya ko yi yuwana, dike nuwa kime towe kange dike ka nuwa fukma tofiyeti kilendo ya yamti, walebbo cin twam, nubo mani nuwa tiye ti nuwai, nobo bwiyame kwennum, fuwabbo nuwa fulen keret 23 nii wo ne bilen keret dikero mi matiyeri nii bibwiyer, 24 bwiko bi bei tomange yuwana cuwe, Yeecu yici kerdor yuwana,”ye ka crr yera ka totiye? yerayuwana moktiye ka 25 ye ka cer yera ka owe? nii ki kulendo twaba nyeu to, nubo ki kulenkyemereu, ci nuwa lima ti loni liyabe 26 ye ka ya yera ka towe? nii tomange kwama ong mi yi komti la nii tomange 27 wuro co nii ci mulangi cer ki “to mi tom mweu ni tomange ti kaa mo wo a ywelmwen nuretiye 28 mi yi komti mor nubo natub bowe, mani na yuwana, nyori nii wo na bi duware mor liyar kwama reu laco 29 la nubo gwam, ki nob yuwana kyemerek nuwa nyori, cin ciya kwama nii wucake, wori cin yuu cinenen mwembo ki yuu mwemer yuwana 30 la fariciyawa kange nubo nyimom werfundeu cin dike kwama yo keb dor circu, nyori ci yuu cinen bo mwem yuwanam bo tiye? cinan ye? 31 “kange ye ma mwer nubo kaldo wo canne tiye? cinanye? 32 cina bi bei malorti fiye miyeka dikereu, wo yim yiye la cuwo kange yi co ki,”min cuu lira mwa yelbo yila, min ka nuwe bware, mwa cibo wiye 33 nyo yuwana nii yuu mwem tiye bou mani cati, mani noti, ki wi ki ninga “ 34 bi bwe nifire bou, ti cai ti noi ri, kom ki kucunu kange nii no nyom tiye, farnob yuwana kyeme kange nii ki bwiran kere, 35 nyore yuleng bi beyo loce ki

warke 36 na wori, wiin mor fariciyawa cuwo Yeecu na ci ca cari wari la bwiko Yeecu doken lon fariciyawari, cin yiken fiye caka carik, na cincam cartori, 37 nawiye kange wii cinar lor wo nii bwiran ke kambo cin nyimom Yeecu doken loh bwe fariciyawa ca kacarik di, cin bou ki nuwan alabata, kundo limi yeu 38 contibidom kange Yeecu fiye na ceko wiye co ci wiyeti, con yoten yibong na Yeecu ko ti ki mwem num cem, belti nuwang na cek 39 la fariciyawa wo cuwo Yeecu, to nyori, co ti kwabi ner cer ki, na nii wo bwe tomange ri no cikin nyimom we nawiye tiye nii bwiran ke' 40 Yeecu yi co cmon min wi dike ma yi nen tiye, ciki toki nii meranka 41 Yeecu ki nii neka cennek ne nubo job cend, wiindinari kwini kwob nung, wiineu nung 42 la cin fwe ki yakako, cin dobcinen gwam nyori we more ciye co cwiti wo ducce? 43 ciman ciya ki, "mi kwatiri nii wo co dob cin kyemero ducceu. Yeecu yico co ki munwarker dong-dong 44 Yeecu yila nawiye wonin yi ciman, mun to nuwiye wamin do lomo, mwe ne yebo mwem nirka nam, na wiye wo yibong namiko mwem num ceu, con ki yiri co 45 mwa ma membo ka cikko ma dou feu na wiye wo dobbo beitika na miko 46 mwa beltimen bo nuwandor, nawiye belti menti nuwan dor 47 nyori mi yinenti bwiran kece ducceu cutan wi, wori con nan cwikaducce nii wo cicutan bwiran kece bi duware ri, cwika ceko bi duwar 48 la con," yi co, bwiran kemwe cin cutang wi 49 nubo ci yim wariyeu yotan tokkan kerek butici, we woro cutan bwiran ke tiye 50 Yeecu yi nawiye wo, bilenke mwe coknen, ya ki nero fwor

**8** la yilam nyo kambo Yeecu ter yam cembo cinar lor kange mwanti lore ki kang ki wang, tok fulen kereroti kange fulen liyar kwama kwob culombo yobeu wi kange co, **2** kange natubo kange wo ca twam ci yuwako kwir kange twira kila-kila. maryamu wo ci cuwo ti ki makdaliya, wo ci cokten ninga nibereu, **3** kange yuwana wii kuza, nawiye tomange hiridu, cuzanatu, kange kangumbo kila nyeu, kin dike kang cike ci ma mangen ti cikir **4** la nuboduce mwekangu ti, kange kangum nob bouti cinar lor-cinar lor reu, cin yii ci dangke, **5** nii fike kange ciri a fii dum la coti fii ri kangum bo yarken kong nure, cin fawarangum ki na, bilibeu diyau yirau bon com. **6** kangumbo yar dor terenti, la kii ri kucom, dula mani **7** kangumbo yarken mor cwiwaka la cwiwak kii kange dumbu ri, cwiwakko cakkangum co **8** la kangumbo yar bitine kenneu ma ken, wo lam kiriti kwini kwobbe. bwiko Yeecu dim tokka kere keu, cuwo ci, “ki tu nuwaka kere, ca nuwa **9** bi bei tomange ce meco dang kewo nuntiye con yici, la kangum bo ciye me yici ki dangka, nyori ci ti toi maci toti citi nuwai ma ci nyomti **10** con yici, nyomka yurke liyar kwamar cin nekom, la kangum bo ciye ma yi ci ki dangka, nyomti **11** dike dangka nuntiyau co wo, dumbu ker kwamar **12** buro yar nureu, wori nuwa ri bwekelkele bou yuwom kero ner cireu, nyo na ci nere bilenke naci fiya fuloka **13** buro yar do terentiyau, co buro no ci nuwa kero dici yuwo ki nero for, la ci man ki niti, cin ne bilenke, kutan bori, cuwakako bou ri ci yarum. **14** dumbu wo yar mor cwiwaku, ci nobo wo nuwa ri, la ci yakenti ri, cwika kalek, kyemer kange nuwaka

lima ca kkangum ci la ci mabo ken **15** woro dor bitinero keneu, ci buro ki bilnka kange nero kenne, tam yoran, ma dikero ken mor birum nere. **16** nii mani a kwer kirati na cumom, kaka yoken bok kwannik, ca yo codor diker, na nobo doutiye to kirako **17** mani dikero yurangum yurange mani a nyomtiye, kaka yurke kange wii wo ba nyombe a bou ti kira **18** nyori nuwa, yora, nii wo ki diker ducceu ri an yok cinen ten woro man cikeu, bi duwar ci cikeu an yuwom cinen. **19** la nece kange yitub ceb bou, cinen, la ma ciya fiya nure lakati cinen, wori nubo ducce **20** cin yi co, nemwe kange yitub mwem tim kale, cwiti na ci tonen” **21** Yeecu ciya ci yi ci, nemi kange yitub mib co nobo wuro nuwa ker kwama di ma namgen cike. **22** bi con doken mor nabire mweme kange be bei tomange ce, con ci,”bi yabken dinge wure no cin yoten yambo, **23** la ciyakentiri, co dam dum yuwa kibi kwama kwennuncayi, mwembo yoten dim na bire mwenge ciyeuti, ciki no nyi kware. **24** la bi bei tomange Yeecu bou cinen cin yunco, ciki “teluwe, nyo nyi bware con kweni, yuwako kange mwelanka mwemek ko, wori cin tim **25** la con yi ci ki fe ke kimeu? cin nuwa tai ci myimam dike woti ci me buti citi we nii wuro werang yuwati kange mwembo ki nyial neco dure? **26** la cin yaken Garacinawa wo kino dinge caji Galili **27** fiya cuwo Yeecu doken bitene, cowari, con wabkan nii kange cerum cinar loreu ki ninga kwutangi cinen la wormangum kulen cero. mani dā lo ki dā tiber tuwetini **28** la con Yeecu ri con kwa dir yarkan ka Yeecu, cin tok ker kwang ka, ki mo Yeecu bi bwe kwama nii duktonka, mi kennenti neyere dotange **29** wori Yeecu



cokkan yuwakeliko ki nyial nii cuwo nin kiritti ducce ki ta core bwentano cin bwam cori cin yoti nii atocotiri, kiyangum diker bwakaro, ningau ywa co yaken ciko yera 30 la Yeecu me co, “we den mwero? ki dencero muri, wori kelkelibo ducce do bwiciye 31 ci ken Yeecu ti a ywa cire ki nyial mor buwoke (Abyssos g12) 32 na wen, ngiyere ducce ca cariti fir banger ninga buro ken co ca dob ci ciya doken bwi ceru la cin ne ci nure 33 nyori ninga buro ceru bwi nii wuro doranken bwi ngiyere tini cin cwakkangi yaranken mor mweme cin bwiarangum 34 la nubo to ngiyere buro tiye, dike wo mane ri, cin cwakkan ken mor cinar lor cin yi nubo dikewo bwiyeu 35 la nubo cecu naci to dikero maneu, cin bou Yeecu nin, cin fiya nii wo cokten ningau yim bi dom na Yeecu, dumki kulen, wo kwamer tak. lacin cwa tai 36 la nubo to dikero maneu, yi dike maneu, yuwa kelkelibo wo cerum bwi nii we 37 la nubo gwam biten Garacinawau yi Yeecu a dobom bitine ciyeu wori taito dur tamci nyori cin doken nabire mwenge naci yilaken bwi. 38 nii woci cokten ningau ken Yeecu na cin ya wari, la Yeecu yi co, 39 yilaken lo na yii nubo dike kwama ma cineneu nii woro kentangum cinar loro gwam, tok dike Yeecu ma cinenu 40 na weu Yeecu yilaken neu nubo ducce nawo yuwoce, no ci nintang coti 41 la nikange wi dendo ki Yariyu, ciki no mor nubo durer kwamaro Urcalima, bou bidom kange Yeecu cungen naa Yeecu, con ken co ca ya loco, 42 wori, bi bwece bwebubya, coro kwob culombo yob, kan co wiin cineneu ki no nyi kware laYeecu yaken tiri nubo ducce tunkanti bwiti ciye kentangum co 43 la nawiyee kange wo cor gwam dike ci

cikeu bwiyalet ti coro kwob culomo yobe, twalum gwam dike ci cikeu, co fiyabo twaka nii kange nin **44** co bou bwi Yeecu con tei nyii belliceu, wii dancan kwiyele ceu tim. **45** la Yeecu yiki we kece? la nii wo ciya cinen wii more ciye gwam di, bituru yi co, nii merangka, nubo ducuu kantangum mo, tunkanti bwimi **46** Yeecu yi co “kange nii ke ye, min yimom, bikwan ceri minen. **47** na wiye wo to nyo ma ca fiye cerca ti ri con bou fiye Yeecu wiye, cungi kaco, nuwe nube gwan, con tok ca fiya dikero gwam wo dok co ca ke ce, la nyoro, ca kfiya twaka **48** la con yi co, “bwe, bilenke mwam nen, yaa ki for nereke **49** con wi co tok ker ti duwal di kange bou bi kur kwama nubo dure, ki bi bwe mwe bwiyalet, ki nere ni meranka dotange tak **50** Yeecu nuwa wori, con ciya yariyu nin nuwari tai neka bilenke, bi bwemwe atwam **51** la ca ya luwe cori ca dobbo nii a do mor kange co kange Bitru kange Yuwana kange Yakubu te kange ne bweu **52** nubo wiye ci ti wori bweu bwiyalet la con yi ci kom cire wiye co bwiyalet, ki dadum **53** la cin mung co, wori cin nyimom bwiyalet **54** co tu bwe kang cer, cin cuwo ki bi kwang bwenu yi ci ciya fiya cinen dike ca catiye **55** dume ce yilaken, dancan con kwenu con yi ci ciya fiya cinen dike ca catiye **56** teekange nece nyimangi, con yici ciya yi re nii dike wo maneu.

**9** con cuwo bi bei tomange ce kwob culombo yob, neci bikwang kange bikwang keret naci cokum ningga gwam, ci twam tiratini **2** con twom ci kele na ci tok fulen keret liyar kwamaro, naci twam nubo nuwabo liman **3** con yi ci kom ture diker yam kimembo nin dang mani cwaye mani, cari mani, kyemer mani tak ko ture diker kwabkar

yob 4 luwe wo ka dowe ri, ko yi wii yaken ciko diye ka dubom tiye 5 fiye ci yuwo kom be ri no ka dob ninar loro cuwo tiri ko bum kwero na kime keu warke dor cir 6 nyori cin kweni, ci bwanten cung-nukur, cunkur ci tok fulen kerero ti, twa nob ti fiye gwam 7 la Hiridus liyau nuwa dike ydken tiye ri, ma nyimantum, wori kangum bo tiki kin Yuwana kwenu bware 8 kangum bo ki Iliya cerkangu we, kangum tak ki wiin more nob tomangeb bo fiya cuwo kutaneu kwenuwe 9 Hiridu ki, min mwatum dor Yuwanaro, we wori mi nuwa dikero woti dor cere? nyori con do nure ca to co tiye 10 la be bei tomange Yeecu yilauri, cin co dikero gwam ci maneu la con cin yaken yurangum, yurange cinar loro ci cuwo tiki Batsaidau 11 la nubo mwerumem nuwa dike wuro nyori cin bwangten co con yuwo ci, con ci diker dor liyar kwamare, com twam buro cwi twaka tiyeu 12 lakume dadom a bouti cwile, kwob culombo yobe bou cinen, cin yico,”yi noboro ci yaken mwan loro buro mor tangini naci fiya fiye dame kange cari nyori fiye biwiye nob mani 13 la con yi ci, “ko neci dike ciya ca tiye. ciki, be dike nyo cikeu cwen carito nug kange jinge yob ma nya fiye carito wo a lam nubo wuro ti gwame 14 nubo lam bikate nung ka nabarub con yi bi bei tomange ceu ki yi nubo a yiken ki mwam, kimwam nubo kwini nung, kwini nung 15 nyori cin mani nyo, yo nubo yiken yiye 16 co n tu cwen tiyero nungeu nunge jinge yobe, cin kunken nuwe ce di kwama, yo cin nenti bi bwiyer wi con wulangum ka bi duwartini con ne bi bei tomange ceu naci tikange nubo mwerume nin 17 cin ca gwam ciye cin bwam, tanne ceu numeu, cin yee

bulendo kwob culombo job **18** la kakuko kange Yeecu kwob diloti ki kwace, bi bei tomange ce wi cinen con me ci ki nubo wuro mweru meu ki yii ki min wee? **19** cin ciya co yuwana nii yuu mwem tiye, kangumbo ki Iliya, la kanugumbo ki kange wiin mor nob tomangebo nanduwe **20** con me ci la kime kom ki yi ki min wee? Bitru ciya cinen kiritti bi bwe kwama **21** cin werang ci ciya tok re wo nikange nin **22** yi citi bi bwe nifire an nuwa dotange dike ducce, ko co, ci an twalum co, ki bi kume taare an kwenum **23** con yi ci gwam, nii wo cwiti na bwanten yereu, an ko dor cero, can tun bentilen bwantiyer ki cero, ki ca kicatecca bwan teng **24** ni wo cwiti na ci fiya dume ce ri an lem dume ce, wo lem dume ce ki 25ker mire ri an fiya dume ceu **25** yee nii a fiya tiye no ci fiyam kale wo gwam la co lem dume ceri **26** wo no nuwa kwenduwe mi kange ker mirro ri, bi bwe nifire an nuwa kwenduwe ce ken diye bi bwe nifire a bou ti mor dukfongka ce, duktongka tee, kange yuwa tangbe kwama wucake **27** mi yikom bilen ke ti, kangembo wii tirangum fo, wo mani a twi bwer tiye nimre ci to liyar kwamaro **28** ki kume narub Yeecu tok kero bure ri, cin tuu Bitru, kange Yuwana kange Yakubu, cin kukendor banger na ci kwobdilo **29** la ci mor kwobka dilo ri, tikob ce bo fulongum, kulen cere yilam fwoje ti milbangi **30** nyori, nubo kange job tokkang ker ti kange co, muca kange Iliya, **31** wo cercengu ki duktonka, tokkan ker kiboka cer ti wom dadom a bou ti cwile urcalima **32** Bitru kange buro kange ceu nuwe ciye tuu ki dum, la cin kweni ri, ci to duktonka kange nobo job tim kange co **33** fiya cuwo ci dob Yeecu ci yakentiri,

Bitru yi co teluwe yor nyinen nyi feu, bi ywel bikur taar,  
wiin ki mo wiin ki muca, wiin ki Iliya [co nyombo dike co  
tok tiye ] **34** la co tok kero ti nyori, bi loro yirau cumom  
ci, cin nuwa tai kambo bilora kantangum ciyeu. **35** diro  
kange ceru mor bilore nin ti toki ki, wo bi kwemi ma  
cikeu, ko nuwa co **36** fiya cuwo diro dim tokka kere keu,  
Yeecu tim ki kwace la cin kumom ci yi bo nii mor kumeni  
curo dike ci towe **37** cel fini ri cin yirau dor banger, nobo  
duccu bou cinen **38** wori nikange mor nibe nin cuwo co  
ki diri, nii merangka, mi cwiti na to be bweme kange co  
bweu mi cike **39** yuwa tangbe bwir doken bwici, co ki kwa  
kang kiyange, mok co ti kibi kwang, funi fwiuti nyii co,  
bwai na dob co, nuwaran cinen twira ti bwira-bwira **40**  
min ken be bei tomange na cokum, cin fwe ciko **41** kom  
kaldo woka tiyangum nure, kom man ki bilen kereu, fiyan  
ma yiti kange kome, mi mwirimum ner ti kange kome?  
bou kibi bwe mwe fo **42** la bwe bou boutiri ninga kwa co  
merken bitine, mor coti kibi kwang Yeecu werang yuwa  
tangbe ko wo, con twam bweu yila cin neken tece **43** nubo  
nyimang bi kwan kwamaro laci tokkanti butici dikero  
gwamco matiye, con yi bi bei tomange ceu, **44** kom dor  
kero wo a yiraken tuu komi ciyang miyem bi bwe nifire  
kang nubek **45** la ci nyombo dike co tokeu, yurangum,  
yurage cinen, laci nyombo dike nuntiye, ci cwa tai ti na ci  
me co kerowo **46** kwobokanka do tiber ciyer ki kerowo kin  
we a yila nii dur tiye. **47** Yeecu nyimom dike ci kwati ner  
cireu, tuub bwe bi duware bi dom kange co. **48** la con yi  
ci, niwo yuwo bwe bi duware ki den mire ri, yuwo mo, na  
wo yuwo yere yi, yuwo niwo tomu yereu nii wo bi duwar

more kume gwamme co durko **49** Yuwana ciya co, teluwe, nyon to nikange cok ninga ti ki den mwer, co nya ywace wori bwang nyinen ten bo. **50** Yeecu yi ki, ko ywa core, wori nii wo ciya kombe na kume **51** la kumeni kum bi duwar wo ci yilaken diye, con yoken ner yamer urcalima **52** con twom bi bei tomange na yaken ten cinnen, cin ya cin doken mwan lor camariyar na ci ywel cinen fiye firen **53** nii bo wiye yuwo cobo wori ciki yang urcalima **54** la bi bei tomange ceu Yakub kange Yuwana to nyori yi ki, “teluwe muki cwi nyo dor kirako a yirau di kwama na twim ci ka? **55** con yila con werang ci, **56** la ci yaken mwam luwero kange **57** ci mor yamme dor nuret, kange. yii co, “mwan bwang mwen ten fiye mo yaken ti wii ye **58** Yeecu yi co, “bi cwe kiye wiki buokti, bi libe di kwama wii ki loci, la bi bwe nifire man ki fiye ca nyom dor tiye **59** la cin yui kange, “bwangmen ten, la con yi co ki, “teluwe dob ye yan fwerum temi buri” **60** cin yi co, dob bilendo cika fwerum bilen ciyer mweu ya kutan kange fiye kwiya kye na tok fulen liyar kwama. **61** dila kange yi ki man bwanten nen kwama dila dob ye yan nem nubo lomembo nanme” **62** Yeecu yi co, ni kange mani a yoton kanti cinonri la yi la yila nuwe bwiye daten bo lokwama.

**10** Bwika dike wuro Yeecu cok kwini niber cilom yoh, co tom ci job-yob na ci ya cunnukur kange bettinimbo wo co cwija. Ya ka ti wiyeu. **2** La yi ci bituwe wi dutce di la nob nangnembo biduwa, no nyori kom kwob dilo kom kinong nii take na tom cimen nob nangenembo mor take ce. **3** Kom ya to man tom kom na be kwame mor bitilo. **4** Be kom ture kiyemer, cwaye kange Taa. kom yarumde nii

dor nuret. **5** Luwe kom do wiyeudi, kom ter tok kako kom ki, funeret a no fo luwe wuro. **6** Tano ni funeret wi luwe nen di, fu neret kumero an yiti luwe nen, no mani dii fowor neret kumero an yila fiya kom. **7** Kom yi i luwe co, kom ca kom no, dike ci ne kome. Ni nage do daten cor cero, kom dore luwe-luwe. **8** Bero ci yo komeri kom ca diker ci ti ki kabum kumene. **9** Kom twam nubo ki bwarakeu wii bitine cuwo, kom yici liyar kwamaro bo bi dom kange kom. **10** Bitine wo kom do no ci yokom di yaken dor nuret ciyer, kom yi nubo cuwo kom kii ka kwero bitine kume tam na nye ko. **11** Nyo ferkumen, co warke dor kumer. Be kom nyom liyar kwamaro bo bi dom kange kom. **12** Ma yi kom bi diye bolange caduma an la bero wo, fiyaka luma. **13** Kwannen karacinu, kwannen Baitcaida: nangedo tenangi wo ma mo re kume, na cin mani nyo Taya knge cidon di na cikin kiya ciko ki kinin, ci yim mor bituwamekange yilan kangbuwa. **14** Di la biye bolang taya kange cidon ci an La kom fiya ka luma. **15** Mo kenne kafanaum mo kwati moki yaken ciko dii kwama ciya duktang nen tiye? O-ong an cukken nen bwiyar. **(Hadēs 986)** **16** Wuro cutu fiye kom wiyedi, cuwantu minen, wo ko kom medi, koye, wo ko yere, ko niwo tomwo yere”. **17** Ci kwini ibere yilau ki fwor neret, ci yiti ki Teluwe, bwekelkele ken nyo durti. mor denen mwe? **18** La Yeecu yici man to bwekelkele yaruti dii kwama na miblanka. **19** To min ne kom bi kwan kom fuwa na cwiwetininm kange birngetinim kange bikwan nii kiyer gwam, take ci makom nin ki diger ko bi dob. **20** Bwen nyeu kom bilangde nyo kom ki yuwa ko bwirko nuwa komti, Di la kom bilangi la

den kumer mulangum mor dii kwama. **21** Na wo ri Yeecu dim ki for neret mor yuwa tangbe ko wucakke, coki man ne nen dur Te Teluwe dii kwama kange bitine. wo mo cumom dige worombo nob Yilenebbo nin kange nyomka, mo na fwetang ci nen nubo worombonin merangbe. na bibe bi dwartinim. Ong, Tee nyo dong dong fiye mon wiyeu. **22** Dikero gwam ki no fiye Tee me wiyeu, ba nii win nyom bwe curoweu, La ka Tee win kange kangumbo wo bwe ciya ki nyomom ceu. **23** La cin yilam fiye bibe tomangeb cebo con cogi cunnka. Caklangka ki no nubo wo tom dikere cin toweu. **24** Min yii komti nub wabero kange liyab kila cayan to diker muu toweu, la ma ci to cii ti, cayan nuwa diker muu nuwau, la ma ciya nuwati **25** Kange nii merangka bolange Yahudawa na co cwa co, cike na co cuwa co, cike nii meranka, Yeecu ma matiye na fiyam dume diiye? (aiōnios g166) **26** Yeecu yi co ki moki kiye nyi dike mulangi mor bolange? co ciya coki. **27** Bilang te mwe kwama ki ner mwero gwam, dume mwe gwam, bikwan mwer gam, kange dike mo kwabe gwam, na mo bilang nii bidomeu na dor mwero.” **28** Yeecu ciya co mo tok dong dong, ma wo nyo na fulo **29** Nii merang ka cwiti na co cukum dorcerero, ki Yeecu we nii mi bidome? **30** Yeecu ki nii kange kwen yam Ursalima, yakenti Jeriko. Con yar ken kan nub kwiyeb, ci cukum co, ci yom dike co cike kwarub ci bukco dob co tamwi bwiyam. **31** Nii wabe kange dou wi nure co, to co di kwen tiyagum cungagin cuken. **32** Nyo tak ni tikali dur bikur wabe dou wi nure cwo, la to co kwen tiyagum cunaggin cuken. **33** Di la kange bwe Basamariya nure tou co wi. **34** Con bou



fiyentange niwo wiye, bwacinen deti ya ci nuwa cinen neu, belti cinen nuwanko kange mwem bitutti (Inabi) kunn ken co yoken dor kelba cer yaki co fiye dami, na to co. **35** Ki elfini con boki dinari job ne ni luwe, yi co ki to twa cinen dero, tano mo twalki cum dige ma ne neri, na yilauri man ya nen. **36** Mor nubo wuro we nii mo to ci nii bilang kange ce? **37** Ni merangka ki nii wo nuncinen bilangtum, Yecu yii o ki ya manyo ken. **38** Di ci yaekn ti Yecu doken mor conunkur kange nawiye kange dencerro Marta yo co lo co. **39** Con wiki korya ce den do Maryamu, wo yi na Teluwe nuwa ti ka dike co toktiyeu. **40** Marta ki ma yiri, la con bo Yecu nen ki Teluwe kwm nen bo, korya mi dob ye ma, m nage do tiki kwami? yi co ca tikang ye, Yecu ciya, la yi co Mart, mo kwon dor mwero dor diker dutce. **41** La Nii durko ciya co ki “Marta mon yumom diker kila. **42** Di la diker win tam yo maryamu tom ce diker yor yore, wo, nii mani a yo cimenti.

**11** Bi dikange Yeecu kwob diloti fiye kange, kambo co dimeri, win mor nob bwanka ceko, Teluwe merang nyinen kwob ka dilo ko, na wo yuwana merang nob bwnag ka cebo nineu. **2** Con yi ci ki no ka kwob dilo tiri kom tok ki. Te den mwero na tii wucak, Liyar mwero bo. **3** Ne nyo dike nya ca tiyeu na kakuko ce. **4** Cutang nyinen bwirang keret nyero, na wo nyo cutang nobo wo ma nyinen bwirang keretiye, yare ki nyo fiye duwaka. **5** Yecu yi ci ki we more kume ki bi farak, an ya fiye cowiye ki dila la yi co ki farmi niye cen cun cari ta'ar. **6** Wori kange farmi bo yam can nawo, ma manki dike ma ne coti na ca. **7** La niwo more ciya ki kom yere, kweri man nungum

nyilo miko, take mo kange bibeiyu lomi nyon daken. mani ma dol kwenka ti nan nenen carito. **8** Mi yi kom, bwen co kwen co ne bo cari di, bifarako tiber ciyere mo nua kwenduwe, mo cinti mo kenan coti, an kweni nenen dike mo cuitiye? **9** Mi ma yi komti, kom keni atam ne kom, kom do kan fiya, kom kwabi an wumkumen. **10** Wuro kentiye ti yoi wuro dotiye ati fiya, take wuro kwa tiye an womcinen. **11** We Te wuro bibwece kin jinge a ne co nacuwetiye nyi jinge? **12** Kangeri ken co far di a neco bininge. **13** na wo nyori kom nobo bwit kom nyom kom ne bibeiyu lo kume dike yori nye ye bwi Te kume wo mor dii kwama, an ne kom yuwa tangbe kwamako, nubo ken ce. **14** kange diye Yeecu cok kange bwekelkele nyo tamtabe, la bwekelkele cirum niwo la a tok erti. Dike nyimankar tam nubo. **15** Kange bo mor nobe ciki, “Kibi kwang Ba'alzabuba liya kelkeli cok kelkeli bo tiye. **16** Kange bo cuwa co, cin do na cin nung cinen yirom dii kwama. **17** Yeecu kweri nyomom dike ci kwati ner cire, la yi ci ki “Liyar do ti kangum yoberi, ki ma kiye ki bwiti ci, kayan. Tano luwe tikangum yobri, ki ma kiye an yarum. **18** Tano bwekelkele tikangum yobri, kiye kange dorce, la liyar cero a ti nyi? kom ki maki cok. bwekelele ki bi kwan Ba'alzabuba. **19** Tano man cok bwekelkele fiye ba'alzabuba, la kibi we burombo bwan kumen ti cok kelkelito tiye? nyori ci, ciyilam nobo a makumen bolang. **20** Tano fiye kwama ni ma cok kelkelelito tiyeri, Liyar kwamaro biyeken kumen. **21** Tano nii bikwangne ki kulen kiyener, ki cum lo cue kulen cere bi bu. **22** Tano kange nii lamco ki bi kwan kuwam cori, an yom kulen kwener

cero. **23** wuro mani wari kange mo, kiye mati kange mo, take woro mani murti kange mo, watanka co matiye. **24** Tano yuwatangbe ko bwir ko ceri bwi nii, ki do fiye kucer, ki do fiye ca fubom tiye. No fiya bori a yi ki, man yilaken lomi fiye ma do boweu. **25** Na yilauri co fiya cin nyenum luwe, cin ywelum co. **26** Ya an tou kange kelkeli niber wuro la co bwiranke ci bo ci yiken wi, cile nii wo an la kabako bwiraka. **27** Kambo Yeecu tok tiyeri, kange nawiyere mor nobe, kung dir cero ki, “Nii bibwiyere fwero bo neneu kange yori mo nowe. **28** Nob bibwiyere wori nuwa ker kwamaro tiye ci bwnagtenti take. **29** Fiya nobo yo ten mwerkako ti la co ki, kallo wo duwo, kallo bwir, do yiromti, bwen duwal yirom mani a nung cinentiye, kan yirom Yunusa. **30** Na wo Yunusa yilam yirom nubo nineba, nyo bi bwe nifire a yila yirom ti fiye kalllo wo wiye. **31** Nawiyere wo ca liyar kudu an ti na ma bolang kange kaldo wo an twalum ci, ceru fiye kutan na co nuwa yilen suleimanu, la kange wo wuro la suleimanu fo. **32** Nubo ninea an ti bolang kange nubo kaldo wo an kuwan ci. Cin nuwa fulenke Yunusa, cin yiloten, kange La Yunusa wo. **33** Nii kan mani a kwer talkeri ti na yurangume, kaka Cimon ki tale, dil au yo denkila, be na ne filang mor kuwe. **34** Nuwe mwe co talkire bwi mweutana nuwe mwe yora ri, tang num bwiyombo a fiya filang tano nue mani to ti yorari bwi kume a dim ka kumtatile. **35** Kom ma yora kati filang ko kume nen yilam kumta cili. Tano bwi kume dimka filang di, kumtatile man. **36** Tano bwi kume gwam dimka, kumtatile man biduwarece, la bwi kume a yilam na talkire wo ne filang cekoti durkumere. **37** kambo

Yecu dim kereri, kange nii dingle (Bafarice) cwo co na bo lo cona co cam cari, Yeecu dou yi. **38** Kambo nii dingli (Bafarice) To Yeecu ca carito ti nirbo kang, la ti nyimange. **39** Yeecu yi co ki, “Kom nod dinglibo” (Farisawa) kom ki nirum ka bwim kwelem more dimka duti kange chil. **40** Kom kule nobe, wo ma bwimbe kebo wo ma moreka? **41** Kom ne nob bwinebo dike more. Dikero gwam na nir kimen. **42** Kwan kom nob dinglib Farisawa kom yo wine ti dor kwobe na kule, tibi kange tangnim laluwo, dila kom citan wucake kange cwika kwama ko. tam nyo na ma dike dong dong a cwi tangnin dikero tak. **43** Gwam kume kom nob dinglib Farisawa kom cwiti a nekom fiye ken mor kurwabe, take a ne kom dur yarume fiye fene. **44** Gwam kom nob dinglib Farisawa Kom ki no na tuwetinin bo ci yo cinen bo kange diker na yirome nobo ti fuwarangi kebo ki nyomka cek. **45** Kange nii meranka mor bulange Yahudawa ciya karcinen ki Nii meranka dike mo toke, kangum ner nyera. **46** Kwan kom nob meranka bulangeb dike kom kung nobo nin kulen do tuu lambi kwan tuka ke. Kom mok bo kulendo kibi wer kange kume. **47** Kwankom, kom mu diker kulomkati fiye tuwetinin nob tomange kwama bonin. **48** Bwikoko ten kwanib kumb twallan ciye. **49** Yilam ka nyom nangen tenkwanub kumb, ci twalan nob tomangebo wo kom bulanti ki ciye, **50** Kaldo a tuu tutum bwiya nob tomangebo gwam wo ci twal fiya kale wo fwele. **51** Tabti bwile habila ya tam ciko Zakariya ciko wo ci twal tiber tanjilan kwamero fiye wuccak. ong mi yi kom an do dike tam na ciye kaldo wo wiye. **52** Gwam kom nob merangka bolangeb wo Yauhdawa ceu,

wori kom tom nyilo yomka, kom ki bwikimi kom do bo. kom Yuwan do ka ko doka. **53** Bwikako Yeecu dob fiye co nob mulankab kange nob dinglib (Farisawa) cin tu kurom kange co cin kwokangi kange co dor diker dutce. **54** Ci doti na cin cii cimen kore, na ci tam cco mor dike co toktiye.

**12** Kutang bo nyori bwikako nuboo dutce mwerkang fwarang bwititi, La con ter tokak kererko kange bibei tomange ceu. Kom cire kange canfuwambo nob diglibo (Farisawa) wo co yulkako. **2** Diker mani nawo cummome nawo mani a wom tiye, kange mani nawo yurangume, mani a nyomtiye. **3** Diker mani wo ka tokti balumbale, wo mani a nuwati nyanglange, Dike kom toki kiyelange, an kwaki dir fiye gwam. **4** Farub mib ma yi komti O-n nure tai wuro a twalum bwiyo tiye. bwikako nye ci manki diker makar. **5** Mi makumen biweret, wo ka nuwa tai cero tiye, kom nowo tai wuro twalum di an mwerken kom mor kira. "O" man yi kom ti kom nuwa tai co. (Geenna g1067) **6** Ke ciki meye berin bilebe nung anini job? gwam nyo kwama mani a tabti ki wi more ciye. **7** Kange yirito dor kumere nyomom kilatum ciyembo. Kom nuwa re tai kom la bilibetin do yorka fiye co wiye. **8** Mi yikom ti Nii wo tok fulen miro kabum nobomeri, Bibwe nifire an warkercer kabum nob tomangeb kwama. **9** Tak Nii wo koye kabum nobomeri man ko co kabaum nob tomange kwama. **10** Nii na tok ker kiyer dor bibwe nii fireri an cutan cinenwi. La niwo tok kwilangka dor yuwa tangbeko wucakeri, mani a cutang cinenti. **11** Tano ci bo ki kom kabom bikur waber di, kange kabum nob bulange kange kabum liyabem

kom bwende kange dike ka kartiye nawo ka cerum dor kumerotiye; kange diker ka tok tiye. **12** Yuwa tangbe ko wucake an meran kumen dike ka tok ti fiya co. **13** Kange mor mwerkanka nin yi co ki Nii merangka yi kemi na tikangum kwalito kange mo. **14** We yo yi nii bolange, kange nii do kertiyе dor kumer? **15** Kom yilam ki cini kari kom yilam nob kucunu kebo dike nii mweri co la dike yurak mor dumece. **16** La Yecu yici kero ki danke ki take ni kange ni carito dutce, **17** Nii wo kwabi neer cer ki, ye ma matiye, wo ma mani ki fiye ma yom carito wo tiye. **18** Ma nyo mom di ma matiye man werum binitin miro na mwirangum na yoken cari mito kang tannung dikro. **19** La na yi dumek mi mike dume mi, mo wi ki diker dutce wo ci yomneneu fubom ca no ma bilantum. **20** Di kwama yico nii wo mor kume wo ci ci dume mwetimunen. kulen do mo mweri mo yo dor mwero nineu a yi la na wee? **21** Nyo niwo mwer dor ceronin cwika, tano co man ki cweka kwamamnin **22** Yecu yibibei tomangece, Di nyo ma yi ti ki kome, kom bwende ki dume dike ka ca ti kaka wo ka dukti bwiyeu. **23** dume la cari, bwiyo la kwilen. **24** Kom to karce nii mani fi fik mani biye bituwe. Ci manki bentini kaka kuni murka carik, dila kwama catikici, kom kon la bilibe yorka? **25** We more kume, ka tii dilanka a yok dor cero nin ten kumeni tiye? tana kom dolbo ko yok dorkumero ninten dikero bi duware. Ye bwi ka kwom dor kumero ti kange tangnim dikereu? **27** Kom to funti mor kiye kambo ci duyantie. ma ci ma nange, ma ci ma kange diker. Mi yi komti bwen Culeimanu ki bwayilen cero dwal di, du bo kulen do la ciye yerake. **28** Tano kwama dii

yerako nin kulen yori na nyori, den i, fini an dokken  
co kira, la a bwi nyi kwama a fweti mani ca dukumen  
kulentiye, kom nubo ki dwal ka bilenkere. **29** Kom bwende  
ki dike wo ka catiye kaka wo ka notiye, kom kimang deu.  
**30** Nyo nubo dor bitinen gwam ci do dike wuroti, take  
Te kume nyomom kom ti cwi dike buromboti. **31** Kom  
do liyar cero, kullendo wuro ciya yok kumentu. **32** Kom  
nuware tai, kom bi beiyo bi duwattinim wori ki bilang  
tum Te kume a ne kom liyartiye. **33** Kom miyem dike  
kom cike kom ne nob fuwabbo. kom ma dor kumero nin  
bilantin we mani a kayatiye kom yoken di kwama fiye  
dike cuwo mani a difiye, fiye nob kub mani a dol yaka  
tiye, nakunkunge mani a kanti. **34** Fiye cweka mwe wiye  
firn nermwero wiye. **35** Kom mwatumen cwentum kulen  
kumero ko cakkangum, talkire kume ata cai kang kang.  
**36** Kom yilam na nuboro wuro nintan teluwe ciye na  
yilau lo cika, la tano bo kwa yilokori can can do wo ciya  
kweni ci wobcinen yiloko. **37** Bilenker ma yikom ti an  
cakkangum kulencer na yo ci yiranken la na ceci carito.  
ki bwici. **38** Bwen Teluwe ciya a bo ki kume keno, kaka ki  
dii ca biyeri ki bati ci ningtan co ti. Nobbibwer cnga  
buro. **39** Ko nyomom na nii luwe nyomom boka nii kwiye  
kori, mana a dobtu ci wercinen luwe, ci doken. **40** Kom ti  
ki bati wari kom nyomom filang Bibwe nii a yilautiye. **41**  
Bitru yi co ki teluwe nyo mwo yin danke wotiye, kaka  
nubo gwam ka? **42** Teluwe to ki nii durko wuni ki cini nii  
yilen wo Teluwe ce ne co canga ceti kangeceke, na to ci  
na ne ci carito fiya daten ne? **43** Nii bibwiyer canga wuro  
Teluwece a fiya co na dike ci yoce ca mane. **44** Bilenke mi

yikom ti aneken co lo ceu kang cek. **45** Ta no canga wo toki mor nerci ki Teluwe m lakken boka ko, la con ter bukka tang nim cangambo nabarub kange natub, farub nagenebce. **46** Teluwe canga wo an yilau, fiya co nyombo, La torangum co ki mwan ki mwan na mwe co kange nubo manki ciniye. **47** Canga wo nyomom mulen Teluwece, di la ka bo bati mabo dike teluwece yoco ca mane diker wo Teluwe cwitiye, a nuwa bibuker kange banjange dutce. **48** La niwo nyombe, la ma dike kebo dong dong, mani a nuwa bi buker kange banjange dutce. Nii wo ci neco dikero ducce a do dikero ducce cinen. Tano ni wo ci neco diker ducce na takako ce, na a do dike ducce kambo ken cinen. **49** Ma bou be na dukti kira dor bitiner, man cwi na ki kweri tam di. **50** Mo man wi ki yuka mwenge ko wucake wo ciye mamentiye ciko, la ma cwi mwini mam. **51** kom kwa netti, ma bo dor bitiner na boki for neret? ma yi kome o-ong dila yalkanka. **52** Tabti nawo an fiya nubo nung mor luwe wiin di ciya tikangum, nubo ta'ar makiye ti kange nubo yob, yob makiye ti kange ta'ar, **53** Bwe kange te cayan ma kiye kange bwiti ci, bwe an makiye kange Tece, Ne an makiye kange bibwece boby, boby kange nece, bifire kange ferce, wi bibwe ce kange ferce. **54** Yecu yi nubo mwerummeu, no kom to yuwa mwengek kwenu meri komki mwembo an cwe, nyo a matiye. **55** Tano yuwa ko ceru bangdi komki an ma cillen kambo ken, nyo matiye. **56** Nubo bwir, kom yumon fwetanka kabal kalero kange dii kwama, dila lakom nyom bo fwetanka dikeko bwiti nawo nyeu? **57** Ye bwi kom nyombo dike a tikankomtiiye? **58** Tano mwi yaken ti kubolange kange



kobkanka mweri, ken co kom ywellum don nuret kari ya kinen kabum nii bolange. Kari nii bolange neken nen nii wo to fucina tiye mani a nung mwen nyomkankati fucina. **59** Mi yimnen mani mo ceru ti, mon yam kiyemero ci bwangmwen tiyeu.

**13** Ki kwama curo nubo kangem wi yico ker dor nobo Galiliye wo Bilatu ceikangum bwiya ceu kange wabi. **2** La kiritti yici, “kom kwatiri Galatiyawambo bwiran kere ka? **3** Nyonin, min yi komti. No kom dobbori gwam kume kom bwiarang na ci. **4** Kaka nobo kwobcilombo naurube ciloam wo luwe cwemi nyeu yar cinenti dorceer ci bwiarangume, kom kwatiri ciin la tangnum nobeu urucalimau biranke? **5** O-ong, miki. Lano gwam niwo ko dobka ri ciyan bwiya rangum. **6** Kiritti tok dangke wuro,”Nii kange wi ki tii nyongjong wo ci fiken mor take ce la cin bou na ci ca bituttuiyeri la tiyo man ki cari. **7** Dila nii curo yi nii tokako,'to, coro ta'ar naweu, ma do bituttuiti fo nyongjongo nin di mafiyabo tom co ye bwi ba dob coti ten fiye ti koniye?' **8** Co nii tokakko ciya toki neye kumeni nyo bi dob na kam nan yoti cinenti kilongwi **9** No mabi tuttidi cortini boti yeri tano mabobi tuttiri nan mwatum co. **10** Bi di kange Kiriti ma mrngkati fiye bi wabe kange bidiye fob ka. **11** Di la naweu kangee bou wo dii curo kwob cilombo narub wiki twirak yuwa bwir gwam kange fwinka mani do taka ti. **12** Kambo Kiriti to ce cin cuwaco yico cin cukum twirako wo. **13** La kiriti yoti kanko dor ce tabbo. buri can cando cin tarken cet co ter bilonge liyar kwamma. **14** Di ni kur biwaro manfunerr dige bwiyeu Kiriti nangen bi Fob ka di ni bi wabiro nyi

nubo kume ni wi nyo nukku na nangen do ce kom bow na makimen ddi La kebbo ki bidiko fobka. **15** Di la teluwe kar cimen ki kom nubo bwir no nyori mi wor tiber kimer mi kange wo ca ki gelbati na fiye ci tekume nemwem bidiye fobka ka? **16** No nyori wuro bibwe Abrame wo be kelkele no bwamco ki coro kwab culom nanrube, tano nyo mania kwi cati kibi diye fubka ka? **17** Kambo co tokki nyo weri nubo ma kwab kangka ti kange coweu cin nuwa kwenduwe. Gwam tare al cin ma fur nener ki dikero kendo wuro ci mane. **18** Kiriti toki kiye ba tak liyar kwama ti cike yilo ye ba dang ti cike? **19** Wi nyo na nun nying cin wuro ni kange wabi takece Landim nyo gili gili la bilibe tini manag cor tini kani ce nen. **20** Yila con tokko liyar kwararo ba tok kiye? **21** Wi nyo ca fuwam di la kange nawiye mwe kange mim murduwe bidigle tar na fumco. **22** Kiriti ker kan cinar lor kange bwar lor, wi nuro wo yakenti Ucalima ci mernag cinneti. **23** La cin yi co teluwa nubo biro ciya fiya dob kakko bi dob nyo ka? La cin yici. **24** Ki ma dige dateneu. ki do nure bwa ki do nure bwabwa leli nyori mi nyi kom, nudo ducce ci cwi doka ti di la ci fiyabo doka. **25** No niluwe kwri kwenum nungum yilokko la kan tiken kale kom kwa kwabang nyi lokkoti teluwa, teluwe do nyo nyi do mour di cin ciya cotaki mi nyomkombo keno kom cirou feri. **26** Di la ka tok komki nyim ca nyin no for kabum mwem. di la mun merang nyinen dor nure nyim bo nin. **27** La can ciya ci tokki. **28** Ciyani ci wiye kange kuka nunne ki bidiye kom to muca, kange Isaku kange Yakubu gwam nob dugume firer liyar kwama kumeu ciyan merken kom kale. **29**

Ci ya bo twat mee, bang, kole ci ya ca tokam cari iyar kwama. **30** Ki nyim comm wuro nob kaba nyim lam nubo cuwa bwire nubo cuwa bwireu co nubo yilam kaba. **31** Di kutabo kangem faricawa cin bou ciki Musa, kubom fo dike bwiyeu Hiridus cwi twalka mwekti. **32** Kirititi tokki com ya Bicura kom ki to min co kom ninga nubo fiya fulo ki di ki kume take cwiti a murangu bibeiyu na wuro bicate ki murang de bi bei loce mwor tangum cem la kom ciyabo. **33** To ci miran lomwe la mi, yikomti mani ka to yeti tano diye ki tokke luma drek tam nyo ki den kwamar. **34** Bwentano a manyiri yam mimbo ya kenti duwen, fini cike daten bo ciya twalum teluwe kutom kange Ursalima. **35** Kom to lo kumeu cin cwutanwi No kom tok kumki luma ki no kan bibwe nii wo bilang kwama yeu.

**14** Di fubka cin do ko lo ni wo mor farisawa na cin ca cari la nubo cor ci nenten nuwe. **2** Di la ikange wo ka co wo ki der na cekke. **3** Kiriti me nobbi finero durko kange fari cawa daten na fulani bidiye fobka nyo kakka mani nyo ka? **4** La cin kumom Kiriti ta co fulo co di nyico ca yakenti **5** La kiriti me ci wetiber kimer ki bwe kange, bi curan di yraken bwire bidiye fubka la mani ca cokk ti ka? **6** Di la dol bo tokker diger buronin. **7** kambo Kritti to nubo ci cuowu d ti ka fiye yime keneu tok kerg dangke ci nen. **8** no ni kange cowonner fiye nakarim yire dur ni kange wi ci cuwoco kenne lanen ki dur. **9** Di la no niwo cuwo kom bou an yinen nub niwo mi fiye yimemweu na coyeyu mwan kweni mu yiken kutule bi duware. **10** No cin co nen fiyeri, yiken kutule biduware la no niwo co nenu bouri atin tooki farmi kweni yiken fo cwemer

na fiya bi duyey nuwe nubo wuro nokom yi wariye. **11**  
Gwam nitu dor core ci kebo diker ciyan bilange co tano  
niwo dor cero cin diker nubo mani a bilank coti. **12** Kritti  
yila yi nii wo co cue no mo neni cari na ti na cwentiri  
yire muki mwan cowo for nener yimom ki namwe, niwo  
bidom kange mwe di dike ci ca mani nyo. **13** No mwon  
cuwofiye nakari cuwang kang niwo mani cike fukma,  
kilen wale kange bibei. **14** Mwan fiya luma dike bwiyeu  
ci ma bilantum dikero wo mwa ma cineneu ma ci ya  
neneti na bilank Yeecu maneu mwan fiya bilanka kibi  
diye kwenka nob bi bwiyer kwama. **15** Kambo ni win  
mor nubo ca carito kom wari kange kiritti nuwa nyori ki  
lima nubo biro a ca cari liyar kwama. **16** La Kiriti yi co ki  
ni kange wi cowo nubo ducce ki cika dur **17** Kambo di  
cika ko lameri tom cange ceu yaca cowo nubo wuro co  
ne tomanage ciya bour dikero kwarub ywelu. **18** Gwam  
ciye cinter neka dige bwiyeu. wo kiba yico min tiyen  
takke daten yamman to mi kinong nenti dobye. **19** La  
ni kange tokki min tiyen nne nung mi cwiti nan cuwa  
mi konog nenti dobye. **20** Ni kange ki nia na nawiyeu  
mani ma dol yakati. **21** Kambo bwe canga ce bo yi teluwe  
ceri yaken tiyeri la teluwe ceu mam funer nyi canga ceu  
ki ya wulom bwangten nure cinar loreu kange wo kebo  
cinar loreu. congawu, fukma, kilen celeb, waleb. **22** La  
canga ceu tokki i lomi dike mo tikke timi mam dila corbo  
bwini. **23** Di la ni luweu nyi canga ceu ya bangten nureu  
cinar loreu kange wo bwar lor bolange ciya dou na ci dim  
lomi. **24** Tano nyi mi yi komti win more kume cowo ki  
kaba bakeu, kange ciye mani a c ci kamiti. **25** Nyo tere

yakenti kange co la con yila bwi yi ci. **26** Gwam niwo bou fo fiye weu tano kobo tece, nece, wice, bibiyoloce, yitum cebo nina bare kange wice nyo kange nercero ri, mmani ca yila bibwemiti. **27** Gwam niwo tuba bwatiye na bwangmenten neri kebo bibwemi. **28** We tiber kumer wo cwi muka luweti la yibo na nyi mom diek ca kwale ki kaba tano cin wi ki kiyemer tak kakkori? **29** Tano nya ci yo kwar kuwero ci takbo dikakori nubo biro toeu nung coti. **30** Ci tokti kii niwo ter muka la fwem ki di kakko. **31** No nyori liay wini wo yakenti kange liya kange nyombo bi kwama nubo loce keno nyiri daten bikwan tin mamdi na ci nyi mom keno niwo ki nubo bikeate kwab ki culomeu catin mam kange niwo bikate kwini yoberi. **32** Tano mani ca doltiri ki kwama kece firen kutaneu ca tom canga na meu yaka nanneko na ka kwendo mani. **33** Nyori ni kange mani tiber kumer wo ca dubom kulen cero tiri mani ca yila bibwe miti. **34** Mam dike yora tano carum bitineri mwa ma ye? **35** Man ki luma bi tine tano amnyiri dam cutangka gwam niwo kitu nuwa kange ca nuwa

**15** La yuwak nob merangkab kange nob yoka kemer doreko bouti Yeecu nen cin nuwacoti. **2** Farisawa kange nob mulangka bo cima fwenati bwitici ciki” Niwo yo nob bwirangkebti ci ca caitoti waritak. **3** Yeecu tok danke wo yici. **4** Canno kange kume ki kwame kumi kwo lawin more ce lem, mani ca dob kwini Teer culombo teere ti naci bwanten meka wuro win lemeu naci fiyam. **5** Tano ci fiyam ri naci tuu ci yaken Lagwamcem ci no fuwor nerer tiye. **6** No ci yilaudi naci cwo farubcebo kange nubo biom kange ceu, naci yici, kom ti kanye fuwor nerer

min fiya kwame mi lemeu. **7** Miyikomti nyo a ma fuwor nerer tiye dii kwama don ni bwiranker win kange nobo kiner luma kwini taar culombo teereu wuro dobo ywelka bwirange keu cereu. **8** Kaka we nawiye, ki kemer nai nyo kwob no lemdi manica wentalkire ti ci nyina yum mor kuwe la citi doi naci fiyam me? **9** Noci fiyam laci mwer farubcebo kange nubo bidom kange ceu ciyicii kom tikanye fuwor nerer min fiyam kwame meu. **10** Nyo mi yi komtiye, diker fuwer nerer nob tomangeb kwamab cano, ni bwinrangke winn dob bwirangkerori. **11** La Yeecu yici “Ni kange wi ki bibei bayilob yob. **12** La bi duwareu yi teece Tee neye miu kwalito mor cuweka mwekonin. Dila Tee ce kabkamm cinen kwalito. **13** Ki Kumeni kilabori dila bwe biduware murance kwalito yaken biti kange katangi. cin yakcangum kwalito tie nen bikulentiti yakcangum kemero cero noranka diker. **14** Kambo ci yakcangum kwalitori la cin ma wura kambo ken bitine con ni lam doken bwini. **15** Yacin neken dorcerero nangen ni kange bitineco, la twamom mor tangini ce nacinen Bilerce cariti. **16** La cin cari ca do dike bilerece a catiyeu, wori ni kange mani neco cariti. **17** Dila kambo yulancero bwiceri yice ki cnga Tee mi cingile cike cari la cinnen bo dila mi fo ma bwiya ka ker carity. **18** Man kweni neken Tee mi in yico “Tee Min ma dikwanin bwirainke min kangmwen. **19** Ma datenbo coya muki bibwemiri yokenye min yilam win mor cangabtinim mweb?”. **20** Lacin kweni, cibou tecemin. Dila kambo ci kutanneri, la Tee ce tomco cibwini ceto yaki cwak, yan bwabco, lata macinen cuika. **21** Bweu inyico Tee, mi ma dii kwama nen bwiranke, min

kangum mwen. ma labo coten ye muki bi bwemwe. **22** Di la Teece yi cangab cebo, kom bouki bellewo yor yoreu, kom ducinen kon dok cinen keneu kange cek kange ta nacek. **23** la ko bou ki neneu mobiyeu kom biyem bima cenen bilengtum ciko. **24** Na weu bebwemi bwiya fiyeco dila naweu yilau ki dume. Lem fiyeco dila fiyau. lacin teer cika. **25** Ki kwama co bibwece durko ki kambo dadom loweri cin nuwa ci kwaban dikerti kange nuwetinin. **26** Lacin com kange bwe canage loceu meco dikerowo mati loriyeu. neneu mob mobeu wori cin yilau lo kwamer. **27** Bwe cangau yico kemwe yilau lowe, Tee mwe biyem neneu cin yilau lo kwamer. **28** Di la kece bwe durko mam funer ko do kako mor luwe Tee ce ceriu kale kinang co. **29** Bwe durko ciyace Tee ce ki to ka cotiyowo mi ari kange mo ki komwem bo tomange nii wucak kange wo mune job be nibeni wo ma cati kange farub mibeu. **30** Di la bwe wuro ya cutang bicir mwer dor mun biye cinen kalnenero mob mo bo. **31** Di la Teece yico ki “Bibwemi, mu wari kange mo gwam dikero na mi yeri na mwe. **32** Di la dong dong cimamwen luma kange fur nerer, wori kemwe wo buyam dila nawori ki dume, fiayco lem la nanweu, bin fiyam.

**16** Yeecu yi nobbwankecebo tak, “nii cuwekako kangeni ki ni toman'nye, Lacin kwa kiyan nye ki nii toman nyewo kang cineut cuwekacokob. **2** La nii cuweka wuco yico, “fulan yer minuwa dor mwere? bowki kiyeka tomange mweke, wori mari mwa yila nii tomange mititak. **3** Lamitomange toki nerer, ma mangi, nilomi anyam tomanyewo kangmik? Wo, mimanki bikwantonet lami cwa

kwenduwe meka cekoti. **4** Minnyumwom dike ma matiyeu noci cukumye mor tomany nindi, nubo ayoye lonici. **5** Dila nitomanye cwuningangum nubo teluwece bwanteng centiyeu, yi nii kaba, Nyi nii lomi bwangmwenten tiye? **6** yiki, 'nuwannye kwini kwob' Isryico, Bifumer mwerowo, canakowo yikenyiye, mulangum kwini nung. **7** Yilan yikannye, ciki bwangmwentuniyi? Yiki, cwayi bikate kwini kwob, 'bifumerwo mulangum kwini narub'. **8** Dila niwo caklang nii bwini bilengewo ki yulancero. Bibeyo kaleweu nyimem maka nyinong nubo ko kaleweu la bibei filange yulang. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Miyi komti komma bifarak kanngwe cuweraka kanngwe buni bilinke, cawo cin dimri, naci yokom lonici wuro manki diks. **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Wo madikerti dongdong dor dikero biduwareri, cin nii dongdonge dor dikero dur, wo kebo nii bilinke don dikero bidurure, kebo ni bilinke dor dikero dur. **11** Tano kommabo dike dongdonge di cuwekako kebo wucakeri, we aciya kumentu kicuweka wabilinkece? **12** No komma dike dongdonge ki kemer niidir we anekom kemer kumer tiye? **13** Kange mami wo a wob nii luweti yobe, catin kowini, ci cui win kakka ci ciya winening, ci cuwe kangum wineu. mani ka wab kwaamatiri kom wab cuwekati. **14** Kambo faricawabo wuro cui cuwekatiyeu nuwa dikero biombori, cin macinen cuwelangka. **15** Inyici, “Kom ko tiki dor kumero kabum nubem, dila kwaama nyumuom nerkumero. Dikero nubo nedurketiye nyeu diker yeika fiye kwaama wiye. **16** Biwerer bifumer nob tomangebo inwi yakenciko Yahaya nin. Kwama wuro cin bwanten ker liyar kwaanarotiye, kwarub kutannyi kwamacuo



ci bwangten ker liyar kwaamarotiye, kwanrub ci ma bwi dokka dorekti morece. **17** Gwamm kangero, atin yilam bwaibo diko kange bitineu nabecum, na diker win nabi weretro na dim. **18** Niwo nyankan wucenin naukangeri inma buroka, ken niwo nau nawiyewo cinyam kanngeri inma buroka. **19** Nii cuwakakko kanngeni, wo dukulen kemero yoryoreu nuwa luma kalecokoti. **20** Cin yoken nii kini kanngeni nyiloco, dencero Liazaru, wo bwiceu ka deti. **21** Ceu ci cuiti naci bwam fwerbero ki fiti cari yarangum ti fiye caka carik nii cuwaka nyo kibi cuwetincer bom biyablam bwiceti. **22** Laniwo bwiyamri, nobtomangeb kwaamabo tu co yakenciko Ibrayim nin. Ni cuweks buyam, cin fwerumco, **23** ci mor Adece ci nuwa dotange ti, la cin kun doro cinto Ibrayim kutan, kan'nge Liazaru cantangcek. (Hadēs 986) **24** Lacin cobicoro ciki, Tee Ibrayim, ci bwinni mito, twomun Liazaru adokti biwurece mwem abelti menti biyenmin, wori indotange minuwati mor kirewe. **25** Dila Ibrayim yico, Bwe, kwabi ki kwamawo mu kalemweu munuwa luma cuwaka mwekobi, munyo kulentinimbo ken, La Liazaru nuwati ka dotange. Dila naweu luma cinecotide, mwe munuwa dotangeti. **26** Nobo nyori dila buwako cuwa cuwau inwi, wori birombi coi yabkati kumeneu nadolde, tak kanngeni na yabuurefo nyinnen. **27** Lamicuweks yiki, Lami kennenti Tee Ibrayim, twornco lo Tee ni- **28** wori minweki keb mib bi beibayilobe nyo nung, amincinen biweret kayilo cibuo fiye dotangewo. **29** Dila Ibrayim yiki, cin wiki Musa kanngeni kanngeni nob toman'ngebi nyori ciya nuwaci, **30** Dilla nii cuwaka ciyaki, 'O, on, Tee Ibrayim, cano kan'nge

mor birombo biyam biya yacinendi, ciyam yiloten. **31**  
Dilla Ibrayim yico, cono ci Musa kan'ge nobtoman'gebo  
ri, cabunano kan'nge fulou duwendi maciya nuwacoti”

**17** La Yeecu yi nob bwankacebe, “nyimaka mami  
ter kottangka wo adokbo maka bwirank kektiye dila  
cilkakiniwo a yilam cotiyeu! **2** Can nyimiri kin yei cimenti  
ner kuwaka kwircer amerkanco mor fara kan'nge wo ca  
yilam diker kottanka biduwatinimbo wuronin. **3** Kom  
yabki dor kumer. No kemwe kanngumdi, werangco,  
cano ciyilotendi dobcinen. **4** Cano kanmwen kiriti niber  
kikakukowimdi yilam bou munen kiriti niber yiki, min  
yiloten, yilam nyo dobcinen” **5** Dilla nobtoman'gebo  
cinyi Teeluwe, “cuob nyienten bilingkeu”. **6** Teeluwe  
lanyiki, “Cano komki bilinke duwali na nun bikateri,  
mwanyi tiyowo, kwomfo, ya kulken mor caji”, atim  
manyu. **7** Canwe more kume carno wiki cawonya wuro  
cuo cinen tomboti kaka tocinen kwameti, cano yilam  
kiri, ayicoti, canokono bouyifo na camcarito? **8** Mani co  
yicoti ki mamen diker nan cam, na bwam dak mwekori  
maman na'nyend benan dimcaka carito kan'nge noko  
mu'ngeko? **9** Manica ma cariya cewonin buka kamin  
yekti wori madikeci dokco ciya mane, keno am mani  
nyori? **10** Nyo, cano kom bwanten ciyikomemri, lakom  
toki, 'nyin can'nya manki nanyene. Nyim ma dikewo  
tam kang'eu”. **11** Kakuko kamnye ciyakenti Wurcalimani  
lacim bwanteng beten Samariya kan'nge Galili. **12** Kambo  
cidokenti cunnuku kan'nyeri, dila bayiloto kan'ngerobo  
kwob ki wale citim kutan cinkicico. **13** Lacin kun diro  
“Yeecu, Tee kwama, cibwini nyeto” **14** Kaci tociyeri, yici,

“yakom dang dor kumero nob waberonin”. Yilam kambo  
ciyakentiyeri lacin yilam wucak. **15** Wiri morece kacito  
cin cerco wucak keri, yilanken, duktang kwama kidiro  
kwamer. **16** Cin yari kabum Yeecu, cin bucinen kamti.  
Cin ba Samariye. **17** Yeecu in ciya toki, “kebo kwob ci  
ceri wucakka? infe tanneceu? **18** Kan'nge mani wo yilam  
nekwaama durke kanco fabewo kikwaca?” **19** Lanyico,  
“Kwoni yayam mwem. Bilinke mweu ceerner”. **20** Kambo  
Faricawa meco kwamawo liyar kwamaro aboutiyeu, Yeecu  
ciya nyiki, “Liyar kwaamaro kobo nyomka maticike.  
**21** Mani atokti, 'iriwo!' Kakaa, 'wurenhim!' Wori Liyar  
kwaamaro kino tiber kumer” **22** Yeecu yi nob bwankabo,  
“Kumeni wi bouti nawo ka yoner toka kume win mor  
kumeni bi bwe niggire, dilla mani ka toti. **23** Ciyar  
yikon, “Tofiren! 'Tofuo!' Dila kom yakomtore, kakaa kom  
bwangten cire. **24** Nawo meblankako Nefilanti nafa cunya  
di kwamaka wori ya ken cunya di kwamako wurenno,  
Nyo bi bwe nii a yilanyo ki kume bokaceko. **25** Dila kang  
catin nuwe dotangetinim kidimen kidimen bwiriri, nubo  
kaleweu ankoco. **26** Kambo bwi kal Nuhu re, nacuwo tak  
a bwiuti ki kwama bibwe nii aboutiyeu. **27** Citi cai, citi  
noi, citi nai, cinakenti yaken di ye Nuhu doken Nabire  
kwama la mwom wermakabo bow twalan'gum ci kwarub  
gwamm. **28** Nyo cimani ki kwama lutuwe, citi cai, citi  
noi, citinenii, citi miyei, ci fi fikkoti, cimuran'ngi. **29**  
Dila kikakuko Lutu, cerum Saduma, lakira kwaamako  
caruu dikwama, twalan'ngum ci gwamm. **30** Nyotak  
abwiuti ki kume bibweni aboutiye. **31** Kikakuko wori,  
niiwo dor kureu ayiraure kica tu kulencer mor luwe.

Nyotak niiwo kiyeu ayilaure. **32** Komkwaki wii Lutu. **33** Niwo cwidumecetiyeu, anlemco, lano niwo lem dumeceri, anfiyanco. **34** Miyikomti, kumewo amfiya nubo yob kwangni win. Atim tumwin nadubomwimeu. **35** Atim fiya natubo yob ci kuwa nerti ware. Atim tum win na dubom win.” **37** Atim to nubom yob kii, “Antum win nadubom win”.

**18** Yilam netenti dangke kwange ki yori kabo nyirinyir ciya kwo diloti ciya cwaretai, **2** toki, “Bitine kam'nge nii bolan'nge kam'ngenwi baniki tai kwaama, takri manito yorinubek. **3** Nawiye kwale kam'nge inwi bitineco, wobou cinenneu, yicoki, 'Tikanaye ka ma manob kiyeb mibonin luma tiyeu. **4** Inkutan'nyi mani cwiti citikanyco, dila kibwiri toki mor nerece, cano mani cwatan kwaamati, takri mami mito yorak nubekti, **5** kwarub kan'nge wo nworu nawriye kwalewo kwomye, mantikameo nacifiya luma, kambo marice luwayeti kiboko minenneu.” **6** Dila Tee kwaama jiki, komuwa dikero nii bolangewo manki tokkeu. **7** Lanawo kwama mani cor nubolocemboni birombo cicnen wiyeti kume kan'nge kakuke bwini citotika? Anmabwi fiye tikalicika? **8** Miyikomti, comcorcinen bwimicito wulom. Dilla kambo bibweni bouweri, an kwobti bilam ke nii dor bitinen” **9** Yilam neten Dankewo kange nubonin birombo ciya ki dorcireu, ki cimnob lumabeb, laci cuwekamten tankne nuboti, **10** “Nubo kan'ngumbo cin doken mor lo kwama naci kwob dilo-win bwe Faricawa, wineu inni nye dotiye. **11** Dila bwe Faricawa kweminti, kwodila dor dikero birombo dorcer, kwama, min buwen kang, mikebo natangne nob kwiyebe, nubo

mamki cakcakeu, nubo ma burokatiyeu, kakaamiwo yodotiye. **12** Mimana kyak kiriti yob mor kume niber. Mine wineuti dorkwobberonin mordike mafiya. **13** Dila niwa yodiker dorertiyeu tiken kutan, ciyabo nacikun dorcedil, dila kwa cangeang cekoti titokiki, kwaama, ci bruini bwinimito, minni bwiranke. **14** Miyikombi, niwo yilaken loco fiyam cerke, kebo nawineu, cawo niwo kunderceri ciyatim yirau kico, lano niwo yiran kidor cero takeri ciyatin kumkenci. **15** Dila nubo bocinenti kibi beyo naci teici, kambo nob bwankacebo to yeuri cin werankci. **16** Dila yeecu cuoci fiye ciwiyeu, toki, “komdob bi beyo biduwartinimbo abou fiye niwiye, kom ywacire. Liyar kwaama na kalciroce. **17** Bilinke miyikomti. canowo yobo liyar kwaamaro bwebi duwari, mani cadoti”. **18** Kan'age dur nubere kan'nge mecoki nii meranka dike yoryore”, ye ma mati nsa fiya dume mankidike? (aiōnios g166) **19** Yeecu ciyaco, “Yebwi mucoye ni madike yoryoretiye? Nikange mani womadike yoryoretiyo nobons kwaama win cardi. **20** Mwa nyimom werfudo-mare kayaka, twaldini, kure kwii, cwerde cwerke, ne Tee mwe kan'nge Nee mwe durko”. **21** Di liyawo yiki, minmamwo kwarub kikwama min bwebwoyileu”. **22** Kambo Yeecu nuwa nyeri, yico. Dikero win cwar kumwene. Miyem dike mucikeu kwarub, neken nubowe mancikeu, manfiya lo kwaama-ladina bou nwangmenten.” **23** Kambo nicuwaka nuwa dikero biromberi, kan'ngum nercerobicom, wori cinni cuweka kamboken. **24** Kambo Yeecu tonercoro kayommeri, lantoki, “An bwai nob cuwakab nidokin liyar kwaamar. **25** Atim yilam bwarinin naa Telemeko nadoken

buwak bilifarak, kan'nge ni cuweka doken liyar kwaamar.”

**26** Nubowa nuwa keroweu nyoki, “nokino nyori we abumtiye?” **27** Yeecu ciya, nike lambi kwannifireu, deker makar fiye kwaama nuyeu.” **28** La Bitru intokiki, “Nwo, nyin dubom dike nyicikeu kwarub nyin bwangtennen.” **29** Yeecu nyici, Biki cwom nikan'nge nani dob locuti, kakaa wice, kaka kebcebo, kakaa Teebcebo kakaa bibiyoloceu, ker liyar kwaamar. **30** Lamamica fiyati kiriti kiriti fo kalewenin, kan'nge dume diriye kalewo boutiyenin. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Kamboci mwerici kwocilombo yoberi, nyici, “Inno, biyakenti wurcalima, kwarub dikoro ci mulan'ngi dor bi bwe niner kan'nge kang nobtoman'ngeb dukumebeb atim dim. **32** Ciyar nekanco kan buboko yombo kwaamau, ci buwoco, cineco dofan'nge, citwomcinen bitom. **33** Ciyam malico, citwalumco, ankwenum ki kume taareu”. **34** Dilaciyom winwo mor dikerobirombonin, wori kerowo yuran'ngum yuran'nge fiyeciwiyeu, ci yomtenbo dikeci tokeu. **35** Kambo cidadom Jeriko, ri fukwa kan'nge inwo yimcun'nya nurek, kenkiniti, **36** kacinuwa kalinube cukentiyeri, lacinme nye bweitiye, **37** Yeecu Banazret cuken tiye. **38** Dila fukmau kundir kibikwan tokkero, “Yeecu, bibwe Dauda, Cibwini mito. Dala birombo kabeu werangco, ciyicoki kumwom. **39** Dila kunten diro kibi kwan kamboken inyiki, “Bibwe Dauda cibwini mito. **40** La Yeecu tim inyici ciyaboukico cinen. Kambo fukma bou bidomer, La Yeecu meco, **41** ye mu cwitin mamwene? “inyiki, Tee kwaama, micwitin tofiye.” **42** “Yeecu inyico, “yotoka fiyeko, bilinkemweu nirumnen.” **43** Wi dangjang

fiya toka, kwangteng Yeecu, duktang kwaamati. Cito nyori, lanubo kwarub caklang kwaama.

**19** Yeecu do yarico la cukenti morece. **2** Nikange wi deu cero zakka, dur nobo yo dortiye, nii cwika, **3** Con mani no co to keno we yecudi. La co dol bo toka wor, nobo durce, take con nii bi kwen. **4** Laco cukken kab ya con kwiken tii nyincin naco tom co, wori Yeecu acuwi fonure cuwonin. **5** Kambo Yeecu lau weyeri kung nuwe dii layico ki zakka yi rau wulom daten mwo da lomo. **6** La yilau wulumm-wulum yuwo co ki fuwor neret. **7** La gwam ciye cin to wori, ci ma fwennati ki, ya fura lo nii bwiranke. **8** Zakka kweni tii, ki to Teluwe, man. Kabkangum cweka miko more yob nane fuwa wine tana man yodiger nii cum wo ma yotiyeri, ma yila neti kiriti na'ar. **9** Yeecu yi coki duwen fuloka bou fo luwe wurini nii co bi bwe Ibrayim. **10** Bi bwe nii bo na do kange fuloka nobo leme. **11** Di di nuwe digewo digewo nyer. Con yoten coti tokki ki danke, wori co bi dom kange Urcalima. Cin tuken liyar kwamaro biyeken nawo. **12** La con yiciki nii dur cu bitine kange, ya ca yo liyar na co yilam. **13** Con co, cangace kwob, la yi ciki kom yila kangi, ko tiye kom miye nakom fiya mwen dorcet, mimale yilau. **14** La nobo loce ko co, cin twom nob bwiko cek ki manya ciya ti niwo a ca ciyar dor nyer. **15** La ci ne nii wo liyoro, kambo co bou lo weri co tomi ki ciya cucine ne congetini na co nyomom kiyemero co ne ciyeu ki ciya yila kalakangtiyeu. **16** Wi kabako be cinen ki Teluwe fam mwem bo we ma fiya mwen dorcet, fambo kwob. **17** Liya yi co ki dong dong canga ken, wuri mo, maken dor dike bi dure, man

nenen tako cunnucut do kwob. **18** Na yobe ce bo yitiki fam mwembo Teluwe ma fiya mwembo fam bo nung. **19** Liya yicoki tom cunnukirning mwo tamciko. **20** Na taarece bo yitiki, fam mwembo wo man yo ken co yora mor kulene, **21** man nuwa tai mwe to, wori mor ni funere, moki to tike mo yobe, mo biye dige mo fii be. **22** Liya yi co ki ki ker mwer ma mamwer bo langtiye, mwo cange bwit mo nyomon moki mo man nii maki to re dike ma yobe, **23** ye bwi mo yobo ki kye miro fiye bini kiyeme no bwiko ma bori na yo co ki mwen. **24** Liya yi nobo tin wiye, kom yom fam bo co tan cike, kom niken niwo ki fam bo kwobbe. **25** Ciki Teluwe, wii ki fam bo kwob. **26** Miki niwo ki dikereri, cin yok cinen ten, niwo man cikeri an yom tangnin bo cine nen. **27** Ki nobo biro koki yilare liya ciye kom bo ki ci fiyemi wii na twallangum ci fo kami. **28** La kambo co to kan nyeri cui ken Urcelima. **29** Kambo cibo bidom kange Betafaji kange Betani dor bange ci coti ki zaitun, co tom nob bwangka koko nyo job. **30** Yi ciki, kom ya cuinukur do wureno ka kome. No com yari kanto be gelba kange tekum we kom kwiu. Kom bou men ciko. **31** No nii kange me kom ki, 'Ye bwiyi kom kwi tiyeri? kom yi co ki teruwe cuitiye. **32** Nobo biro cu tom ciyeu yaci, fiya be gelba na wo Yeecu yiciyeu. **33** Kambo ci kwi be gelba tiyeri, nob gelba me ciki, ye bwi ci kwi gelba tiye? **34** Ciki teluwe cuii tiye. **35** Ci bo Yeecu nin ciko, cin miti kuleu ciye ro dor be gelba, co ci kun Yeecu ci yoti dorcere. **36** Kambo yaken tiyeri cimiten kulen ciyero ti dor nure **37** Di con dedom yirakako kong zaitun, la nob tomange ceu cin ter bilantumbo ci wab kwamati ki



diro dur wori nangeu nyo mamka ci to we. **38** Bibwiyer lamiyo fiye liya wiyewo boti den Tere fuwor neret firen dii kwama kange yorkako wo na duk kakoce. **39** Kangum Fariciyawa mor nob mwe kanka nyico ki ni murangka kwanan nob bwingka mweko. **40** Yeecu yilci miyikum bi rin keti bwenteno nobo biro kumom di terentiyo ki bwiyici ciya bi lange **41** Fiya Yeecu bou bidomri la ci lam bero cori la com ciwiyeu dor cer **42** tok ki, waki kom nyomom dike abou ti ki furnare di dila cumom nuwi kime mani ka to ti. **43** Dila diye boli mwinen, wo nob ki Yeecu mwe, ciyan mu ki yalange kentangum nen, ciyan kwenang mwenten culang ko gwam. **44** Ciyam kun kom bitine wari kange bi beiyo lomwe. Mani ciya dob kange terti dor kecer wori mo kabo bati fiya kwama cwinco tiken nenen. **45** Yeecu do bicor wabe co la tir yuwanob miyankake, **46** yi ci ti ki mulangum mulange lomi a yila lo diko, kom yilam bwak nob kwiyeb. **47** Yeecu wi merang kang kang mor bikur waber. Dila dur wabero kange nob mulanka kange nobo dor noberoci cwiti na ci twallumco. **48** Di la ci fiya bo nor maka, wori nobo cuwati ti cinen kambo ken.

**20** Kange diye Yeecu merangti mor bi kurwabe, la tok furen kereuti nubo wabereu kange nubo dur ko. **2** Ci tokeroti ciye coti yiyo kibi kwan kero wini mon mam nan do wotiye. We nenen bi gwamdo woo. **3** La co ciya ciki meki kero mangmekom tiye nyo. **4** kange yuka mwen Yohana yerau di kaka nii fire nenka? **5** Cin kobkanti, bwetici ciki tonou biki di kwamari anyiki yebwe bo nebo birinke cinenen. **6** Na la duwareu bi yi biki nifiro nendi

no bo gwam cinye mobangbe ki ter, wori cin ciya mor  
mereciye Yohana nii to mange **7** Cin ciya ciki yombo keno  
ki no feri. **8** Yeecu yi ciki moken nyo mani yikamti keno  
kibo gwando wini ma man dike biromtiye. **9** Yi dubo  
danke wo kange nii yunkake inabi co ne kange nom tonen  
toka takeko conyaken bi ti ne kange ya daranyi kutangnyi.  
**10** Ki cwakiya bika bituweka ram cuii tom kange ceka  
ce ayo nob tone bone, beri naci neco mor dikero teige  
neneu. Di nob tonebo ci bunk, ci yoco kang koni. **11**  
Tom cenge ce tak ci bungco, cine co dotange, ci yweco  
kan koni. **12** Tomtange na ta'ar ce cin nuwacine der, cin  
merkeco kare. **13** La nii take Inabi ki, nye ina matiye? ma  
tom bi bweni macui. **14** Dila nob tone bo toco citokange  
bwitici, wo co nii coka gwarito bo twallum na kwalito  
yilam be. **15** Ci mwobken co bwiyim taken cin twallum  
co. Nyen teeluwen taken Inabi amaciticuke. **16** An bou na  
twallungum nob take bo wo na yila na neke nubo kenge  
takeu. Kambo ci nuwanyeri ciki, kwama acukum. **17** La  
Yeecu toci layiki. **18** Nii wo yar ti dor terero wonineri, an  
wurorangum. No nii wo tero yelti dorowonineri anfwoyok  
tamgum co. **19** Ci nob murangkako kange nobo dur waber  
cin cui naci tomco nawo wori an nyomom ki tokerewo  
dor ci, la ci cut an rubero. **20** Ci derangecoti cin tom nobo  
atoutiyeu wor ranyonri nubo weceke, na cifiya lentanke  
mor lekamor kercono ni, naci nekenco borank kange bi  
gwam nii dure. **21** Ci meco, ki Nii merangkan nyo yumom  
muki toka kange meranka dike donge donge tekeu kange  
nii men nawo dong bwinge kerdiye, muki merangka birin  
ket dor nure kwama. **22** Mino werfune ka no ya kemer dor

kaicar, nin kaka o ong? 23 Yeecu nyomom yulkar yici. 24  
Nugmen dinari wuro wee, takeu munranka we dor cereu?  
ciki, “ki kaicer dike na kaicerocce komne kwama dike na  
kwace?” 25 Nob murangka kange dur tini nob wabe bere  
cifiya bo diker bitore mur keu ceroni. 26 nubem. Cin  
nyemruki ki cuka kan cone, ci tobo kangeker. 27 Kam  
cadukiyawa cibo ficowege, nobo wo yitiki gwamka take  
mani. 28 Cin meco ciki “nii merangka” Musa mulang  
nye nen ki, no ni yiki no yini bwi yamdi, nii ki nawe la  
manki bibwe, nyice anan nawiye, afiya nyicenin bwe. 29  
Kakum bi yiten wii niber wo kaboko nab nawe, lam bwe  
yam menki bwe, 30 Inyo wo yobeu. 31 Wo ta'ar naco,  
nyo tangka wo nibe re dombo bi beiwi kom cin bweyam.  
32 Ki bwili na wiye bwimken. 33 Be diye gwanka duri,  
wiweco yira tiye. Wori cin nab na weye gwam ciye 34  
Yeecu yiciki biberyo dor bi dinene nakangetiye, cine cine  
citi naka. (aiōn g165) 35 Nyo kallo wo abou tiyeu, nobo wuro  
ne bilenke na kwen ka ko ceci nabaruboci manki na ka  
nawiye. (aiōn g165) 36 Mani ciya bwi yatiki tok, ciya yilam  
na biwei tonange kwama. 37 Dila co lam bidom kang  
bange zaitunedo bei tomangeco lacin teer bi langkako ci  
cenk lang kwamati ki diro dur. Wori nagen yumankako co  
mane. 38 Ci ki bi bwiyet atinyo liyowo aboutin mor den  
tee bei furneret di kwama kanae yor ka la duntanka. 39  
Kagum Faricawa bor mwerkanka ciyico ki nii merangka,  
kwameu nob bwankar mwekoninten. 40 Yeecu ciya ciki,  
miyikom bi len keti no noboburo kamom di terotinibo  
andunktange. 41 La Yeecu lambidom ka kange berocori  
la ciweyeu. 42 Naki kom nyom kakuwo kange dikewo

abokimenti ki fawor neredi, naweu cin yurangum nuwe kume. **43** Kakuko we bo ti fiye kom wuyi wo nob kyeb kume bo a mu tiyak tiye, kentangum nen ciyam kwenang mwen ten, culangko gwam. **44** Cin kacimnen bitine wari kange biweiyu Lomewe, ma ciye tob tero kange dor kecer, wuro mo kabo bati fiya kwama cwiti na co fulone neu. **45** Yecu do mor bikurwabe la yuwa nob miyeka. **46** Yi citi ku mulangum mulange Lomi a yila fiye kwobka dilo, di la kom yilam buwak nob kwiyeb. **47** Yecu meranti kang kang mor bikurwaber nebo dor wabero kange nob mulankab kange nobo durko cwiti twallum co. Di la ci fiya bo nure, wori nobo cuwatci ti cinen kambo keu.

**21** Yeecu, kun nuweri to nobo cuwe cuwe, buro mer luma mor bala yoka lumak. **2** To kange nawiye bune, fuyai mer aniniyoti job mor. **3** Bilenke ma yi komti, nawiye bune, fuyai, meri la ciye gwam. **4** Gwam nobo wuro ne luma ciyeke mor cuweka ciye ko tenange nyeu. La nawiye fuyai bune, mor bune ce co merken kiyemer cero gwam, wo co cike. **5** Na wo kamenbo tok ker bikurwabe, kambo ci ma cimen bwayileneu ki tero keneu, neka luma. **6** Dike wo kom to tiye, kakuko wi boti wo tero mani a yito dor kecereu na wo mani a bubatiye. **7** La cin me co ki, Nii “Meranka, fiyan dike wo a bwitiye? Ye a yilam yitom ti na dike borombo na yoten na bwikari? **8** Yeecu ciya, ki kom ti ki bata, kari kange bol kom, diitce an bou mor dene mi, ci yi ti ki, “Man co”, na we dadom, kom bwang cinentende. **9** Tano kom nuwa ker kwernerdi kom kange dii bwali, kom cure, tamyo dike borombo a bwi bwiri, dila cwile mani a boiti nyo na wo. **10** Nyori con yi ci bero

an kwenan bero ninten, liyar an kwenan liyaro ninteu.

**11** An ma mukaka bitine ko wo tenang tenange fiye ki dimen ki dimen, take an ma wura kange wurolo. An maran yirontaiyer kange yirombo dur dikwama. **12** Fiya na dike wuro gwam, ciyan tam kom, ci ne kom dotange, ciyan neken kom mor kurbiwaber kange loni furcuna, ciyan boki kom kabom liyare kange nobo durtinim ki ker denemir. **13** A yila kumen fiye ka tokom fulen miro tiye. **14** Ko to fo nerkumer, kom kade batito wo ya ko toktiye. **15** Mo ma nekom kero kange yilendo, wo nob kurome kume gwam, mani ciya dol kobkanka ti kange kome, kaka ci kim kerkume ro. **16** Kange Te, kange yitub, kange naniyak kange farub, ciyan kan kom, ci twallum kangem kumen. **17** Nobo gwam ciyan kokom kiker dene mi. **18** Yiri kume win wo mani a kwob ti, **19** Mor birum nekume kan fiyau dumetinim. **20** Tano kom to Urucalima kentangum ki nobo tee kwentiyeri kom nyomom yarka ceko dadom. **21** Nobo Yahudiya a cu ci yaken diyele kange, nobo tiber cinanlore ciya cu, ciya dobre nobo mwanlore ci dou mor. **22** Kakuko wo na yaka cunere ce, beri dike ci mulange gwam na dim. **23** Kwanci nubo ki fwereu kange nobe ne yir tiyeu mor kumetinwo! Annuwa dotange kambo ken wo tenang tenange bitinim. Ki funer fiye nobo wo wiye. **24** Ciyan yari ki caka kulener take a yaken ki ci canga bitine nin gwam, nobo manki kwama an duwarangum Urucalima ya ciko fiya nobo nyombo kwama ciye a dinitiye **25** Atan yirombo mor kakuke kange cwiyak, kange bitiren. Dorbitine tak nobo nyombo kwama cin nuwa dotange, fwer ciyero an burom temi

dir mwenger wima. **26** No a fumom ki ten kange kwaka neret dike a bwi dorbitinero, min. An mok kibikwam dii kwamaro. **27** Nimde ciyan to bibwe Nifire bo ti mor bilore ki bi kwan kange. Duktankako dur. **28** Dila nimde dike wuro ci ter bwikari. Kweni timtiye, la kun dor kumero dii, wori fuloka kumeko dadom. **29** Yeecu ne dangke, “To tii nyencen do kange tiini gwam. **30** Na ci ter fu ka laluko, kan tom ki bwikom, komki Tirakko dadom tak. **31** Nyo tano kom to dike wuro ter bwikakori, kom nyomom liyar kwamaro dadom. **32** Bilenke ma yi kom ti kaldo wo mani a cuti, dike wuro an bwi gwam. **33** Dii kok kange bitini an cum dila kermiro mani a cuti. **34** Di kom kom ka bati ki dor kume, kati kom ne nerkumero tutum ki kwomka dorbitinero kange norangka, kange komka kwarcek. Dila kakuko an bo bati man. **35** Mwinin cito. Dila an bo dor nober gwam wo kwarce tikob dor bitinero nin gwam. **36** Dila kom yi ki bati kang kang, kom kwob diloti bena kom fiya bi kwam do ka torum dike woti gwam a bwitiye, kange kambo katimti kabum Bibwe Nifire”. **37** Ki kakuk, ki merangi mor bikurwabe, kume del yakenti bang ci cotiki zaitune. **38** Nobo gwam tura yaka fiye co wiyeki bwiri cin nowa co bikur waber.

**22** Na wo nyori, duklume ma ci ca cari to yoten diker kunkar wiyeu, ci cuwoti yabkau dadom. **2** Liyab wabebo kange nob mulangkabo, cin mwerkan dor, na ci fiya ci twalum Yeecu, La ci nuwa tai nibeti. **3** La bwekelkele dokenmor Yahuda Iccariyati, wo wiin mor kwob culombo yobeu. **4** Yahuda ya Liyab wabebo kange nabarub kwenebo nin, cin tokkangi kambo ca miyam Yeecu ti cineneu. **5**

Cin bilangi, takeu cin ciya ciyan ne co kyemer. **6** Con ciya, La co do nurewo ca nekeng co ti cinen neu wo kebo tiber nubereu. **8** Nyori Yecu twom Bituru kange yuwana, yici ti, “kom ya ko ka bati cari yabka ko, wo ba catiye. **9** Cin yii co, “Fee mu cwiti nyo ka bati cuwe?” **10** Con ciya ci, “to no kom doken cinar lor di, kange wabkan nii kangetum ki tabwir mwenger, ko bwanten co luwe ca domtiye. **11** “Ko yii nii luwe kom ki, “nii meranka yinen “fe ku fabubeu, fiye ma cam cari ti kange bi bei tomange me?” **12** Can nung kimen kuwe dur ywelum ywela dii. Kom ka batiyo wi. **13** La cin ya, cin fiya dong-dong na wo co yii ciye, cin kam bati cari yabkako. **14** Fiya ca ka cariko lam, con yiken kange bi bei tomange ceu. **15** Con yii ci, “mi dilanti ducce nan ca corito wo kange kom, nyim re nan nuwa, dotange. **16** min yi kom, “ma ma cati tak yaken ciko bi diye Liyar kwama a dim tiye. **17** Yeecu tu kweleu, bwikoko ca ne buka kange ri, cin tiki, “tu wo na kom tikangum bwiti kime. **18** Min yi kom man ma no mwem bi tutti ti tak yaken ciko bi diye Liyar kwamaro a boutiye, **19** Yeecu tu carito bwiko ca bu kange ri con wulangum cin neci, yi ci ti, “wo bwimi ci ne komme, ko ma wo na bulanka mi ko ce. **20** Cin tu kweleu bwiko cariko, con toki, “kwele wo na norro fwir ceu, bwiya mi wo ci a corti ker kimereu. **21** Dii ko ti yora, kang niwo ko a miye, ye tiye wii kange mo fiye caka cari. **22** Bi bwe nifire an cu na wo ci yowe. La kwannen mo nii wo ma miye tiyeu. **23** La cin yoten ci ti tokkangi bwitici we nii curo a miye co tiye. **24** Kwalkange kwenu more ciye dor, we nii na dure. **25** Con yi ci, Liyab nubo nyombo kwama,

teluwe dor cir kange buro ki bi kwang kere dor cireu, ciki cuwo ci ki nubo ma dikero keng tiye. **26** Mani a yilati nyo kange kom, nyori nii wo na dur more kime ri a yilam bwe biduware, kange nii wo yori La gwammeu, a yilam canga. **27** Nyori wo na dur gwammeu, co ci yime kaka na wo canga makimen nangen tiye? **28** Kimeu kom kange mo, cuwa mik. **29** Min yoti kom dor liyarek na wo temi yoti ye dor Liyareu, **30** na ko ca, nako no kange mo, mor Liyare mi, kom yi kutile dumbo kwob culombo yob wo Iciraila ceu. **31** Siman, siman, bulangi, Bwekelkele do a neco mo, na co kwom nen na bi kate. **32** Min kwob mwen dilo bilenkere mwe a yarde, no mo yilau tak ri, ne keb mwebo be kwamer. **33** Bituru yi co, “teluwe min kam bati man ya kange mo Fucina kange bwar. **34** Yeecu yi co, “min yii neng Bituru, fiya na bicake mob kiyange ri, mwan ko nyomka mik kiriti taar. **35** La Yeecu yi ci, “Fiyo cuwo ma twom kom, man ki Liinge, cwaye kime kange tau, ye ka fiya be? Cin ciya co, “Mani” **36** La con yi ci, “caneke, wo ki cwaye kimere ca tu, kange cwaye kulene. Wo man ki yari ca miyem belle ce ca tiyenu. **37** Mi yii komti, “dike mulangum dor mire an dim. **38** La cin yi co ki, “teluwe, to kero kange wo yob”. Con yi ci, “La dim”. **39** Yecu cu bang zaitun na wo ciki mare, bi bei tomange ce bwanten co. **40** La ci Lamri, Yecu yi ci, “kom kwob dilo kati kom doken mor cuwaka. **41** Con dubam ci kutanbo yora, con cunken bitine, kwob dilo, **42** ki. “Te no mun ciya ri, tum kwele wo minen, kebo cwika mik, womweu a mani. **43** La bi bwe tomange kwama wusake cercangu dii cinen, neco bikwanti. **44** La co mor dotange dur, con yokten kwobka



diloko, La mukti cero yilam na bwiya yaru ti bitine. **45** La con kwenu fiye kwobka diloko nin, con yilaken fiye bi bei tomange ce nin. Co fiya ci da dumti wori ciki fir neret. **46** Con me ci, “Ye bwi ki da dumtiye? Ko kwen ko kwob dilo kati kom doken mor cuwala. **47** Co tok kero ti wiri, nubo ducce cercangu kange Yahuda, wiin mor kwob culombo yobe ti cinen kaba. Con bou bidom kange Yecu con korkan co. **48** La Yecu yi co “Yahuda, muki miye bi bwe nifire ki kor kanka ka?” **49** La nubo woro wari kange Yecu to dike wo bwitiye ri, cii ki, “teluwe nyo to ci ki kuleng ka?” **50** La wiin more ciye to canga liya wabe, to cewo caktiyereu mwatam. **51** Yecu ki, “Cuwati nyo”, con ke tu ceu, nyori twam”. **52** Yecu yi liya nob wabe kange nubo durko bi kur kwamareu kange nubo durko ci ciya co beu, 'ki, ka ceru ki kulenti kange danti ka ta nii kuye ka? **53** Fiya cuwa mika kom kang-kang mor bi kur kwama reu ka yo bo kang minen. Wo kakuk kimek, kange bikwan kumtacile. **54** Cin tam co, cin yaken ki co Lo nii wabe durko. Bituru bwen cinen ti kutang. **55** Biko ci kwerum kira tiber lor bolange reu, cin cin yironken yiye, Bituru yiken tiber ciyer. **56** Kange nawiye canga to co, wori ci yim cunga kirak, con to co ti con toki, “Nii wuro wii kange co”. **57** La Bituru webkangum, ki nawiye ma nyom cobo. **58** Bi cor di, kange to co, yi ki. “Mo wiin more ciye” Bituru ki “bwayile, ma kebo” **59** Bwiko kene wiineu, kange ywim metenco, “Bilenke, nii wo wii kange co. **60** Bituru ki, nii man nyom bo dike mo tok tiye”, dancan ca dibo tokka kereko bar bi cake mob kiyange. **61** Teluwe, yila to Bituru, La Bituru kwa ki kero Yecu yi ceu, fiya

cuwo ci wariyeu, “Fiya na bi cake mob kiyange duwen ri, mwan wengkan ye kiriti taar. **62** Bituru yaken kale cii wiye kambo ken. **63** La nubo ci yo to Yecu tiye buwo malli co. **64** Kambo fini celtiye ri, nubo dur nibero mwerkangi fiye wiin, Liya nob wabe bo kange nob mulangkab, cin doken kico fiye nyime ciye, ciki, “no mo kiritti di yi nyo” **65** La con yi ci, “no nyikom di mani ka ciyati”, **66** Kakaa me kom di kan kar men ti. **67** Min yi ki no mwo Krisiti ri yi nyo, La con yi ci ki “No yi komri mani ka yonmti. **68** Tano mwe kom kerdi mani ka yiye ti **69** Fo ya ciko kab, mi bwe nifire an yiken kanko caktiyer kwama. **70** La gwam ciye cin yi co ki, mo bi bwe kwama ka? Yecu kar cinen “Kom ka tiki nye”. **71** La cin toki, “ye bwi ba do kange warke tiye? Bo ki bwibi ban nuwa nyi co”

**23** La mwer kanka ceko gwam kweri cin bouki Yecu kabum Bilatu. **2** Cin teri ci mwel cinen ti, ciki, “nyim fiya nii wo lentang ti ki bi tineu beu, ywam neka dorek ti kaicar nin la ciki toki ciki “Co ki bwico cin kiritti, Liyau” **3** Bilatu me co, ki “Mo liya Yahuda wa ka?” Yecu ciya cinen ciki “mwi tok nyo” **4** Bilatu yi nob wabebo, dortinibo kange mwer kange kako ducce, “Ma fiyabo bwirang ke nii wonin. **5** Dila ciin tii tokkako ciiki, ci kung nubo nin neer ti, ciki merangi mor Yahuda gwam tabti Galili bou ciki fiye wo nin. **6** La kambo Bilatu nuwa weri, cin me keno Yecu nii Galili ri, **7** kambo ci nyimonki Yecu ki no biten liyare Bilatu weri cin tungken Yecu Bilatu nin, wo ki bwiico yim mor Urucalima ki kumeni curo weu. **8** Fiyawo Hiridu to Yecu, cin bilangi wori ci cui, toka Yecu ti ki kwitangka. Cin nuwa ker dorcerla ci cuiti

naci to diker nyimankako Yecu ma tiye. **9** Hiridu merang Yecu kero kila kila dila Yecu karci nen bo ker. **10** Nob wale bo durtini kange nob mulangkabo tii, mwelco ti kibi kwam. **11** Hiridu kange nob kweneb ceko torang Yecu, yila ci buo co. La cin du dinen kwilen do yor yore ricin yilaken kico Bilatu nin. **12** La Hiridu kange Bilatu yilam bifarak ki diye curo, no cin nob kiyeb bwitici. **13** Bilatu la cou nob wabeb durtimbo kange nob liyare bo wari kange nubo duce. **14** La cin yi ci, “Kom bo men ki nii wo na nii lentangti ki nube, la kom to, min merangco kakom ri mi fiya bo bwiranke cinen dor diker wo kom mwelcinen tiyeu **15** Mani, Hiridu ken yila binen ki co, la koto, kange diker mani wo nii wo mani lam bwere. **16** La man macinen bi mwerum nami nyem kang cinen”. **17** La nanger Bilatu na cok Yahuda wa nin nii wiin ki duk lume. **18** Dila gwamce cin kung diiro cuko wiin “ko cu ki nii wo, na ko cok nyinen Barabbal. **19** Barabba nii wo ci dok ken Fucina ki kungka kiyana cinanlor kange twalka nobek. **20** Bilatu yiki ker tak, nui ti naci nyengun kang Yecu. **21** Dila cin kung diro, ciki “kulken co, kulken co”. **22** Cin yici tanre ceu, “Ye bwiye, dikero bwirko wuni nii wo man? ma fiya bo bwiranke wo lam bware cinen. La kambo mi macinen bi mwerume ri man nyengum kang cinen” **23** La cin titen ki duro dur cii cuito na kulken co. Diir cero dok Bilatu ciyaka. **24** La Bilatu ciya kini cero, **25** ciin nyengum kang wo ci meu nin, wo ci dok ken fucina ki kungka kiyancek kange twalka nubeke. Dila cin neken Yecu ki cuika ceko. **26** Kambo ci yaken ti kice ri, cin tam nii kange ciman wo kwane, ci ceru cinan lor, dila cin yo

cinen ti kwoblom bwatijem bo duncer, ci bwangten Yecu. 27 Mwerka nube ko duce kange wo natubo ceu wo ii co Hiridu, ma kang bwaa ti dor cereu. 28 Dila cin yila cinen di, Yecu yiki, “Bi wutobo Urucalima, kom cire wiye dor miirm dila kom cii wiye dor kumer kange dor bibeyo lakumeu. 29 La kom to, kumeni ber wo ciya tok ti ki, “Bi bwiyer ki nubo burombo combulome kange burom bo ci nom bo yiir cero wiyeu. 30 La ciya teri ci yi bangtini ko ti, “Yaru dor nyer' kange dunletini, cumom nyo. 31 La no ci yan ma dikero buroki kwama wo tiyo yibereri, ye a bwi tiye no ci kwicimri?” 32 Nubo kangem bo, nob bwirankereb yob cin yaken kici kange co naci twalci wari. 33 Ki kwama wo ci bou fiye ci cuo ti ki “Kwace duce” wi ci kui co kange nob bwirangkebo yobeu wiin kanko catiyer cer la wiin mok ceko nin. 34 Yecu yi ki, “kwama, yabcinen wori, ci nyombo dike ci ma tiyeu”. La ciin mer dacen, ciin tikangum belle ceu. 35 Nubo tirangum ki toi kambo liyab cebo buwo co ti ken ki “cin cer kangeribo. Ca cer dur cero no cin kiritti kwama, wo ci cokke ri!” 36 Nob kwenebo nung co ken, bouti cinen, cine co mwembo fuwar ti, 37 ciki toki ki “No mo liya Yahudawari cer dor mwero”. 38 La yirome wi dor ceer, “Wo co liya Yahudawa”. 39 Wiin mor nob bwirangke wo ci kulken ci wari yeu to co ki “Mwi kebo kiritti ya? cer dor mwero kange nyo”. 40 Dila wincu werank co, ki, “Mani mwi cua tai kwama, kambo mwi mor bolang bwarek ko dong-dong kange ca? 41 Be bifo weu dong-dong, wori bi ki yo diker date kange dike bi mane. Dila nii wo mabo dikero kange yorbe” 42 La coki, “Yecu, kwi kimo no miw bou mor liyar mwek ri 43 Yecu yi

co ki “Bilenke ma yinenti, duwen mwan yi kange mo mor dii kwama”. **44** La ki kwama wo kan kene ko nukkune, la kumta ciliu cumom dor bitinero gwam yaken cuko kang kene ko teer, **45** kambo meu dome ri, yilanko mor bikur kwama re woran more job. **46** Ki wiye ki diro dur Yecu yiki, “Te, min neken dumemi kang mwek”, kambo ci tok we ri, cin bwiam. **47** La kambo nii dur nob kwenebe to diker maneri cin duktang kwama, ciki, “bicom, wo nii cak-cake”. **48** Ki kwama mwer kangka nobo duce wo bou na ci to dikero bi mane ri, cin yilaken ci kwa cang-cang ti. **49** Dila nubo gwam wo nyumom ce, kange natubo bwangu co Galili yeu, cin tim kutan, cii to dikero buroti. **50** La nii kange wi dendo ki Yucufu, wo wii mor nobo dure. Cin nii ken, ri cin nii cak-cake. **51** Nii wo ciyabo kange dikero ci fuwa kangeu kakaa dikero ci mancu. Ci ceru Arimatiya, bi ten Yahuda, la ciki nintang liyar kwamak. **52** Nii wo, ya Bilatu nin, la cin keni na neco curen bwi Yecu. **53** Cin cuku, cin cumon ki yilank linin ko ken. La cin yoken mor tuwe wo ci cuwe cuwe mor tere, wo ci fwerum bo nii wi yeu. **54** Kakuko co kakuk ywelkak, la kakuk fobka Yahudawa ko dadum. **55** Natubo wo bou kange Yecu Galili ye bwangten lacintom tuweu. Kange kambo ci yom bwi ceu. **56** Cin yilaken la cin ywellang kwilendo Ficange kange nuwang. La ki diye fobka Yahudawak ri cin fubom nawo werfundo to keu

**24** Ki kwomje kikume kume niberece cin bo tuwenim, cinbouki kulen tuika kuneko ficang ficang woci ywelleu. **2** Ci fiya tero tun ken tunngen cunge tuwek. **3** Cin doken morece, dilaci fiyabo bwi Yeecu. **4** Inbwiu kambo cimor

kwobtangka dikekebwiuweri, nubo yob tirarim kabumci ki kulendo fuwe cukcukke. **5** La natubowo cunken ki dorciro bitine worintai, cin yo natuno, “yebwi komdo nikidumeti nor buware? **6** Manifo lan kwennum! kambo ci yimko ker ki kwamawo ci Galili, intoki, **7** ciyan nekan bi bwe niffire kang nob bwiran keb la ciyan yei kenco, kikume taare ankwenumtak”. **8** La natubo kwaki kercero! **9** Lacin dubom tuweu cin yilakeng laciya kwobculombo winneuwuro dekeru birombo kanngu tangneu gwamm. **10** Maryamu magdaliya, yuwana, Maryamu ne Yakubu, kan'nge tangne natubo ci wariyeu cine nob toman'ngeb cebo fulen dikorowuro bwiyeu. **11** Dila nobtoman'ngebcebo tu kero muni kebo diker maka nangenek, dila cinebo bilinke natubowonin. **12** Kwarub kan'nge wo Bituru kweni, cwayya tuwenin, cunken torang moreuti, lacinto lalanggo fuworgo kikwace. Lana nyime Bituru yaken loco, lata nyimang di bweweuti. **13** Kikakucori, inwonyo yob wo more yakanti cinarloro kan'nge dende Imawu wuro kutankaceko nan. **14** Citi fuwakan'ngi ko bwitici kangediwo yaa bwiweu. **15** Yilam kambo ci fuwakanti wari kange meka kerekeri, Yeecu ki bwico boubidom cinen yakenti kanyeci. **16** La nuweceu dolbo nyobkaceko. **17** “Yeecu yici, inye kom tokkerti dorcere kambo kom yakentiyeu?” Cintinwifiyeco laci cii bwatumbotiwi. **18** Kaci tun kan'nge morece nendo kiliyobac, lan ciya cinen, “Mwowin cwar niwo Wurcalima wo nyombo dike birombo bwiuwe firen kikabake ki kumenicuo? **19** Yeecu yico, “bikulentito wini?” Cin ciyaco, dikerotin kan'nge Yeecu bwe Nazaret, wuro buwe tomanyane, woki dikerotinimbo

dur, kan'nge kertinimbo dur fiye kwama wiyeu kan'nge nob. **20** Ki ciyaka nob wabero dur kan'nge nob li yareb nyebo ci nekenco naci warco naci kulkentencotak. **21** Dila nyin yoner nyiki cowo a cer Icerelatiyeu. Nyo, nobo nawori, naweu kume Taar dikero birombo bwiuwe. **22** Dila aa di duweno kowo, kamnyum natubembo nyi wariyeu ma nyinen diker nyimankartinim, ki yancimbo tuwe kiburiceu. **23** Kambo ci fiyabo bwiceri, cinbom, ciki cikeneu cinto dukum nobtomanyebo burombo yici ki wi kedume. **24** Kannyum nabarob wuro wari kannye nyeu cinya tuwenin, yafi kwabti nawo natubo tokeu. Dila ci tocibo. **25** Yeecu yici ki, “Kom nob kuleneb nubo nebo bilinke dor dikero nob tomanyeb dukumebo tokeu! **26** Yilabokang kiritti anuwa dotange dikero biromba, laken mor duktang kaka?” **27** Dila kikab wi mucanim yaken ciko nobtoma'ngobonin kwarub. Yeecu futang cinen dikero kaminge co. Wibe fumertinimbonin gwamm. **28** Kambo cilam cinar loroce fiye ci yakenti wuyeri cabunane Yeecu maa nadike muncan cuken. **29** Dila cin dokco ki, “yiken kan'ngeci, wori wori meu dadom kakuko do dikati. “La Yeecu ya yiken kan'nge ci. **30** Bwiuki, kambo ciyiken ci naci cacarite, intu Tiilita, kambo ci yoten bibuyer wiyeri, kiyannyi, lanneci. **31** Lamwo nuweceu wumwom, kambo cinyimocin ciri, lalem kaci, **32** Cin yi butice, wendi mani twirangbobo mornerber, kambo citok keroti kan'ngebo dor nurereu, kambo ci wombinen bifumertinnimbeu?” **33** Lacin kweni ki kwamaco, cin yiken wurcalima. Cinfiya culombo wineuwo wari, kan'nge birombo ciwari kan'nge ciyeu, **34** “Ki, kibicom kwama

kwenum, inbow cimanin”. **35** Laci tok dikero birombo bwiu nureu, kan'nge kambo ci fwetang cinen Yeecu kambo kiyani Tilita. **36** Kambo citikang dikerobirombo tiyeri, dila Yeecun tii tibercir, dilla yici, “fuwer nerer kumer”. **37** Dilla cin fakla cin dimkitani, cikwatiri cin tom wulo. **38** Yeecu yiciki yebwi kom kwomdortiyeyebiro meke kunouti morner kumere? **39** To kanimiu kan'nge Nanimiu, la muo kan'nye muo. Teiye nakomto. Wulo manki bwi kan'nge yiri, kambo komto nicikeu”. **40** Kamboci tokweri, lacin nung cinen kaniceu kan'nge naniceu. **41** Kamboci dimki fuwer nerereu, kan'nge nyimanka, Yeecu yici, “Komwiki kan'nge cariya?” **42** Lacin neco jinngelumbelueu. **43** Yeecunyo cam kabumcim. **44** Lanyici, “Kambo miwari kan'nge komeu minyikom miki gwamm nike cimuleng wertun mucar kan'nge nentomanngel kan'nge zaburau atin dii kang”. **45** Lacin wumwum nerciro naci nyimwom bifumertininbo. **46** Yici, “mulangum mulanngel, kiritti annuwa dotange, amkwenum an kwenum tuwe ki kume taare. **47** Komwab dencero kan'nge dobka bwirang kerer mor denece gwamm mor nube, komteri wurucalima. **48** Kom nobwarib dikero birombo. **49** Too, mi twomutiki nor Teemiro dor kumer. Dila kom cini bitinece, catin tunkumen bikwan firen dii.” **50** Lananyime Yeecu yaken wari kna'nyeci yaa cilam Betani. Lankun kanceko yocimeti bibwiyerwi. **51** Yilam kamboci yocinten bibwi yerotiyeri, dubomci lacim tumco cin yakenkico dikwama. **52** Lacin wabco, cin yilarangum wurucalima kifuwor nerer ducce. **53** Kicatec cimor lokwama cine dencore bibwiyerti.



# Yuhanna

**1** ki kaba kero wii, lakero co kino kange kwama, la kero co kwama **2** co wuro kange kwama ki kaba **3** dikero gulam kebo ci nen la dikero kange mani wo ci mani kebo ci ne ne. **4** dumi kino cinen, la dume cuo co filank nubo ko gwam **5** filanko weni mor kumta cili, la kumta cili labo bi kwan cero. **6** nii kange wi kwama tomu we, wo dencero Yohanna. **7** ci bou naci war kedor filangeronin lana nubo gwam na ne bilengke ki warke ceu. **8** Yohanna kebo filanko, la ci bou ri naci ne karke dor filankero nin **9** filanko kendo, wo ne nubo gwam filangeu, bou ti dor bi tiner. **10** cin wi dor bitiner, cii ma dor bitinero cinen la dor bitinero nyom co bo. **11** cin bow wo cee nin di, wo ceu yõ co bo. **12** dila gwam wo yoceri, wo ne bilenke ki dencereri, cin ciya cinen cii a yilam bi bei kwama **13** buro ci ka bo ci kebe ki bwiyele kaka a ki cii ka bwiyek kaka cui ka niik la ki cui ka kwama **14** kero wo yimla bwi la yi kange bo. bin tom duktanga ceko, duktanga nawo wiin cuar bow kwamanine, diin ki lima kange bilen ke. **15** Yohanna ne warke dorcerla toki kibi kwan ki “wo co wo mitok ker dorcer miki “cuo wo bou bwikom mikeu laye dwika la cin beken ten minen.”’ **16** wori mor diika ceko gwambe bin yo luma dor lumar. **17** la werfundo bou kang mucak. luma kange bilenkeu bou kang Yeecu kiritti. **18** kange man wo tom kwama wiye, kwama wiin cuar wo yim cunga tee, la cin nung binen kwama **19** won co werka Yohanna, ki kwama Yahudawa mor Urucalima tuom nob wabeb kange lewiyawa cinen naci me co “mwin we?” **20** cin toki, ci cuerbo cuerke, la cin tok bilenke “mi kebo

kiritti.” ciki, “mi kebo” cii ki, mo nii tomange dukume?” cin “o-ong” 22 la cin yico ki mwin we, la nanyi fiyam dike nyi yi nubo tuomou nye ti? mwiki tok mwiki ye dor mwer?” 23 ciki “min diir, cuo bi cuor ti mor yere, kom ywelum nure kwama ciyer, dong-dong nawo kaya nii tomange dukumeu tokeu.” 24 ciin tom kangenbo mor nob dinglingeb, 25 la cin me co, ri cin yi coki, “yebwi mwi yu mwem tiye no mwi kebo kiritti kakaa, Iliya kakaa nii tomange dukumeri?” 26 Yohanna ciya cinen ki miki yu mwembo ki mweb. dila kange wi tim more kume wo kom yom beu 27 co wo bou bwi miyeu, duka taceko mi labon kwi. 28 ci ma dike buro baitanya dinge urdun ne wi neu, fiye Yohanna yum mwembo tiyeu. 29 cyel fini ceri Yohanna to Yeecu bou ti cinen la ciki, “to, be kweme kwama wiren wo tunm bwirnan ker dor bitineu. 30 co wo mi yi kom miki, wo bou bwikob mike laye, wori ciki no kabum minin 31 mi nyom co bo, la na nung Iciraila nin co, mibou mi yu mwem kwamambo tiki mweme. 32 Yohanna ne werke ki min to yuwa tangbeko yirauti dii kwama na nagumfe ri yi ken dor cer. 33 mi nyom cobo, dila cuo wo tom ye ki yu mwem kwamambo ki mwemeu yi ye ki, dor nii woro mwi to yuwa tangbeko a yirauti na yitiyeri, cou wo ayu mwem kwamambo tiki yuwa tangbeke 34 min tom ri. min ne werke wo bi bwe kwama.” 35 tak, ki cel fini, kambo Yohanna tim kange yob mor kwanka ceke, 36 cin to Yeecu cuken ti, dila Yohanna ki to, be kwame kwama,” 37 nob bwankab ceko yobeu nuwam dila ci toke la cin bwangten. Yeecu 38 la Yeecu yila nuwe to cii bwang cinen ten firi ci ki “ye ko cuii tiye?” cin ciya co,

“rabbi (wo no yila kangum ri co “nii merangka”), “mwi ki da fe?” 39 cin yici, “kom bou nako to,” la cin bow cin to fiye ci dam tiyeu, cin dam wi kange co ka kuko cou la darum kange kang kenekko teer. 40 wiin mor nubo yobeu wo nuwa Yohanna tok ker di bwangten Yeecu, andiranwuc yi cimon Bitruc. 41 cin terri ci fiyan kece Bitruc la yi co ki” nyin fiyam Almacihu (wo no yilangum ri co; kiritti) 42 cin bou ki co Yeecu nin, la Yeecu to cori ki “mwin ci monbi bwe Yohanna. ci ya co nen ki Kefac “(no yila kangumri Bitruc)” 43 ciel fini ce ki kwama wo Yeecu cui naci cu cielili, cin fiya Filibuc lanyu co ki, “bwang menten.” 44 la Filibuc ceru'u Batcaida, cinan lor Andrawuc kange Bitruc. 45 Filibuc fiya Natana'ilu yi coki, “co wo muca mulangi dor cer mur werfuneu, kange nob tomangeb dukumere, nyim fyam co, Yeecu bi bwe Yucufu wo Nazaret.” 46 Nataniyelyi co ki dikero ken antin ceru mor Nazaret ka? “Filibu yico, “bou na to.” 47 Yeecu to Nataniyel yauti cinen la tok ker dor cer “to nii Iciraila kendo, wo cuwer ke mani cineneu.” 48 Nataniyel yico “ma nyi mwi nyimom yere?” Yeecu ciya co la yico, na nyimde Filibuc co nen ki kwama wo mwi yim dimer tiir nying cine min tom nen.” 49 Nataniyel ciya cinen, nii merangka mwibi bwe kwama mo liya Iciraila “ 50 Yeecu ciya lan yico, wori min yi nen miki min tom nen dimer tiir nying cin, mwi ne bilenke? mwanto dikero dur tini la weu.” 51 la cin yici ciki bilenke, mi yi komti, kom to dii kwama wumom la nob tomangeb kwama ki kwii ki yirai dor bi bwe nii fire.”

**2** kanbo kume ta'ar cuineri, naakak wii mor kana wo Galili la nee Yeecu wi wi. **2** la cin yi Yeecu kange nob bwangka cebo naci fiya yaki ken **3** kanbo mwem Inabi dimmeri, nee Yeecu yi co ki “ci manki mwem Inabim.” **4** Yeecu yi co ki, nawiye, ye bwi mwi bou minene? kwama mi la bo bwirin” **5** nee ce yi canga tininbo ki “bwen no ye ci kom meri, ko mani **6** la cir mwenge tereko wi nyo nukkun wo Yahudawa ki manade nangen ciko wo niir kako wuccake ci le rum makake, cikin tuum nyo ceer leer ro kwob-kwob gwance **7** Yeecu yii ci, “ko dirongum ceer mwengero buro ki mwem “la cin diirongum cuko mer-med **8** la cin yi canga tinimbo, “ko bwi naweu ya ki nee duur cika ro la cin bwengten wo yilam mwem Inabi ye, dila ci nyom bo fiye ci bow cikeu (dila cangatinimbo buro tuwau mwembe nyumom). la cin cou nii na nawiyeu **9** la duur cikaro twi bwembo wo yilan mwem Inabi ye, dila ci nyom bo fiye ci bow cikeru (dila cangatinimbo buro tuwau mwembe nyumom) la cin cuo nii na nawiyeu **10** la cin yi co “nubo ki ter neka mweb Inabim bo kenko ki kaba nanum de wo lombo yorau bwangten. dila mwein yoken kenko la mwi coku ti na wonyo” **11** woco diker nyiman kako Yeecu mani mor kaka wo Galili yeu, la cin nung dur tangka ceko, la nob bwangkab ceko nee bilenke cinen **12** bwikom wuro ri Yeecu, nee ce keb cebo, kange nob bwangkab ceko yira ken kafar nahum, cin yi ken wi kume ni bi duwar **13** la dukluma yahudawa ka dadom, Yeecu yaken Urucalima. **14** cin fiya nob miye ka nennek kange kwama kange nawurme mor bikur-waber, kange nubo fulong kemer tiye yirongum wi. **15** la cin ywel

belyange ki duka, lacin cikangum ci gwam mor bikur-waber, kange kwama, kange nennetini. cin watangen kemer nubo fulog kemer tiye wi cin tungagum tabur tini ceu **16** ki nubo miye nawurme tiye ciki, “kocer ken ki dike buro. ko dubom yila kako ki lo temi fiye miyeka dikere.” **17** nob bwangka ceko kwabi ki mulangum mulange” kor lo mwero cam ner miro “ **18** la nubo dur Yahuda ciya, yi co ki, “yirom bo wuni mwanung nyinenti wori mwi marang digero buro tiye? **19** Yeecu ciya, “ko werum bi kur wabero wo, la mor kume ta'ar mang kung ti **20** la nubo dur tini Yahuda ki bi kur wabero wo to cotiro kwini na'ar culombo nukkun na nyi me ci mu la mwan mum co mor kume ta'ar? **21** la, ciki tok kange bikur-waber bwi cero. **22** ki kwama wo cii kungu ki cin co bwanreu, nob bwangka ceko kwabi ki cin tok ker nyo, la cin ne bilenke ki bi fumero kange kero wo Yeecu tokkeu. **23** la ki kwama wo Yeecu mor Urucalima ki cika yabka, nubo duce ne bilenke den cero kanbo cii to diger nyimanka ko ci manen la Yeecu ciya bo kange ci wori cin nyimom ci gwam. **25** kange ayi co diker dor niir, la cin nyimom dikero mor niireu.

**3** la ni dinglime kange wi wo den cero Nicodemu, nii dur Yahuda. **2** nii wo bow Yeecu nin ki kume la yico, “Rabbi, nyin nyumom mwin nii merangka wo bou kwama nine, wori nii kange mani wo ama diker nyimangkako mwi mane ri no kwama mani kange cori.” **3** Yeecu ciya cinen, “bilenke, no cii bo nii takri, mani ci to liyar kwama ti” **4** Nicodimu yi co “ciya boten nii nyi ki kwama ci cirame? mani ca do mor fwiye nee ce ti kiritti yob naci bo ten

co, can do wa? **5** Yeecu ciya,”bilenke, bilenke, no ci bo bo nii ki mwem kangi yuwa tangberi mani ci do liyar kwamak ti. **6** wo cii bo mor nange ri nange, la wo cii bo mor yuwatangberi, yuwatenbe. **7** Niyimangde wori min yi nen miki tam nyo cia fulongum boka mweko. **8** yiwako ki cui fiye ci fobi, mwan nuwa diir cero, dila mwi nyombo fte cibow wiyeu kaka fiye ci yaken tiyeu. nyo kange nubo gwam wo ci bo co mor yiwu tangbeke.” **9** Nicodimu ciya lan yi co “dikero wo a manyi? **10** Yeecu ciya lan yi co “mwini meranka Icirailari durwal mwi nyombo digero wa? **11** bilenke, bilengke ma yinenti tok ike nyi nyomeu, nyi nee to-e. di duwal kom yo bo warke nyeu. **12** no min yi nen diker dor kalere mwi ne bo bilenke ri, mwa nee bilenke nyi no yinen dor diker dii kwama ri? **13** nii kange mani wo kwiken dii kwama no cum co wo yirau dii kwamari bi bwe nii fiye. **14** na wo ci yam kung bi bwe nii fiye dii, **15** ri la gwam wo nee bilenke atin fiye dume di riye. (aiōnios g166) **16** kwama ciu kale wo ri cin neken bibwe ce wiin cuar, la wo ne bilenke cineneri mani a bwiya ti la wi ki lai dume diriri. (aiōnios g166) **17** kwama tungu bo bwew mor kalewo na kume dor bitinero dila na dor bitinero fiya fuloka fiye ci wiye **18** wo ne bilenke cine neri mani a bwiya ti, wo nebo bilenke cine neri, kweri bwiyam bwiya wiro ci nebo bilenke ki den bi bwe kwama ro wiin cuwareu.” **19** Won co dike bwi bolang filang ko bou dor bitiner, nubo cwi kuntacile la filang ko, wori nangen cero cile. **20** No wo ma bwirang keru ko filang ko, bou bo filang nin wori nangen cero nungi yanglang. **21** Bwen dwal nyiri, niwo ma bilenkeu, bou filang ko nin na nungi yang

lang, nangen cero na kwama ce co mane. **22** Bwikowo Yeesu kange bibei tomange ceu cuu biten Yahudiya, co yim wi lenger kange ci kange yuka mwengek kwamak. **23** Yuwanna yuu mwem ti Aion bidom kange Salima wori mwembo bidom wi. Nubo bouti cinen con yuu cinen mwembo. **24** Fiya Yuwana ci tung bo furcuna bwiri. **25** Kwalkang ke kweni tiber bibei tomange Yuwana kange Yahudawa, ker maka duklumek. **26** Cin ya Yuwana nin cin yi co ki, “nii merangka, nii wuro kange mweu dinge kon caji Jordaneu dor we? mo ware, too, co yuu mwem ti, takeu gwam ci yaken ti ci nin. **27** Yuwana kari, “Nii mani a yoo kange diger ti, tano ci ne co dii kwamari.” **28** Mo ki bwimi mwan wari, man toki ma kebo Kiristi', dila cin twomou ye nimde co. **29** Bine ki nii bine, dila fakuwe nii bineu wo ti nuwa ceu, bilange ducce ki dir nii binero, wuro, co bilangtum mimbo kambo ken. **30** Ca yokten miu man yiram. **31** Nii wo bou diyau, la gwam. Nii wo dor bitenereu, ki no dorbitinerer, tok diger ti dor, dorbitinere. Nii wo bou dii kwamau la gwam. **32** Co war kerti dor digero co towau kange co nuwau, dila kange man wo ciya warke ceu. **33** Nii wo ciya warkeceu, co nungi kwama nii bilenker. **34** La nii wo kwama tun ceu tok ker kwamar ti. Co nebo yuwa tangbe ki cuwaka. **35** Tee cwi bi bwece, neken co digero gwam kang cak. **36** Nii wo ne bilenke ki bweri, dume na ce, nii wo nuwabo bweri mani ca to dume ti, cwika kwama ko a yii kange co. (aiōnios g166)

**4** kambo Yeecu nyumom tancawa nnwam co fiye ten bi bei tomange ti, co yii' cinen mwem kwama ti lan wo Yuwana ceu, **2** (bwen no na kebo Yeecu ki bwici yu cinen

mwembo tiyeu, bi bei tomangece.) **3** con dubom Yahudiya con yilaken Galili **4** la tam co tiyangi camariya. **5** la con bou cinen lor camariyaro kange wo coti, cika, bidom kange fiye Yakubu ne bi bwe ce Yucufu. **6** bwir Yakubu ro ki no wi. kanbo luwam Yeecu ki yamcem be ri la con yii ken kong bwirie. dong dong kamg keneko nukkun. **7** nawiye camanya kange bou a tuwa mwem, la Yeecu yii, neye mwembo nan nomwi, **8** nyeu bibei tomange ceu doken mor cinan lor a teyer cari. **9** la nawiye camiriya yii co la a manyi mo mon bayafude mwa me yeti mo min nawiye camariya mwem no kam tiye? Yafudawa mani yabkan na kange camariyawa. **10** Yeecu kar cen cinen na mon nyumom luma kwama ri, kange co nii wo yii nenti ne ye mwem nokameri, namotin ken co yii nentin ne nen mwembo ki dumeu. **11** nawiye yii co, nii merangka, mo manki tabwir, bwiro cuwa kabo, la mwa fiya mwembo ki dume fe? **12** be mwa la bo tenge Yakubu, mon la ca, co woca ne nyo bwireu, co ki bwici con no more ce. bibeyo lo ce no wi, kange bicir cero? **13** Yeecu yii co kange nii wo na no mwembo weri an nuwa dilo mwe tak **14** la nii mane co tiyeri, mani a nuwa dilomwe ti tak. yila nyen, mwembo ma ne co tiyeu an yilam kwen mwenger cinen ti bui yaken ciko dume diinyeu. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **15** nawiyeu yii nii merangka neye mwembo wo nari nuware dilomwe tak. nan boure tuwaka mwengek fo. **16** Yeecu yii co, ya cou bwemwe. na kom bou fo. **17** nawiye yii co, mi man ki bwayile. Yeecu yii co mo tok dongdong, mi man ki bwayile, **18** wori mon nam nabarob lam nung wo mo ciko na weu ke bo bweme. dike “mwa tokeu



bilenger. 19 nawiye yii co, “nii merangka, ma to timon nii dukume. 20 tebnye bo wab fo bang ko wo, la mweu moki wurcalima co fiye daten nubo yam wabka ti wiye. 21 nawiye, ne bilenger kwamaco bouti wo mwa wab “Teeti fo dor bangero wo, bwenno wurcalima di. 22 kom ki wab dii ke ka nyombeu. nyeu nyo ki wab dii nya nyumom me wori fulokaka yau Yafudawa nin. 23 na co nyeu, kwama co wi bouti, na weu wo fo nob wabkako kendo an wab “tee mor yuwa tangbekcek kange bilenger. na teeu ki do co nubo buro na yilam nob wabbeceb. 24 kwama yuwa tangbek la nubo buro wabco tiyeu, tam wab co ki yuwa tangbek, 25 nawiyeu yii co “man nyumom kiwo maciya bouti (wori cu wo ti kiritti yeu) na co bou, can fuitang binen dikero gwam. 26 Yeecu yii co, “mo co, ceu yinen ker ti yeu.” 27 la na ceu bibei tomange ceu yilam. la ci nyumangi ye bwi co tok kan kerti kange nawiyeu, la kange ciye tok bo, “ye mo cuitiye? “kaka ye bwi mo tok kerti kange ce? 28 la nawiyeu dubom tabwir mangero, yilam ken mor cinan lor, la yii nubo. 29 bou kom to nii wo yii ye dike wo ma gwameu. wuro yilanin kiritti an yila ka?” 30 cin dubom cinan loro cin bou cinen. 31 na ceu bi bei tomange ceu yii co ti nii merangka cam carito. 32 la con yii ci min wi ki carito ma catiyeu wo ka nyom beu. 33 la bi bei tomange ceu ti tokkangi bwitici, kange nii bou cinen bo diker cakar for, lan wi ka? 34 Yeecu yii ci, canmiti co wo nan ma dike nii wo tomu ye maneu, la nan takum nangen cero. 35 ka tok bokum cuiyak na'ar la nanimde cuiyak ko bou ka? ma yii kom ti, kung nuwa ko to tanginiu, kweri bimye na cua kaba bi tokko ce. 36

nii wo biye butuwe tiyeu, yo nan nanger ceroti, la mur bi tutiyo wo ya ken dumen dii riye. wori niwo fiyeu, ci bi langi wari. (aiōnios g166) 37 fo wori min, tokkako, wineu fi, la kange biyemeu bilenker. 38 man tuom kom ko ya biyeka. fiye koma bou nangen wiyeu. kangem bou mam nangendo kumeu kon do ti dotange ciyerin. 39 camariyawa ducce cinan loroco ne bilenker kange co ki ker nawiye wo ne warke dor ce reu. “con yii ye dike ma maneu gwam.” 40 la kambo camariyawa bou cinenu, cin ken co na yii kange, con ciya com dam kange ci kume yob. 41 nubo ducce tok ne com dam kange ci kume yob 42 cin yii nawiyeu, mani nya ne bilenker ti ka kero woma toku, wori nyo ki bwinyi nyon nuwam, la nyumom nii wo co nii fuloka dor bitiner.” 43 bwiko kume yobeko, la con kobum we con yaken Galili 44 Yeecu ki bwici toki, nii dukume mani fiya dur bitinece. 45 kambo co bou Galiliri, nubo Galili yo co. cin tom dikero co manangi wurcalima, ki duklume, wori cin ya'a duklumeu keu. 46 la yila con bou ten kana mor Galili, fiye yila mwem yilam mwem inabimmeu. kange nii wi wo ma nangen lo liyaru bibwece mor kafarnam nuwa bo luma. 47 kambo co nuwa Yeecu dubom Yufudiya yaken Galili di, co ya'a Yeecu nin la co me co no bou na twam bibwece, woro dadom bwiyakau. 48 Yeecu lam yii co na ka to bo yirom kange diker nyumankardi, ma ka ne bilenker. 49 nii nangen ne wo yii co “nii merangka, yirau nanimre bibwe mi bwiyam 50 Yeecu yii co “ya bibwe mwen bum.” nii co ne bilenke kange kero Yeecu. Yeecu yii ceu, la con cu. 51 kambo co yiraken tiyeri, canga ceu wabkang co yii co bibwe

bum ki dume, **52** co ca me ciye kang keneko nibereu, kwirum bwiu dubom co. **53** co teeu la nyumom kin co kang keneko co Yeecu yii co, “bibwemwe bum” la co ki bwici kange loceu gwam cinne bilenker. **54** wuron co diker nyuman karo Yeecu manau kambo co ceru Yafudiya co yaken Galili.

**5** bwiko nyeu duklume Yafudawa wi, la Yeecu yaken wurcalima. wi wurcalima nyilok bi fwa tatik bele caji wi, wo ki nyi Ibraniyawa ki co ki Baitacda, wi ki bitukko nung cumamgum cumange **3** nubo kila-kila buro nuwa lumau, fukma, kilen, bwen co wo nani kange kani bwiya meri da rangum wi. **4** la be tomange kwama wucakeu, ki yam nyo ya bur mwembo kwama ce, la nawo yira kenten mur mwenge bureri fiya twaka bwen non twiraye co kala ticikeri. **5** nii kange wi ni wo nuwa bo luma coro kwini ta'ar cilombo narub. **6** kambo Yeecu toco ca dom wiyeri, la con nyumom nii wo dam wi coti kila-kila, la con yii co, mo cuiti na yilam kwamara? **7** nii nuwa luma toki nii meramgka “ma man ki nii wuro a dokken yeti mor mwenge na ci mok mwembori. nan bou ri kange yira kenten minen. **8** Yeecu yii co “kweni, to kwangni mweu mwa yakenti. **9** dangjang nii con twam lan tu kwani ceu cu. la diye co diye kakuk fobka, **10** la Yafudawa yii nii wa twameu, kakuk fobkak, yorbo tu kwangni mweu, **11** la con yii ci, nii wo twa yereu, yii ye tu kwama ni mwe mwa yakenti **12** cin me co, we nii co yi nen ki tu kwangni mweu mwa yakengtiye? **13** la nii wo ci twa beu nyombo we Yeecu, la Yeecu cerum da'ar, wori nubo kila kabo fiye co. **14** la kaktentri Yeecu ya fiya co kuwabe, la yii co to

mon yilam kwamer, mare bwirangke tak na kange dike  
bwiraneu fiya nen de. **15** nii co cu yan yii Yafudawau,  
Yeecu twa yere. **16** lan co dike wo Yafudawa ne Yeecu  
dotange, won co ma nan dii kebuo kakuk fobkak. **17**  
Yeecu yii ci teemi ma nangen ti bwen na wori, mo keneu  
ma manangenti. **18** co dor Yafudawa do na twalum co ciki  
kebo ka kanuk fobka ca kimeu, yila con co ten kwama ki  
te ce, tu dor ceroti dong-dong na kwama **19** Yeecu kar  
cinen, bicom ki bicom bwe mani a ma diker na dor ceroce  
kima kima kan co dike ca to tee ma tiyeu, wori dii ke na  
tee matiyeri, bwe kima co co ciko win. **20** wori tee cui  
bweti, lan nun dikero gwam wo ca matiyeu, la an nung  
cinen dike burombo tenang tenangeu wo la buro la na ko  
nyumangi. **21** kambo teeu kungum nubo bweyarangume  
yila ne ci dumeu, nyo ken bweu ne dumeti nii wo ca  
cuiyeu. **22** la tee ma bo nii nin buolang, la con neken  
buolangko kang bwek **23** la na nubo gwam na ne bwe dur,  
kanbo ci nem tee tiyeu. nii wo na nebo bwedurre di nebo  
teeu wo tuomceu. **24** bicom, bicom nii nuwa ker mire  
la ne bilenker nii wo tuom yereri wi ki dume diiri yeu,  
la mani a kangco ti la con cum buar con yabken dume.  
(aĩōnios g166) **25** bicom, bicom ma yi kom kwama co wi  
bouti, wuro nubo bwiameu a nuwa dir bi bwe kwamaro  
tiyeu, la nubo buro nuwa an da. **26** na wo tee wi ki dume  
coki bwici, la con ne bweu na yilam ki dume ki bwici. **27**  
la teeu ne ken bweu bikwan kerero na mwatum bolanko  
wori co bibwe nii fire. **28** ko nyuman de ki wo, kwama  
kange bouti wo nubo wo tuweti numeu an nuwa dircero.  
**29** la ci an cerangu, buro mana kenneu ki yan kwenka

dumek, la buro mana bwireu kiyān kwenka buolangek. **30** mani ma makange diker ti ki bwimi, nawoma nuwau, ma mabuolangko nyo, buolanmiko dong-dong, wori dike ma matiyeu kebo mo, na nii wo tuoma yerece. **31** na man warker dor mir di, warke miumani a yila bilenkeretti. **32** kange wi wo awarker ti dor mire. la man nyimom warkeu ca ne ti dor mireu bilenker. **33** kan tuom yuwa na nin, con ne warker bilenkerer. **34** la warke wo ma yoweu kebo nii fir nin, ma tok kere wo na fiya cerca. **35** yuwana kira wo titi re filang tiyeu, la kom cuiti na ko ma bilangtum mor filange ce nin biduwar. **36** dual, warke ma cike tenangi la yuwana ceu, ki nangendo wo tee ne ye nan dimeu, nangen do buro matiyeu, warker ti dor mir, nung teeu tuom ye **37** tee wo tuom yereu ki bwici warker dor mir. ka nuwambo dir cer wi ko tom bo cercanka ceu wi. **38** kercero mani yim mor nee kume, wori ka nebo bilenker ki nii wo ca tuomu weu. **39** kom kiyerang bifumeroti kom kwatiri more ciye kan fiya dume dii ri yeu, wentati cici warkerti dor miro. (aiōnios g166) **40** la kom cui bo ko bou minen nako fiya dume. **41** mani ma yo cak-lanka fiye nubo wiye. **42** la man nyumom ka man ki cuika kwamak neer kumer. **43** ma bou mor dene teemi la ka yoyebou, no na kange an bou ki den cer di kan yo co. **44** la ka nebilenker nyi kom wo ciya caklangka bwi ti kumeu, lamanikado caklankako wo bou kwama nin win ki kwaceu **45** kom kware neer fiye teemi wiyeu niiwo muca woka yoneer cineneu. **46** na kom ciyaki mucari, kan ciya kimo, wori con mulangi dor mir. **47** na kom ciya bo ki mulangka cercori, la kom mani na ko ciya ki kermiro.

**6** bwiko dikeburoko, yeecu cu yabken dinge caji galili, wo coti caji tibiariya **2** nubo kila-kila bwang cinententi, wori cinto yirome wo ca mati dor nubowonuwa lumau. **3** yeecu kwi ken bang la wi co yii kange, bibeitomange ceu. **4** na weu yabkako, duklume yafudawa dadom. **5** la kambo yeecu kungnuwe to nubo ducce bouti cineneri, la con yii filibu, ba ya fe na bo ten nubo buro nin cari na ci cam. **6** la yeecu tok wo na co cuwa filibu, woricoki bwici con nyomom dike can matiyeu. **7** filibu yii co carito naiyo kwini kob yobeu mani a lati bwen bidob, bidobri. **8** win mor bibeitomangece, andarawu yii cimo bitru yii yeecu. **9** bwe kange wi fo ki kuntulun cari to nung, na bikatece kange jinge yob. i an ye wo, nubo wo kila nyeu. **10** yeecu toki, ki yi nubo a yii ken, la yerako ducce fiye co nin. la bayilobo yii ken, nubo bi kate nung, kila ciko. **11** la yeecu tukuntulen cari ye do la kambo co nem buka kangeri, con ne nubo yirongume. con ma ti nyo ki jingeu, kambo ci cuitiyeu. **12** kambo fuer nobero bwabangumeu, loco yi bei tomangece, ko mwerum buro wularangi kumeu na kange na lere. **13** laci mwerum gwam la dim bulendo kwob cilom bo yob, ki wo wularange, mor kutulun cari ye to nungeu, wo kum nubo ca. **14** la kambo nubo to dker nyuman karo wo la maneri la cin toki, bilenker wo con ni dukume a bou ti mor dorbitinereu. **15** kambo yeecu nyumom cin dadom bouka na ci ta co kibi kwan na ci neken co liyau, la con cerum tak, kwi ken bang ki bici. **16** la kambo meu domeri, bi bei tomange ceu yira rang ken caji. **17** cin doken mor nabire mwengek, ci yabken kafarnam la kume fun fiya co yeecu boubo cinen. **18** la

yuwa kwam kwam ti cuici, la caji ti mwenlangi. **19** kambo ci ya yambo na kang keneko kwini yob cilombo nung, kaka kwini ta'are di la cin to Yeecu yau dor mwenger caji bouti bi dom kange nabire mwengeu, la cin cuam tai. **20** la con yi ci, “niri mo” kom cuare tai. **21** la cin ciya ci yo co mor nabire mwengekro nin, ko co nabire mwengeu lam konge. **22** celfini, nubo buro tirangum dinge caji wineu, tori kange nabire mwenge mani, wi, la kan co win, la Yeecu do bo mor kange bi beitomangeceu cu ki kwa ci **23** la kangem nabire mwengem bo wi buro nyu tibeya, bi dom kange fiye nubo cam canyeu, bwiko teluwe nem bukakange keu. **24** la kanbo nubo nyumom Yeecu kange bibeitomangeceu mani fiye ceu, ci ki bwici cin doranken nabiren mwengero buro cin cu kafanam doka Yeecu. **25** kambo ci fiya co wi dinge caji, la cin yi co, “ni merangka” mwa bou fiyang fo? **26** la Yeecu kar ci nen, bicom kom ki do mo, kebo yirome ka to, wori kon cam carito wo fuer kumero bwam. **27** ko dob maka dotangek dor cani to wo kaya ti kaya, la ko ma dotange dor tiyero diiri yeu, la co wo bi bwe nii a ne kom tiye, wori tee kwaama kwa cinen ti kange dor cer. (aiōnios g166) **28** la cin yi co, yee, nya mati na nyo ma nangen kwaamare? **29** la Yeecu kar ci nen, wuro co nangen kwamaro kom ciya ki wo co tomuweu. **30** la cin yi co diker yirome ye mwa mati na nyo to na nyo ne bilenker ki mwe? **31** ye mwa ma tiye? ten kuwa nib nyebo ca manna ki na wo ci kiyeu ne ci cari to yirau diiyeu cin cam. **32** co la Yeecu yi ci, “bicom,” bicom” ma yi komti kebo muca ne kom carito co diiyeu, lan tee ne kom cori to wo bilenker ce lo kwama. **33**

cari kwamaro co wo yirauti dii lo kwama, wuro ne dor bitinero dume tiyeu. **34** la cin yi co nii merangka,” mwa ne nyo mwan cari to woti kir-kir. **35** Yeecu yi ci, mo cari dumero, wuro bou mineneri mani a nuwa wurati, la wuro ne bilenker mineneri mani a nuwa dilomweti. **36** la man yi kom, bi com kom tom ye, la ko ne bo bilenker, **37** nii wo tee ne yereri an bou minen nii wo bou mineneri mani ma yuwa coti ki duwar. **38** wo ma yirau bo dii nan ma cuika dor mirek, la dike nii wo tuomu yere, **39** won co cuika nii tuomu yereu, kange a lemde wi win mor nubo ca neyere, la can kung ci diye kwenka liyar kwamak **40** la won co cui ka tee miko, na wi wo to bwe tiyeu la ne bilenker kange ceu an fiya dume diiri yeu, la kun co ki dii ka kumenik. (aiōnios g166) **41** la yafudawa, to kanti ka fitike, dorcer, wori Yeecu toki co tiyo yirauti lo kwama. **42** la ci ti toki wo kebo Yeecu bibwe yakubu we wo tece kange neece nyo nyumom ci ya? la ma nyi com ca tok ki ma yirau lo kwama? **43** Yeecu karci nen, “ko dubom fiti keti to bwiti kom **44** nii mani a bou ti minero, no tee wo tuomu yere cou cori, miu la na kunco kakuk kwen ka liyar kwamak. **45** mulangum mulange mor bifumer nob dukumb, toki, gwam ciye kwama an merang cinen. nii wo nuwa la merangeri, an bou fiye mi wiyeu, **46** la kebo nubo gwam tom tee, lakan co wo wi tee nineu. co ca to tee. **47** bicom, bicom no nii wo ne bilenkereri, wi ki dume diiriyeu. (aiōnios g166) **48** mou cari dumeu. **49** tebkumbebo cin ca manma mor kiye cin buyarangum **50** la cari to wo wo yirau lo kwama, la nii wo ca more ceri la man ki bwiya. **51** mo cari to ki dume wo yirau lo



kwama, la nii ca cari to weri an fiya dume kwatti diiriyeu. cari to womane tiyeu bwimi wo cerka kaleko wo ce. (aiōn g165) 52 la yafudawa mam funer bwitici, la cin yoten citi kwobkangi cin toki, la nii wo a nebo nangece nyi na bo wo. 53 la Yeecu yi ci, bicom, bicom na mo wo nange bibwe nii fireri, namo nom bwiyaletu ceri, mani mwa fiya dumeti bwimwi. 54 nii wom nangemiula nom bwiyaletu mi yeu wi ki dume diiri yeu, la man kung co, kakuk kwenka liyar kwama. (aiōnios g166) 55 wori nange miu co cari to ki bicomu, la bwiyaletu diker no karo bi comu. 56 nii wo wom nangemiula nom bwiyaletu mi yeu a yii more mi mo mi more ce. 57 kanbo tee ki dume tuom yereu, la kambo ma yimeu ma yii co teeu. la nii wo cam yereri, la can yii ker mir. 58 wuro co cari to wo yirau lo kwama, kebo na tebbu ca la bwiyarangumeu, nii wo ca cari to weri an da diiri. (aiōn g165) 59 la Yeecu tok dike buro kambo co merangti bi kurwabereu kafarnam. 60 la bibei tomange ceu ducce wo nuwari, ki wo tokkako bwaibwaye, we a nuwa tiye? 61 Yeecu lan nyimom ki bwici, kambo bi bei tomange ceu, ti funan bwiti ci yeri, la yi ci, wo yilam kayaka kekka? 62 la ye no kanto bi bwe nii fire kwikenti fiye kwatti co wiyeu? 63 la co yuwa tangbe ko ne dume tiye, bwiyo mani ma kange kero ma yirang komeu yuwa tangbe kwamak, kange dume, 64 la kangem kumem bo wi wone bo bilenkereu, wori ki kaba Yeecu nyimom nubo ne bo bilenkerereu, kange wo a miye co tiyeu. 65 con toki, co dike bwi ma yi kome, kange nii bou nin fiye ma wi, la tee nin 66 bwiko nyeu, ducce mor bi bei tomange ceu yilam ki bwi, ci yatenbo yam kange co tak. 67 la Yeecu

yi wo kwob cilombo yobeu, kameu mani ka cu kume ti kenka, kebo nya? **68** Bitru kar ci nen, “mo teluwe” nyo ki yang we nin? mo moki ker dumero diiriye. (aiōnios g166) **69** nyeu nyon ne bilenker, la nyon nyumom, mo nii wucak ke wo kwamaceu. **70** Yeecu yi ci, kebo mo ma cok kome kwobcilombo yoba? win more kume bwekelkele? **71** la co ki tok kerowo dor yafuda bi bwe cima ne kkaryoti, la co, win mor kwob cilombo yoben, nii wo a miye co tiye.

**7** bwiko dike buro gwam, Yeecu bwiylanti mor Galili, nyori ca cwibo na ya Yahudiya, wore Yahudawa cwiti na cin twallumco. **2** la duklume Yahudawa ci cuwo ti dodom. **3** kecebo la yico ki, “dubom fo, yaken Yahudiya, na be tomange na to nangendo mwa maneu, **4** nii kange man wo a ma diker ti yuran yurange no co cwiti na ci nyimom co nyanlang, wori mo ma dike buroti, nang dor mwero kale nin. **5** wori yitub mwebo kene nebo bilenke muneng. **6** Yeecu nyori yi ci, “kume ni mi bou bo buri, kime kange kom kicatec. **7** kale mani a ko komti, an ko ye mi wori mi tok bilenke ti dor cer nangen cero na bwir. **8** kom ya dukulume wo, mani ma ya dukulume ti wori kumeni dibo buri” **9** bwiko co yi ci dici dike bure di con yiken Galili, **10** la yitok ce bo cu fiye dukulumeri, cin bwan cinen ten da'ar. **11** Yahudawa do coti fiye dukulumi, cikin fe co? **12** kero duccu wo ci tokkanti dor cereu, kangumbo ki con nii kang, kangumbo ki o-ong kebo nii keng bol nubo ti. **13** nyori nii man wo tok ker ti dor cer nyanlange wori ci cwa Yahudawa ti. **14** la dukulume dadom a dii tiri, Yeecu ya bikur kwamar yoten meranka. **15** la Yahudawa nyimanti, ki ma nyii nii wo nyirnom diker ducce.” wori ca yabe

fiye meranka. **16** Yeecu ciya ci nen ki “meranka kebo na mi, na nii wo tomu nyere ce.” **17** no nii cwiti na co ma dike co cwitiye co cwiiye di can nyimom meranka ko wo. keno bou kwama nii di, kaka miki tok ker dorek ki dor cere di ki do duktonka dor cer, **18** nii wo do duktonka nii wo tomu ceri nii cuwo nii bilenke bwiranke man cinen. **19** muca ne kambo werfunda ka?” wo nii mani wo bwanteng tiye, ye bwi kom doti na ki twallum yere? **20** nii bo mwerume ciya co, “muki ninga, we do ti na co twalnene? **21** Yeecu ciya ci ki min ma nangen wiin di kom ti myimangi **22** muca nekom mwatika lakeko. wuro nungbo ki na muca ce na teb kime bo ciye kikume fobka kom ki biyere larre. **23** no nii ci biyeten lar bi di fobkari, kebo dikoro bwir werfun mucad. ye'e ka kangum ner wori min twabni ki bi dii fobka ka? **24** kom warde ker diko wo ceru kalleu, ki wer dor bilenkeret **25** kangumbo bou urcalima yi ki, “wo kebo wo ci doti na cin twalume ka? **26** to co tok kerti nyanlang, ci yi cobo diker. kangeri nob bitine bo nyombo ki wo kiritti na ma nyo ka? **27** nyori bon nyimom fiye nii wo bou we. no kiritti bouri, nii mani a nyom fiye ca bouweti. **28** la Yeecu kung dir biur kwama meranti ki “kom nyimom fiye ma bou wiye, ma bou bo ki dor mir, nii wo tomu yere bilenke, ka nyom co bo. **29** min nyimom co wori ma bou fiye cin wiye **30** ci cuiti na cin tam co nyori ni yobo kang dor cer wori kumeni bou bo buri. **31** ducce mor nubo mwerume ne bilenke cinnen ne, cin tok ki “no kiritti bou ri a ma dike la'a nii wo ce ka? **32** fariciyawa nuwa nubo mwerume ti tokangi dike wuro ti Yeecu ki lima, la liya wabbe kange

fariciyawa tom nobo dur ci a tam co. **33** Yeecu yi ci ki kom bi duwar na yilaken fiye nii wo tom yere. **34** “kan doye mani ka fiya ye ti, fiye ma yatiye mani ka yati.” **35** Yahudawa yi bwiti ciye ki fiye wiini nii a yati la mani ba nyomtiye? co ki yang fiye Hilanawa watangum na co meran Hilanawa nin ka? **36** “ye dike co to keu” kang doye mani ka fiya ye ti, fiye ma yatiye mani ka yati. **37** ki bi dii kume cuileri, Yeecu kwani ti, tok ker bki bi kwang, “niwo nuwa dulomwe tiye ri a bou mineng co no mwembo. **38** wuro ne bilenke minen na wo bifumero tokeu ri, “caji mwem dume a ceru fwer cer. **39** wuro ci tok dor yuwa ko wucake wo ne bilenke cinen neri an yuwo, yuwa tangbe wucak cii neu bo, nyori Yeecu fibo duktonka. **40** kangum nobo mor nubo mwerume nuwa kero ri, nyi ki, wuro co nii tomange, **41** kangum ki co kiritti, la kangum bo yiki, kiritti ki bou Galili ka **42** Ale, bifumero tok bo ki kiritti a bou naniya Dauda kange baitalami, loro Dauda wiye ka? **43** la nobo mwerume yalkani yob ker ceu. **44** kangum cin bo no ki tan co, la nii mani wo yoti kang dor cere. **45** la nubo durko yilau liya nob wabebo kange Fariciya nin, wo me ci, “ye bwi ka boubo ki ce?” **46** nii bo durko kar cinen, “nii kange tok bo ker na wo.” **47** nyori Fariciyawa kar cinen ki “ci bol kom bol ken ka? **48** kange wii mor liyabe ne bilenke cinen ne kaka kange Fariciya? ka nubo wuro mwerum nyombo werfune ri ciika **50** nikodimu (wiin mor Fariciyawa wo bou wi cinnen fiya cuwo) yi ci, **51** “werfun bero ciya bi ne warka dor nir na nimre bi nuwa cinen na bi nyimom nye ci mane ka? **52** cin kar cinen ki, “mo

keneu moki no Galili ka? do na to nii tomange kwama kange bou bo wi Galili. 53 la nubo curangi lo ci.

**8** Yeecu ya zaitunek. 2 ki kwomjece yilau kuwabi, nubo kwarub bou cinen, yiken meran cinenti. 3 dila nob mulangkabo kan, nge faricawa ciin bo cinen ki nowiye ciitau mor kayakau. ciinyoco tiber. 4 la ciin yico ki ni merangka, nawiye wo mor kayaka. 5 mor bifure, musa ne, nyo nyal kinyi mubang nubowo, mweu yemutoke 6 cii toknyo nacji fiya fiye ciiya tamcoti ki kere, la yeecu cungken bitine mulang dikero kibi wure ce. 7 kambo cii merangco kerotiyeri, yeecu kweniti yicii, niwo more kume manki bwirangkeu ater mobka tereko. 8 yila cungken bitine mulang dikero kibi wureco. 9 kambo ciinuwa nyeri, ciin cira, nyi ki win-wine, terti kidurko. kibwiri ciin dobti yeecu wi kan, nge nawiyewo timentiber ciireu. 10 yeecu kweninti riki, nawiye, infe nubo tauneneu? kan, nge twalnenbo? 11 ciki ony, nikan, nge mani kwama yeecu ki, mo keneu mitwal nenbo. ya yommwem. tabti duwen mare bwirang keretak. 12 yeecu yi cii tak, min filang kalek, niwo bwang mentine tiyeri mani ya yamti mor kumtatile dile annoki filang dume. 13 faricawa ki, mune warkati dormwer, warka mweko kebo bilingke. 14 yeecu ciya cii yicii, cano minne warkae dor miridi, warkemiu bilingke, minnyimom fiye micirou wiyen, min nyimom fiye mi yakenti wiyeu. 15 kom mabolangkoti ki cwika durek, mi mabo ninin bolang. 16 cano minma bolangdi, bolang miko bilingke wori mikebo miki kwami, dila mi wari kan'nge tee wo twomu yereu. 17 ong, mor werfun kemer cii mulangi warke nubo yobeu bilingke. 18 mo mima warke dormittiye

takri tee wo twomu yereu ni warketi.” 19 laciki, fe tee mwe? yeecu ciya cii yicii, kom nyomyebo kaka tee miya, nakayimom yer komkin nymom temi. 20 ci tokkerowo bidom kan'nye fiye yoka kikwama cima merangkako mor lo kwaamau, nikange tocobo wori takacoko labo bwiri. 21 yilanyitenci, man yaken kandoye mani kafiyati, kan bwiyam mor bwiramker kumer. fiye miyakentiyewiyeu mani kom yati.” 22 yafudawau yiki, an twalum dor cero, kambo ciyiti fiye ci yakenti wiyeu makom yati 23 yeecu yicii, komki no dorbitiner, mi, u miki no dii komna dor bitineroce, miu mikebo na dor bitineroce. 24 co dikebwi matoki mi bwirangke kume. 25 la ciin meco” we mwo?” yeecu yicii, dike miyikom kikabau. 26 miki dikero duce mayi komtiye, ma makumenten bolangti dor cere. dilanaweu, niwo twomu yereu, nibilingke, dikero manuwa cinenneu, co dike miyi dor bitinero tiyeu. 27 cii nyombo kiyicii kero dor teer 28 Yeecu yi cii kanbo kom kun bibwemi diyeri, lakan nyimom in mo, lami mabo diker dorermir. kambo tee merange, meneu, nyo mitok dikero birombo tiye 29 co nii ci twomu yereu, wiwari kange mo mani dob yeti, wori mima dike fuwociner tiyeu. 30 kambo Yeecu tokkereri, ducce ne bilengke cinen. 31 Yeecu yi Yafudawa biro nebilengkeu, “nokom yi mor kere miri, kan yilam nob bwangka mib wo bilenke ceu, 32 kan nyimom bilengke, bilenkeu atin cokkom.” 33 cin ciyaco ki, nyin nubo lo Ibrahimeu nyimbo can nyawi kamnik, yebwi mwatokti muki atin cer nye? 34 Yeecu yi cii, bilenke, bilenke, mi yikom nii wo ma bwirankeri canga bwirankerer. 35 canga mani yi lo diri; bweluwe

kiyi lo diri. (aiōn g165) **36** canno bweu ceer nendi, bilenke munfiya ceerka. **37** min nyumom kom nubo lo Abrahime, kom cwiti nakom twallumye wori ker miro manki fiye yime more kume. **38** mitok dike mito Tee minine, kume keneu kom ki madike kom nuwa Tee kume nine.” **39** Ciin ciya ciiki, “Tee ce Ibrahim.” Yeecu yi cii ki, na kom na Ibrahimece ri komki ma dike Ibrahim maneu. **40** Naweu kom cwiti nakom twallum ye, nii wo yikom dike ci nuwa Kwama ninneu. Ibrahim mabo wuro. **41** Kom ma nangen tee kumerti. Ciiki, “cii bo nyobo mor kayaka, nyi ki tee wiin Kwama. **42** Yeecu nyi cii, “No Kwama Tee kumeri kom ki cwi ye, wori mi bou Kwama nin lamin wo, mi boubo dor miir, co ci tomu yere. **43** Yebwi kom nyombo ker mire? Wori mani kom dol nuwaka kermiroti. **44** Kom na tee kume bwe kelkele ce lari kom cwiti nakom dike ner tee kumereti. Cin nii twalka ki kaba dila ci tibo mor bilenke wori bilenke mani more ce. Kambo citok cwerke tiyeri, ciki tok ker dike ci matiye wori cin nii cwerke, tee nob cwerkeb tak. **45** Wori mitok bilenketi kom ko neka bilenkek fiye mi wiyeu. **46** We more kume taye ki bwirangke? No matok bilenkeri, ye bwi mani kom ne bilenke tiye? **47** co wona Kwama ceu nuwa ker Kwamarti, kumeu mani kom nuwa ker Kwamaro ti wori kom kebo na Kwama ce.” **48** Yahudawa ciya co yiki, “Nyo tokbo bilenke kambo nya yi nyiki mun Nii Camariya la mwiki kelkeli ya?” **49** Yeecu ciyaki, “Mimanki kelkeli, dila miki ne Tee mi dur, la kom neyebo dur. **50** mani mido duktangka dorekmik, nii dotiyeu wi co nii ma warka tiye. **51** bilengke, miyikom, nubo wo

bwangten ker miro tiyeu, mani buyati.” (aiōn g165) 52  
la yafudawa yi coki, lanyin nyimom munwi ki kelkeli.  
Ibrahim kange nob tomangebo buyam, dila muki, niwo  
bwanteng kermweri mani bwiya.” (aiōn g165) 53 mulabo  
tee nye Ibrahim dwika wuro bwiameu, munlaca? nob  
tomangebo buyam. munwe mutu dor miro mwere? 54  
Yeecu ciya cii, “no duktang dor miro, duktangka mike na  
bwir, tee mi kuktang yere. wo kom yi kom kinco kwama  
kumeu. 55 kom nyomcobo, miu min nyimom co. non nyi  
miki mi nyom cobori, min yilam kom ni cwerke, nitoco  
inma fuwer neret.” 56 tee kume Ibrahim mafuwer nere ki  
toka kaku miko, nitoco, inma fuwor neret.” 57 yafudawa  
yii, mulabo coro kwini nung burin, muntom Ibrahim  
wiya? 58 Yeecu ciyacii, “bilengke, bilengke miyi kom, na  
nyi me ci bo Ibrahim, in mo.” 59 ciin yetero cii yam nob  
co, dila Yeecu yurangum dor cero, cerum lo kwama.

**9** la Yeecu cukentiri, con to ni kange ci bo fukma. 2 bi  
bei tomange ceu me co, “nii meranka we ma bwiran kere,  
co kaka tebceb ka, ci bo co fukma? 3 Yeeu cicu ci, nii  
kange mabo bwiran ke, nii wo kaka a tebceb, ma nyo  
na nangen kwamaro cercangu cinen. 4 Tam nyo bi ma  
nangen niwo tomu yere fiya kakuko wi. kume bouti wo  
nii mani a nangen tiyeu. 5 mi kale buri yeu, mo mi filang  
ka ko.” 6 bwiko Yeecu dim tokka kereko wo gwam ri,  
con twom bitom bitine, luwo muro, con beltiti. nuwe  
ce. 7 con yi co, “ya nerum karum kacuwe ci loam” (dike  
dendo nungeu-”tomi) na wori ni wo ya nirum, yilanu ti  
oi. 8 la nubo bi dom kange niweu wo to co kutangbeu  
ken kini tiyau, me “kebo niwo ki yire fo ken kini tiya



ka? 9 kangumbo “kio” kangumbo ki ke cobo cerkangka, la con yi ci, “nmo” 10 cin yi co, “la manyi nuwe mwe wumome?” 11 con karcinen nii wo cuwo ti ki Yeecu, coca luwo muro beltiti nuwe mi, la yiye ki ya yan mirum kacuwe ciloam, o ma ya nirum di ma fiya toka. 12 cin me co, “fe nii cuwo?” cin karcinen ma nyombo. 13 cin bou ki niworu no fukmaFariciyawa nin. 14 la bi di fobka Yeecu luwe bitine wumom nuwe ce cike. 15 Fariciya me co tak, manyii ca fiya toka? con yici, ci yoti mur nuwe, ma nirum cn mi totiye.” 16 kangum Fariciyawa ki, nii wo bou bo kwama nin, wori ca nebo dur diye fobka.” kangum bo ki a manyi nii bwiranke a ma yirombo wotiye? la dor ciro tikangum. 17 la cin me ten fukma wo, ye mwa tok dor niwore, wori co ca wumom nuwe mwe?” fukma wo yici ki con” bwe tomange, kwama.” 18 Yafudawa bo ciyabo nii wo fukma, la cin fiya toka no teb cebo bou bo ri. 19 cin me tebcebo, “wo co bi bwekime ka bo fukma ka? la cane ko totiya? 20 tebcebo ciya ci,” nyon yimom wo bi bwe nye, nya bowe fukma 21 cane ko ci totiyeu nya nyombo kange we wumom nuwe ceu nya nyombo ki me co cin duyom. can tokker dor cer.” 22 tebcebo tok dikero wo nyeu, wori ci cwa tai Yafudawa ti. Yafudawa ciya no nii wo ciya kange co ki kiritti ye ri, ciyan cokum co bi kur kwama urcalima, 23 nyo ri tebcebo yi ci ki “cin duyom, me co” 24 la cin cuwo teng nii wo na yobe ce wo fukma, cin yi co, “caklang kwama, nyon nyimom nii wo nii bwiranke. 25 ni wo kar cinen, “ma nyombo no con nii bwirang ke ri, dikero wiin ma nyimeu, “min fukma can miti toi.” 26 la cin yii co, ye co ma mwene?” ca manyi ca wumom nuwe

mwe?” 27 con ciya, min yim kom kican, la ka nuwa bo. ye bwi la kom cwiti na nuwa kannen? kom cwibo kom yilam be bei tomange ce, ko ti cwika? 28 cin toran co ki, “mon nii tomange e, nyeu nyon nob tomangeb mucar nyin nyimom kwama tok ker kange muca, la nyombo fiye nii wo bou ce wiye. 30 nii wo ciya, ci ki wo la bi kwang” kom ki ka nyombo fiye nii wo bou wiye, la co wumom nuwe miye. 31 nyon nyimom kwama mani nuwa nob bwiran ke, no ci cinti ki a ma cinen dike ci cwitiye ri, an ma cinen. 32 ka cikko ci ywel kaleu, ba nuwam bo wi ki kange nii wumom nuwa nii ci bo fukmau. (aiōn g165) 33 nii wori bou bo kwama nin, ma ca ma kange diker ti.” 34 cin yi co ki, “ci bou nen mor bwiran ke, la muki merangum ki nyoka? la cin ywabken co kale. 35 Yeecu nuwa ki cin ywam co bi kur kwama urcalima ri. con fiya, la con yi co,” mun ciya kange bi bwe nifire ka?” 36 con ciya co ki, “we teluwe cuwo ma ne bilenketi cinene?” 37 Yeecu yi co, “mun tom co, nii wuro yinen ker tiye.” 38 nii cuwo yi co ki, “teluwe min ne bilenke.” la con wab co. 39 Yeecu ki warke bou ki co kale we, na nyori wuor tobe na to kange buro towe an yilam fukma. 40 kangeb Faricawa wo kange ceu, nuwa dike buro ri, me co, “nyon fukma ken ka? 41 Yeecu yi ci, no kom fukma ri mani ka ma bwiran keti, la can kom yi ki kom ti toi, bwiranke kume nyim wi.

**10** bilenke, bilenke, ma yi komti, wo na dobo yiloko yaken klan kwamero nineri, la co kwi kange nureri, nii wo nii kwiye kange nii werka. 2 wo do nure co nii mobka kwama ko 3 nii yiloko an wom cinen, kwama nuwa dircero ti, co ki co kwama ki dencir, na ya ki ci

kale. **4** kambo co bo ki kale gwame, co tiken kab, kwama  
bwancinententi, kweri ci nyomom dircero. **5** mani ciya  
bwang ten fabeti, cwa co, wori ci nyombo dir faber. **6**  
Yeecu yi ci kero ki dangke, di la ci nyombo dike borombo  
co yi ci tiye. **7** Yeecu yila yiten ci. bilenke, bilenke, ma yi  
kom ti mo yilok kwameko. **8** kangem bo nimde mori, nob  
kub, kange nob werka, la kwama nuwa ci bo. **9** mo yiloko,  
wo gwam wo alo fiye ma wiye di an fiya fukma, can do  
co ceri, can fiya fiye cana. **10** nii kwiye mani bower, ki  
bo kan kwii, co twallum kange kanka. ma bo na ci fiya  
dume, take na ci fiya dutce. **11** mo nii biyuware kendo, nii  
biyuware kendo ne dume ceu dor kwamarce. **12** wo bwe  
tomange, kebo nii biyuware wo kebo nii kwame, tonon to  
bicwara bo tiri an cwa dobtu kwame wii, la bicwara tam,  
kwame, yalumten ci. **13** cwo wori con nii nangen kiyeme,  
take yo co bo kange kwameru. **14** mo nii biyuware kendo,  
ma nyomom mi, wo mi nyomom ye. **15** te nyomom ye,  
mo ken ma nyomom te ma ne dume mi ker kwame. **16** mi  
wi ki kwame, kebo mor kilan do wo. birombo tam, bo ki  
ci, ciken cayan nuwa dirmiro, beri ciya yila kilando win  
kange nii biyuware win. **17** nyo won co dike te cwiye tiye  
ma ne dume mi, beri na fiyaten co. **18** kange mani na wo a  
tum co ti minene, di la miki ne ki beimi. mi wi ki bi kwan  
ne kako, miwi ki kwan tuka ceko tok. ma you ciya kako te  
nin? **19** yalkako yila kweni tiber yahudawa dor kero woro  
**20** dutce more ciye ciki wiki kelkeli, takeu twelum, ye bwi  
ko nuwa co tiye? **21** kangem bo ki wurombo kebo ker nii  
ki kelkeli an wumom nuwe fukma? **22** duklume wucakke  
mor urcalima lau. **23** la miyalale, Yeecu yakenti wi karak

bikurwabe culaimanu. **24** Yahudawa kentangum co, cin yi co fiyan mwa dob nyo ti mor nyomanka, tano mo mwa Almanciya di nyim nyo nyanglang.” **25** Yeecu yi ci, “ma yi kom di kom ne bo bilenke. nangen do ma ma tiye mor den te mir, ci, ciwarkeroti dor mire. **26** kang wo kom ne bo bilenke, dike bwiye kom kebo kwame mi. **27** kwame mi nuwa dir miroti, ma nyomom ci, ci bwang mententi ken. **28** mi ni ci dumeti diri, mani ciya bwiya, ni mani a yociti kanmik. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** te mi wo ne ye ciye, la nobo gwam duwi ka, ni mani a yociti kan temi. **30** mo kange te mi win. **31** la Yahudawa tu tero na cin mobang co ciko. **32** Yeecu ciya la yi ci ki, man nung kumen nangendo yoryori dute fiye te mi wiye la co nangendo wini mor nangendo ma mane, kom mobanye tiye? **33** Yahudawa kari ciya, kebo ki ker nangenero ken nyo cwiti, nyo mobangene, dila ker dilaka, mon nifir dila mo to dor mwero mo yilaken na kwama.” **34** Yeecu ciya ciki mani mulangum mulange ka, mor bolange kume, nace kom bwel ka? **36** tano co ci ki bweldi, la wurombo ker kwamaro bo cinene (mani a dolti ki kero mor bifumere) **36** kom ki yi niwo te cuki, tungu fo dorbitinereu, mon dillam, wori ma yi miki ma bebwe kwama ka'? **37** tano mani ma, ma nange temiro tiri kom nere bilenke. **38** tano mati mairi, bwen kom ne bo bilenke ki nangendo wori kom nyomom kom futangum kom ki te more mi, mi kenneu ma more te.” **39** cin maten na ci tam co, di la ta yamcem, cirum kangcik. **40** taka yamcem, yaken kab kange caji urdun, fiye Yahuda yum mwem bo wucakke tiye, yiken wii. **41** nobo ki la ci bo fiye co wiye. ciki bilenke Yahuda mabo

kange yirom, di la gwam dike Yahuda to ki dor mi wuro bilenske. 42 nobo dutce ne bilengke cinen fiye co.

**11** ni kange wi dendo Liazaru ma' twirak cin ni baitanya, la ki no bwar lor bi Maryamu kange yi tubcebo Mata. 2 Maryamu woro beltang teluwe nin nuwang yila nir cinen na ko ki yiri duwece. wuro yice Liyazaro dam ki twiranke. 3 yitub Marta tom tomange kirittin coki, tee, to co ni wo mwo cwitiyeu nuwabo luma. 4 kambo kiritti nuwa, la ci tokki mani yatico bwar, la tuka liyar kwama nyo, dige bwiyeu na bi bwe kwama fiya layar cer cinen.” 5 Yeecu cwi Martati, kange yice kange, Liazaru nuwa luma co ci tiyang yi. 6 na curori cin nyi bi beiyo lo ce, ban ya yafu diya tak 7 la bi beiyo loce cin nyi co, teluwe yafu diya tak 8 la bi bei yo lo co cin nyi co, teluwe yafuda donen ti wi duwal naci ya naci mubangnen ki ter yilo mu cwi yila kati witak?” 9 kiritti ciya kebo kene kwab culombo yob na ka kaku ko win ne ce ka? 10 ta no ni yayam ki kumeri an kottange dige bwiyeu filang ko mani kange co? 11 co tok ki na wuro di ki bwi nyori con nyi ci, forkume layijaro daken dum. laman ya na kungum co mwor dume.” 12 co bibeiyi loco nyi ki no dum ci datiyeri cin yuram 13 la kiritti ciyeu ci tok ker bwar Liyazaru dila ci kwetiri ki ker dume wo fubkakko ce. 14 la kiritti fwetang ci nen, “Layazaru bwiya. 15 mi bilangti ki den kumer. na ki mi mani wiri na kom ne bilingke di la biya cinen.” 16 to wuro ci ciwoti ki bi bwe wo ci bo yob di wine nyi tangnim bi beiyo biya nabi bwiya wari kange kiritti.” 17 kambo kiritti laweu la con kwabti dam kume nar tuwe 18 baitanya yilo ki no bi dom kange uracalima,

be yame nyo bidom ti beryer. **19** Yafudawa ducce cin bou na ci fiya co na ci ma cinen dangneri bibwei yiciye. **20** kambo nuwa ki kiritti bou ti yori yaken na ci fiya co nan di Maryamu yim mwor luwe. **21** matta nyi kiritti. teluwe naki mun wi fori no yimi ti bwiyo. **22** bwentano can na wori min nyimom gwam dige mu kinongi kang kwamari atin ne nen.” **23** kiritti nyi co, “yimwe atin kwenum kwarce.” **24** la matta nyi co ki min nyimom bidiye kwenka nob bware an kwenum.” **25** kiritti nyi co Matta mo mi kunga nob bware, mo mi dume ni wo ne bilengke, mi neneu bwantano bwiyamri, can kwenum; **26** gwam ni wo ki dume no ci neya bilengkere mani ca bwiyo dong. mon ciya kange wura?” (aiōn g165) **27** la can nyi co ong min ciya mwo Almaciya, bi bwe kwama wuro bouti fo kalewo.” **28** ki kwama co tok ki nyo, la con yilaken con cuwo yice Maryamu dinge win co ki, teluwe biyegen, yilo cu wo nenti.” **29** kambo co nuwa nyeri la con kweni con yaken cinen wulom. **30** kiritti kweri doubou bwaror nwi fiye Matta yafiyaco wiyeu. **31** kange yafudawa wuro ci wari kange Maryamu we in co nubo buro ne ka cekko dangneri to cin ciri mwor luwe. wulom, la cin bwangten co, ci kwatiri cin cu cin ci wiye tuwe. **32** kambo Maryamu lam fiye tuwe wiyeri, la cin yarken kabum nace konin co ki teluwe, naki wo wari kange nyori yiye ti bwiyo.” **33** kambo kiritti to co ci wiye tiyeri kange Yafudawa wuri ci bwangten ceu, co ci nyimangi yuwa tangbe kange co wi kange co. **34** la co to ki fiye wuni ki daken ci ke?” la cin nyi co ki teluwe bouti.” **35** kiritti ci wiye. **36** la Yafudawa ciki to kambo co cwi Liyazaru tiye; “ **37** dila

nubo buro ciki, nii wuro ne fukma toka fiyeu noti kobo bwiyak ni wuroka?" 38 kiritti dim ki yuwa tangbe ki bwici la cin cuken tuwe nin tuwe cim mummuwe nyi tuweu cin comti terowi. 39 la kiritti ki okm tungum tero Matta yi liyazaru wo bwiame nyi teluwe, can neu bwiyo fuyem ki kume ta'ar can ki bwi yaka cekko." 40 kiritti tok ki mi nyi nen bono mu ne bilengkari mwan fiya liyar kwama ka?" 41 di la cin kungum tero. kiritti kung nuwe ce dii tokki tee mi, min bumwen kang dige bwiyeu mu nuwa yeti, 42 min nyimom bwen tano ki kwama wuniri mu wari kange timfo ker kangum yere mi tok tiye, mi naci bilengke mwo mo tomuyere." 43 kambo co tok kero wuro nyeri la con kung diro coki, "Layazaru di cerou. 44 la ni wo bwiyammeu cereu naceko kange kangko bwabe ki yi lang. tigom ce bo yi co canji langum ki yakka yi lange. kiritti ki nyi ci ki kom kwim co na cu." 45 la nubo ducce mwor Yafudawa nin wo bo maryamu ni nen ci to dige bi bwe kwama mane cin ciya kange co. 46 la kangem bo yi la ken Faricawa nin cin nyi ci dige kiritti mane, 47 la nob werfun durko kange Faricayawa cin mwen dor ciyero, fiye win ci tok ki nye ba matiye, ni wuro madigerti ducce. 48 no bo dobcu koni nawori, nubo ducce atin bwangten co. Ramawa an bou yom fiye beu kange bitine beu. 49 gwam nyo tak ni kange wi tiber ciyer, kayafa co ci ni bifumero durko ki coro wuro, nyi ki nyom bo diger." 50 ki nyombo daten ni win na bwiyam ki den nubo ducce na bwiya kange wo kale kwarum a kwenum tiye." 51 tok digewuro kebo na dor cero la kambo cin dur ni bi wabir, tok kero dur coki deten, kiritti na bwiyam ki den nubem.

52 la kebo ki den nubo kwarub la ki den na murangu bi bei kwama wuro merangum fiye kutanrange nyo weu na mweru ci fiye win. 53 di la ki kume di coru ci ter doka nure wuro ciya twal kiritti tiye. 54 di la na co kiritti mani nyo yanglang tiber Yafudawa dila ci yaken kange fiye bidom kange kii na kange cinar lor kange ci cuwoti Ifraimu. la ci beiyo loce. 55 tano yab karko na Yafudawa lau bidomdi la nubo ducce firin Uracalima nyo bitine dinga wine bidi idi na yulang bwi ci. 56 cin ter doka kiritti ci tikkang ker ti ki kwama ci tirangum tirange ku kwama, tokti. nye kom kwaatiye? mani a bo iditi ka? 57 ni dur wabiro kange Faricawa kweri cin neken nyel no ni wo to kiritti ri nyi ci na ci tam co.

**12** kum kume nukkun nakwak yabkaka, Yeecu bou betani, fiye Lizaru wiyeu wo Yeecu fulouweu 2 cin macinen cariwi, matta nima carike, Liazaru wi mor nubo yimwiyeu kange Yeecu. 3 dila matta tuwango ficangeu ciyweki nad, ci belti Yeecu ninti nacek. laci wauki yiri duwecek. mor luweu dimki kundo ficang ficangeu. 4 Yafuda kari yoti wiin mor nob bwankaceb niwo ane konco fiyeu, yiki, 5 yebwe mani miyeu nuwango ficang ficangeti nai kwinikwo ta'arti naneken nubo manki dikere? 6 citok kero wo nobkici cwinubo manki dikereti, wori cin nikuye: cociyo kemerotiye, takri kudike ciyokangce keti. 7 Yeecu yiki, dobco ciya yoken dike cidou na fwekama koceu 8 kwatti kom wari kange nob bwinibi, kommani wari kange mo.” 9 kambo Yafudawa ducce nyumom Yeecu wini yeri la cin bou, kebo Yeecu nin ki kwace, cibou nacin to Liazaru, wo Yeecu fulou buwareu. 10 la liya wabetin do



dou nuriti ciya twalum Liyazaru ti kencu, **11** inkercen Yafudawa ducce yane bilnike Yeecu nine. **12** celfiniceri namor ka nubeko ducce cin bou fiye Idii. kaci nuwa ker Yeecu bouti wurcalima, **13** la cin yeu bilu dibin cin ceru'u cin ker co dila cin kun diro citi toki Hosana; be buyer kiniwo bou kiden kwamareu, liya Yafudawa.” **14** Yeecu fiyaube Gelban kwiken dorcer kambo bulangeu, **15** cwaretai mo cihiyona, to liya kume bouti yimdor gelbar.” **16** nob bwankan cebo yombo dikowo kikabe, kambo ci duklang Yeecuri, la cin kwabidikewo mulangi nyo dor Yeecur, la cin ma cinen dikerowo. **17** la nubowo wari kange Yeecu ki kumewo ci cuwo Liyazaru mor tuwe cin fuloucou, cinen bilenke. **18** wonco dike bwi nubo cirou yaercou, wori ciin nuwa cin ma dikewo. **19** la Firicawa yoten kero bwiti ki, “to mani ka ma dike kangeti, komto dorbitinero bwangtenco. **20** morece Helinawa wi birombo yakentiwi fiye wabka Idii. **21** cin yaken Filibu nin, inni becaida yim Galili, “cii ki, nii merangka, nyin cwiti nyin to Yeecu. **22** Filibu yanyi Andirawu yaken wari kange Filibu yacin yi Yeecu. **23** Yeecu ciya yicii, kang keno ko din wo ciya ne bibwe nii duktang tiye. **24** bilenke, bilenke, miyikomti, la nu'u bikateu an yarken bitine na buyam, cannowi cike kwaco, cano cibuyamri, canne bituttitui. **25** niwo cwi dume cetiyeu, an lomco lano ko dumece kalereri atin yoken co dume wo diri diriyeu. (aiōnios g166) **26** ni wo wabyetiyeri, la abwang menten. fiye miwiyeu. bwe can nya miu anowinken. niwo wabyeti yeri, kwama an neco duri. **27** naweu dume mi kino mor kwomka, yemama tiye? tee cokye ki kwama wo? wonco dike bwi milau kwama. **28**

tee, duktang den mwero “la diro yirau di kwama ki, min duktangce, man duktangcotak. 29 la nyori nubo murom wiyeu nuwa diro, cin yi ki kwama kwabi. kanyembo ki nii tomangeu tokker kange co.” 30 Yeecu ciya ci ki, dirowo boubou minen, bou kumen. 31 naweu ciyatin warkaleu: na weu atin ywa nii liyar kalero. 32 na nyime mo, canno cii kunye dorbitinerdi, man bou ki nubo kwareub fiye mwiyeu” 33 ci tokwo nadong dara buwareu ca bwiya tiyeu. 34 nubo ciyaco yiki, nyin nuwa mor werfuner kiritti a yi nyo diri. ye bwi mutok muki atin kun bibweni ye? we bibweni ciro? (aiōn g165) 35 Yeecu inyici, “kakten biduwardi kam yi ki filang kamyi kange filango ki kwama wo filango wari kange komeu, ka kumtacileu cumomkom. wo yam mor kumtacileu, nyombo fiye ciyakenti wiyeu. 36 komne bilenke filanko wonin kambo kom wari kange filange nakom yilam bebei filang. Yeecu tokwori colem ya Yurannum me. 37 cano Yeecu inma diker nyiman kar ducce kabumcim. kwarub kange wo, cinebo bilinki anen. 38 naker dukumer Icayarodin, woki, kwama, we nebilinke ker nyere? kang kwama ko bou wenin?” 39 wonco dike bwi ci nebo bilinker, Icaya toktentak, 40 cin cumom nuweceu, cin kwamum nerciro, wore na ci tore ki nuwece, naci nyomde ki nercer, yilau minen nan nirimci. 41 Icaya tok kerowo inwori cinto duktanka Yeecu kon tok ker kangeco. 42 nawo duwoleu, ducce mor duremcin nin nebilinke Yeecu nin dila Faricawa, ci dambo yomka ceko dangla. 43 cin cwi caklangka la caklangka ko bou kwama ninneu. 44 Yeecu kung diro yiki, niwo bilenke mi nen neure keboka minen cine bilenke kange niwo two mu

yerou, **45** niwo to yereu, tom niwo two mu yereu. **46** me bou nan filang dor bitiner, canowo nebitinke minendi mani yiti mor kumtacile. **47** ni wo nuwa kermiro nebo bilenkeri, mani maci nen bolangti, mi bou bo nan ma dor bitinero nin bolang, bi bou nan fulo dor bitinero. **48** niwo keya, koten kermireu, niwo a maci nen bolangko tiyeu wi kero matokeu an maci nen bolang ki kume cwile. **49** ma tokbo ker doret mer inker teero twomu yereu, niwo yiye dike ma matiyeu kange dike matok tiyeu. **50** min nyimom nyalcero nawo diriye, co dike bwe matoke-nawo tee tokeu, nyo matoke.” (aiōnios g166)

**13** nyo na nyim de bi caro cuwam bwireu kiritti nyimom kume ce an dim wuro ca dubom kale wotiye cwi nubo buro fo kaleweu cwici gwam. **2** bwekelkele kwerin dor ner Yafuda Ikarouti bi bwe Caminu ne ken kiritti **3** nyimom te kwama neken digero fo kancek di ci bou tenin di ci ki yang tenin. **4** con kwenem caka cari konin con cukom bellece cin tu yilangko con kwarum bwici ciko **5** la con bwi mwembo ki kwel mwengye com ter nirka na bi bei yolo ceu co wamti ki yilangko wo co kwarum bwici cike. **6** cin bo Bitru, Caminu, la Bitru yico ki teluwe mwaten nirmin naka? **7** kiritti ciya yico ki dige mi ma tiyeu mani mwa nyomti can nawonyo di la ki mwan nyimom **8** Bitru yi co ki mani mwa nirmer nati kiritti nyi co ki no mi nirmwen bori mu man ki teluwe ke bo ka namik koni mwa nirtiye la kange kang miko kange nami ko.” (aiōn g165) **10** kiritti nyi co ki gwam ni wo yum mwengeu di nyo ka na la com manki dwiti cuko win kom nirum dor kumero la kebo gwam ki me. **11** di la bwiye kiritti nyimom

niwo aneken co tiye co dige bwi ci tokke kebo gwam ki me man ki dwi tiye.” 12 kambo kiritti nir cinen nakeri tubellece nyinken tak yi ci ki kom dige mi makime na? 13 kom cuwo yeti kom ki teluwe kange kwama kom tok dong dong mina conyo 14 tana teno teluwe kange kwama nir kimen natiri daten kom keneu ki nir bwiti ki min na. 15 nyori min nyikom ki dangke kom ma kambo mi maki meneu. 16 tano nyori mi yi komti canga mani labo teluwe ce ki dwira bwe tomange labo ni wo tomuce ki dwika. 17 no kom nyimom dige buro kom nob lumam tano kom manangen cukori. 18 ke bo dor ki mer gwam mi tok kero tiye mi nyimom niwo ma cikeu dina kero.' di dor cer co ni wure cakwel mwengye win kange mowe con kungmen ker. 19 mi yi kom ti can nawo na nimde fiye kom tano fiya komdii kom ne bilengke mo. 20 bilengke mi yi kom tiye ni wo yo wuro mi tomuweri yomo niwo yeri yo ni tomu yere.” 21 kambo kiritti tok ki nyeri yuwa tangbe kwom co cuwa ci yici bilengke mi yi komti win tiber atin neken ye.” 22 bi bei loceu torangti bwitici la ci nyimangti keno dor we ci tok tiyeri. 23 win mwo bi beiloce wuro kiritti cwitiye wi to kombo nin bimumwi can kiritti. 24 ci mon Bitru yi tangnim bibeiyo lo yinyo mu tok kange weri. 25 di yila bimtibwici kiritti nin ci tokki teluwe weno le?” 26 co la kiritti ciya co niwo ma dokten cari to bikwen nanne co kom co dokti carito wiyeri la cin ne Yafuda bi bwe cimon Ikariyoti. 27 kambo ci cam carito weri, bwekelkele do co di kiritti yico ki dige mu matiye ma wolom.” 28 ni kange mani mwor caritonin wo nyimom dige bwi co yi co nyowe. 29 kangebo kwatiri

tamwi Yafuda tamki cwaye kiyeme kiritti yi ce mun tiyen dige nyi cwitiye na toka nuwece kangeri me diger ki den celeb. **30** kanbo Yafuda yo cariton di can do wo cerum ki kume. **31** kambo Yafuda cuwe kiritti tokki cin duktong bibwe niifit morece. **32** kwama an dugtang co. co ki bwici yila na dugtung co can na wo. **33** bibe bi dwadti nubo mi wari kange kom nyo bi dob kan doye tak na wuro miyi Yafudawa. fiye ka dolyakati can na weu min yi kom. **34** mi ne kom werfunero fwirti kom cwi bwiti na wuro mi cwi komme dila nyo kom cwibuti. **35** na curo nyo nubo a nyimom kom bi beiyo lomiye no kom cwi bwitiri.” **36** cin mon Bitru nyi co teluwe mu ki yangfe? kiritti ciya cari fiye mi yakentiyeu mani mwa dolyakiti can nawo dila ki bwi mwan bwang menti **37** Bitru nyi co ki teluwe nye bwi mani ma dol bwangka mwerti can nawe? man ne dume mi ki den mwer.” **38** kiritti nyi co ki mwan ne dume mwe ki mwan ki den mirdi? kibi cuwom mi yinenti cire bar bi cake mob ki yeri mwan kanangyi kiritti ta'ar.”

**14** “dobre ner mwer na kayam kom ne kwama bilengke na kom neye bilengke **2** firen lo temi yime wi ducce naki mani nyori no mitingyi kom dige bwiyeu man cu na ywel kimen fiye. **3** tano nya ywelkumen fiyeri. man yilau nan yo kom nyaken cu ko fiyeco dige bwiyeu fime wiyeu no ka nowiken. **4** na kom nyimom fiye miyakenti wiye **5** toma nyi kiritti ki teluwe nyo yombo fiye mwa yaken tiyeu nyori nya nyom fiye co nyi?” **6** kiritti nyi co mou mi nure mou mi bilengke mou mi dume nii kange mani ya yati tenin ca dou minen. **7** no kom nyimom yeri kom nyimom tee. kambo can nawo nyimom yereu kom tom

co.” **8** Filibu nyi kiritti ki teluwe nung nyi nen teu wuro cuwa nyinenu.” **9** kiritti nyi co mi wari kange kom ki kutangka dina wo can neu mu nyomyeba? Filibuc gwam niwo to yereri tom temi mwo tok mwo ki ye? nung nyi nenteu'? **10** mwa nebo bilengke mworte, yilo te mwor mi ra? kero buro mayikom tiyeu, kebo liyar mir kom ticike co teu yim fwermir co ma nangen cero tiye **11** kom bilengke miki no fwerte co tee ki no fwer mira? tano nyori kom ne bilengke nangnan ciyero min. **12** bilengke mi yikom tiye gwam niwo ne bilengke mkange moweu can ma nangen do mi matiye can ma nange do la wure mi miki firen tenin. **13** gwam dige kom ki nonge ki den mireu man mani na caklang tee mwor bwe. **14** no kom me bwentano nye ki den mirdi man mani. **15** no kom cwiyeri can ciya werfumermiro, **16** nan kwab ki men dulo ki tee catin ne kom ni kange wuro a yob ki men nertiye na yi wari kange kom diri. (aiōn g165) **17** bweldokendo kale daten a yotiyeu, kambo ci tobeu ci yombeu dila kumeu ki nyomco dige bwiyeu ci wari kange kom catin no wari biber ki mer. **18** mani ma dob komti ki kwakom man yilau kimen. **19** tangnim kumenim bikwen ce kale an bwan na toye tak dila kume ki toyeti dige bwiye mi kwarce kume kenen kan fulo. **20** ki diye kume wuro kan nyomom miki no fuwet te'e mir kom keneu kom ki no fuwer mir miyu keneu fuwer ki met. **21** co ni wuron ki werfun mireu yilo ci bwangtenti co ci bilangye tiye yilo ni wo cwiyetiye te'emi an no kange co. mo kenneu bilang co nan nung bilangka dor miro cinen. **22** Yafuda (kebo Ickariyoti ba) can yi kiritti teluwe nye bwi mwa nung dor mweroti

yinene la mu nungbo kalenine?” 23 kiritti ciya, yi co wo bi langyetiyeri can tam kermiro yora temi an cwico. banbo cinen na bi yi wari kange co 24 ni wo bilangyebeu ci bilangbo taka kermiro kero ci nuwau cerubo minen ceru firen teminin wo to mu yere. 25 min yi kom dege wuro gwam ki kwama bi wari kange kome. 26 kan co niwa ki bi bwiyer bi com wo kendo te'e tomu ki dencer na yi kom digero gwam mi yi kome 27 ma dob ki fuwarnerer, mi ne kom fuwor nerer. kebo nawo kale tiye netiye nyo ner kumero a kayare yilo ki cware twai. 28 kom nuwam mingyikom. man cu yilo fo kumen, no bilangy yitiri kan fuwor nerer na yaken firen te'e-nin wori te'e laye bi dwiyer 29 can neu min yim kom na yim de bwi, tano bwiri kom ne bilengke. 30 mani ma kwab tokka kerekti kange. kom cho nyeu nii toka kalewuro wi bouti. chi man kibi kwan dormir, 31 na cho nyeu kaleu an nyimom dor cher me chwii teemi, mi ma nyeu cho te'e neye bi kwan keredede. daten bi kwenum chii nabiya na fiye wuro.

**15** “mo mi ti biyuware bicom te'e mi ni tome. 2 co ki cukom cwangko wo gwam mani ne bi tutti wuro ne bitutti tiyeu an yulangum na ne bitutti yora, 3 com caneu witi mani bwikimi na kere kendo mi yimkom yiye. 4 ki yi fwermir mo keneu nan yi fwerkumed. tami kani tiye wuro mani ne bitutti ki kwaco ki no tiwi bwitiyen na numde, nyo kume ken mani ka do makadi ka no bwimi. 5 mo mi te'e kom ki kani ceu. wuro wi bwimiyeri la mo mi bwici, can ne kani ducce, tano mi maniri mani mwa dol digerti. 6 tano ni win ko yika bwimiri catin mirangcowi na cwang di kucum. 7 no mun wi bwimi la kermiro wi

munen di, me'e diye mu cwitiye, di ciya tin mamwen. **8** nyo ciki bilangde bi bwiyer temire nakom nyimom bi beiyo lomiye. **9** kombo te'e mi bilang komeu kambo mi bilang kome, kom yi mwor bilangka. **10** no kom bwangten werfundodi, kangyi mwor cwika nawuro mi bwangten mi bwangten werfun te'e miro la min yiken mwor cwikacer. **11** mi yi komti na kulentini dige buro fuwor ner kumero na nowi biber kimet la fuwor ner kumero na dim diye. **12** muro co kermiro na kom cwii buti kumi nawo na wo mi cwi kome. **13** ni kange mani cwi kakko cum nawe naco neken ner cero kiden farub ceb. **14** kom farub mib na kom ma digewu miyi komeri. **15** ferer kab mani ma yog cuwoka kumeti, bi bei canga dige bwiyeu bwe canga nyombo dige teluwe ce matiye. mi cuwo kom farub mib nan nyi kom dige gwam ma nuwa te'e mi nin ne'e. **16** kebo kom ki cok yere lamo mi cok kome, mi tom kom na kom ya na kom ne bi bei, ma tom kom ki ne bibeiyu na wo cokke. **17** ker bifumero mayi kome nakom cwi butikimi. **18** no kale ko komdi, kom nyomom koye na nimde ko kom. **19** na ki kom na kale cedi, no kale tin cwikom tami nace. **20** kom kwa ki kero ma yi koe, ki ciya kermirori la kan ciya kermiro. **21** ci yan ma kimen dige tinimbo wuro ki den mir, la ci nyombo niwo tomuyereu. **22** na ki ma bou bo nan nyi ci kerdi no ci manki bwirangke, la canneu ci manki kangke kan bwirangke. **23** gwam ni wo ko yereu ko te'e mi. **24** na ki mi mabo nangendodori no ni kange mani momwi tiber ciyere. no ci manki bwirangke la canneu cintom la cin ko nye kange te'e mi gwam **25** dige wuro ci maneu nadim kero mulangum mwor bifumere, cin koye



manki tuwer kerker. 26 kambo nii birumreri we ma tomki menti firen tee nin, bilengke bibwiyer woki cetde bwi tee ninne an bo na ne warka dormir 27 kume kom ne warke na wo kom wari kange mo nyo ki kaba.

**16** “mi yi kom wo ka kom kottangi 2 ciyan cokom loniwabi dilla keneber, wuro cano kange twalkom, amkabi ciki ma nangen kwamar. 3 ciyan mani nyo wori ci yombo te'eu kaka'a mo. 4 miyi kom dikero brombo cano ki kwama dico abwiutiyeu lamri, kom kwabi min yi kom minyikom. 5 na weu miki yang wo twomuyerenin, kom kwarub more kume kange me yobo. muki yangfe?’ 6 wori minyi kom dige birombo, finnerero dimkom. 7 la min yi kom bilengketi. an lakumen diger noncuri. can no mi cubori, nii birim nerembo mani bouti kumen, incuri, man twomuco kumen. 8 no bouri andang kale nin digero bwir kange bwirangke, kange luma, kange warka. 9 la bwirangkeu, wori ci ciyabo kange mo, 10 la lumako, wori miki fiye tee wiyeu, dila mani ka toten yeti, 11 la kange warka, wori cin mwati ni liyar kalero woni warka. 12 dikonwi kila wo ma yi kom tiye, dila mani kanyomti cana ko wo. 13 no wori, kanbo yuwa tambe bilengke bou weri, an bwanteng ki kom mor bilengke kwarub, wori mani tokker dorer certi, kandike can nuwa, catok tike a bwiutiyeu. 14 anduktangye, wori antu'u digerowo namiyeu yikom. 15 kwarub dige tee cikeu, nami. wonco digebwimiki atu'u dige na miyeu yicom. 16 “katen biduwardi, mani kato yeti tak. kakten biduwar takri, kantoye.” 17 la kangum mor nob bwanka cebonin me bwiti ceti, ye wuro yibo tiye, kakten biduwardi mani ka toyeti,

kakten biduwardi, kamtoye? takri man yaken teenin?" 18  
lauki inye wuro tok tiye," kakten biduwardi? nya nyombo  
dige ci yi nyo tiyeu." 19 Yeecu tori ci cwiti naci meco,  
lan yici "lakomki me bwiti dikirowo ma toki mii. kakten  
biduwar mani katoyeti, kakten biduwar takri kantoye'? 20  
bilengke, bilengke, mi yi komti, kanciwiye kange bwatum,  
dila dorbitinero anma fuworneret, kandim ki neret, dila  
firneret kumero an yilam fuwor neret. 21 no wiye an  
nuwa buwarum ki kwama bore wori kwama boreu lam.  
lakambo cibom bweri, mani ca kwati ki buwarum tak,  
wori cima fuwor nererti cinbo nifir dorbitiner. 22 naweu  
kom firnerer, la matoten kom, ni kange mani ciyomfuwor  
nerero wotiye. 23 ki ka kuwo, mani kom meye diger.  
bilengke, miyi komti, kwarub dige komken tee mor den  
mirori an ne kom. 24 wo diduwene kowo ka kenbo diger  
mor den mir. ko keni, kanyo, na fuwor nerer kumer  
yilam cikocok. 25 mi yi kom dige birombo mor danke.  
dila kume wiber nawo mani ma yentekom kerti mor  
danke, nyori mayikom kero denemi lama yibo miman  
kwobdilo nyamglang dor tee mir. 26 ki kakuwo, ka ken  
kenito mor denemi lama yibo miman kwobdilo nyikom  
tee minin, 27 wor tee ki bwi komti, wori kom cwiye,  
kom ne bilengke micirou teenin. 28 ma ciro teenin lama  
dou dorbitinere. man dob dor bitinerowo miki yilang  
teenin." 29 nob bwankacebo yiki, to,"can lamu tok keroti  
nyanglang, kebo mor danke' 30 na weu nyin nyumom  
mwa nyumom digero kwarub, kange nonin menen. la  
nyo nya nebilengke mwa coro kwama nin." 31 Yeecu  
ciyaci, naweu kane bilengke? 32 to, kwama winber, nyo,

kwamaco lam ciya cutangten kom fiweu, kan yilarangen loco, kadobye ki kwami. naweu miki kwami nin tee wi kange mo. **33** ma tokwo na kume fuwor nerero dim. kom nuwa dotangeti dor bitiner, dila kom biner wori min can kaba kange dor bitiner.”

**17** kambo Yeecu tok nyeri, kun nuweceu dii. yiki, kan keneko lam, duktang bikwe mwe, na bweu duktangnen. **2** kambo nuwa neco bikwan dor bibwe nifireu naci necii dume wo mwa neco manki dika. (aiōnios g166) **3** won dume manki dika: ciya nyimom nen, mun kwama wincwar nii bilengke, kangeco mwa twomuweu, Yeecu kiritti. (aiōnios g166) **4** min duktangnen dor bitiner, mindim na'nyendo muneyereu. **5** naweu tee kwama, duktangye wari kange mo kiduktangka ko miciko wari kange mo kikaba nyime dor bitinero no wiyeu. **6** min fwetang nubowo mwaneye dor bitinereu den mwero. cine mwe, mun neken yeci, cin yo mwero. **7** canneu cin nyimom dikero mwaneyereu munen kwarub, **8** min neken ci kero muneyereu gwam. cin yo cin nyimom ma cirou munen, dicine bilengke mwo mu twom yere. **9** min kwob cinen dilo. miki kwom dilo kici nuboo muneyere kebo dor bitiner, wori cina mwe. **10** wuyak dike na mweu nami, dige namiyeu na mwe, min duktangci. **11** naweu mimani dorbitiner, nubowe kino dorbitiner, miki yang munen. **12** Tee wucakke. tannci mor dene mweu mwaneyereu naci yilam win, kambo bi wiwineu. **13** mi bouti munwn, dila mi tok dikewoti dorbitiner na fuwor nerer miro dim. **14** min neci ker mwero, dila dorbitinero koci wori ci kebo na dorbitineroce, kambo mi kebo na dorbitineroceu. **15**

miken nenbo na tumci dorbitiner, dila na tamci yora fiye nubo bwirko wiyeu. **16** cikebo na dorbitineroce, kambo mi kebo na dorbitineroceu, **17** yo kenci nadore mwece dorbilengker. ker mwero bilengke. **18** nawo mu twomye dorbitinreu, mi twomci nyo dorbitiner. **19** min yoken dormiro munen kercir, na cekencyoken dor ciro ker mwer. **20** kebo kawo mi kwob dilo tiye, kange birombo a ne bilinti keti minen ki ker mwereu, **21** naci yilamwin tee kwama kambo mu more miyeu, miti keni naci nowi more be na dorbitinerowo nebilengke mwo mu twomu yere. **22** duktangkako mu neyereu, min naci, yilam win, kambo biwineu. **23** ci moremi, mu more me. nabe ci yilam win, na dorbitinero nyumom mwo mu twomyere, na cwici kambo mu cwiyereu. **24** tee mi cwiti nubo muneyereu a no kange mo fiye mi wiyeu, nacito duktangkako mu neyereu. wori mun cwiye ki kabo ywelka dorbiner. **25** tee wucakkeu, dorbitinero nyom nenbo, la min nyumom nen, labirombo nyimwom mwo mu twom yere. **26** min dokci cin nyimwom den mwero, man yitenci na cwikako mu mameneu na morece, mi keneu nan no more ce.”

**18** kambo Yeesu tokum kero weni, ceri kange nob bwangka cebo cin yaken cu'nga cunnukur kidiron, fiye fotewiyeu cindo kenwi ci kange nob bwangka cebo. **2** naweu Yafuda niwo a nekoncotiyeu, nyumom fiyeco, wori Yeesu ki bow nyowi kange nob bwangke cebo. **3** la Yafuda, tinobda keboni kaba kange dorem cimbo kanye fiye liya wabe ni kange farisawa, cin ki kira wenka kange kulen kiyaned. **4** kambo Yeesu nyimom digero yaken dorcereuri, ciro kab meci, “we ko dotiye?” **5** cin ciya co “Yeesu bwe

najanret.” Yeesu yicii, Inmo.” Yafuda niwo neken cen tim kange no dakebo. **6** kambo ciyi cii ki” inmo,” ciin yilanken bwii ciin yarken bitine, **7** yilam meten ci tak, “we kom dotiye?” cin ciyaco Yeesu bwe najaret?” **8** Yeesu ciya ci, min yikom inmo. non mo citiyeri, kom dob birombo a yakenti.” **9** wonadim kero citokeu. “mor nubo mwa neyereu, winwo lebo.” **10** Simon Bitrus niwo ki kulenneu, coku kwalum tuwo cacci yere wo bibwetomange nii wabe. den bwetomange co markus. **11** Yeesu inyi Bitrus, dokken kulendo morloco. mani ma no kweelmunge tee neyereyi?” **12** dila nob dakebo kange duciro kange nob dirlor Yafudawa ko tam Yeesu, ciin bwamco. **13** ciin yakico kikaba Annas nen tee kon Kayafas nii wabe durko choroceu. **14** Kayafas coni ne Yafudawa yuiande ki ladiker nii win abuyam kange nubo kilanyeu. **15** Simon Bitrus bwangtang Yeesu, nyo kange nii bwangka mane. nii bwangka kowa nyumom dur webebo, doken kange co mor luwece. **16** dila Bitrus tim nyilo kalek. dila nii bwangka ko nyimom liya wabe durken coru'u kale tokker kange nawiye to nyilok tiyen la dubom Bitrus dom mor. **17** dila nawiye to yilok kotiyeu yi Bitrus, mumani mor nob bwangka niwo ka?” yiki, kebo mo.” **18** naweu can nyabo kange nubo to lowabe tiyeu tirannyumwi, ci cukirati, wari cweto wi Bitrus tim wari kangeci cukirati. **19** dur lowabero me Yeesu nob bwangka cebo kange merangka ceko **20** Yeesu ciyaco minyi dorbitinero kero nyanglang. kwati bak mi ma merangketi mor bikur kwamar fiye Yafudawa mwerumti gwammeu matokbo diger yurangum yurange. ye bwi mu meryere? ye bwi mu merere? me

birombo nuwa dige mi tokeu. nubo nubo wuro nyumom dige mitokeu.” 22 kambo Yeesu tok weri, kange mor nobdirlob tim wi cwuwa Yeesu in yiki, mu ciya durwebero ninti nyo.” 23 Yeesu in ciyaco toki, “nomatok kero bwirdi yiye tano kebo naki yanecer, yebwe mwa cuwatiye? 24 la Hananiya tungen Yeesu Kayafa nin niwabe dur. 25 Simon Bitrus tim we cukirati. nubo meco, “mu mani mor nob kwangka ceba? wengkangum ki, kebo mo.” 26 win mor canga ni wabe, inke wiwo ci cwalum tuwo, yiki, mi to nenbo kange co mor foti? 27 Bitrus wengkangum tak, dangjang bicakeu mob. kiyyangeu. 28 la cin yaken ki Yeesu karak lirya ko durko. kin kwomce, ciki dorcer cidobe karak lirya ko durkonin, wori ci cwibo ci fwe ki caka kwaka ciko. 29 la Bilatu ceru'u bom meci kom bou ciko dor niwore?” 30 “cin ciya ciki,” cano nii wo mani ma dige bwira bwiratiri, diger mani a dok yoti nya bouti ki kiyange ce munene.” 31 Bilatu yicii, kom yanken kico kibwikom ko warco nawo. warka kume tokeu.” dila Yafudawa yico, nyi man ki bikwan nyin warni nin bolang.” 32 citok wuro nadim kero Yeesu tokeu, wuro dang dorabuwa wo ca matinyeu. 33 la Bilatus yilam doken karak cou Yeesu yico ki, liya Yafudawa?” 34 wontok mwek kaka'a kannyemnob yinen ker miro? 35 Bilatus ciya coki mi kebo “Bayafudeka?” innubo lomwe kange liya wabe cibou ki nen, “ye mu mane?” 36 Yeesu yico, “liyar miro kebo na dorbitineroce. liyar miro na dorbitineroce, nob bwangka miko kin tekwen katiyolo cinekenye kang Yafudawa liyar miro kebo fo” 37 Bilatus yico ki “wendi mun liya ka?” Yeesu ciya, nawo mutokeu min liya. wonco

dige bwi cii boyere, wonco dige bwi midou dorbitinereu, ci cuwa tuti ker miro nin. **38** kambo cito kweri, Bilatus meco, “kerbilengkeryer?” yilam cerin ya Yafudawa nin yici, mifeyabo niwo ki bwirangke. **39** kom wiki fulendo wo yiki, a womkan nii win nin ki kwama wo kom can kwaka yabkakotiyeu, wekom cwiti nyamka cinene liya Yafudawa ka?” **40** ciin kundiro kibikwan cin toki, “kebo niwo, Barnabas” in ni kuye.

**19** Bilatus mali Yeesu. **2** nob gwam nebo ku yilang duwe la cin yo Yeesu neti dor cin mer ciyene beller liyar. **3** cin bo fiye co wiye ciki dumwe a kutange liya Yafudawa. la ci tee co. **4** Bilatus yila ceri kale yi ci to man bo kumen ki nii co be no kom nyomom mafiya cubo ki kange bwirangke” **5** Yeesu cero ki yilangk duwek cwakek kange kure na liyaro ce Bilatus ki nii co wo. **6** kange nobo dur webero wali kange tikertiyeu cin tam Yeesu, dila ci kwakiyyangti ciki a kulkenso, kulkenso la Bilatu ki kom tuco kom kulken mi mafiya chobo ki kerobwidi.” **7** la Yafudawa ci yi coki yonweki bwirangka kange nurwarka con daten bwar wori cin nyoken dorceru na bi bwe kwama” **8** Bilatu nuwa kero wo nyori la con cwa koko. **9** yila daten bwar kun gwam na, nyi Yeesu mocelufe?” layecu bciya cinen bo. **10** la Bikatu yico ki mani ma ciyayeti? mo nyombo miweki bigwan inyagum kan mwe, yila ma nyamgu kanti. kurkene **11** Yeesu diye cine, mo manki be gwam dor mi naci, ne nefiren di kwamari, nyori wo neke ye moneneu co nii bwirangkeu,” **12** dila co nuwa nyori, la Bilatu mani naci yemgum kancine, la Yafudawa kun dir ciyero ciki na mo nyongum nii wo nindi bo kebo farar kaicar no nii wo

tuken dor cero na liyari, in kan kaicar ni. **13** la Bilatu nurank kero belonabo la celu ki Yeesu kare nyara. nyike kabum kutirece fiye cico tike fiye bwirangke wo Yafudawa co tiki Gabbata” **14** ki kakukowo ci yelank, lank dulubme yamkati, ki kwama kene nukune. la ki kakun, Bilatu yi Yafudawa “liya kume wo” **15** la ci kwadiro yangenki co, yanken ki co. Bilatu nyi ci ki kulken liya kume ka? la nobo dur wabero ki cin manki liya kange no kebo kaicar dii. **16** la Bilatu nici Yeesu naci kulken co. **17** la cin yeken ki Yeesu cero ki beteren bwiti yakenti cuika fiwo Yafudawa coti ki golgota” **18** cin kulken Yeesu fiye co nobo kangum nyob, kulken ci Yeesu la tiber cinyer. **19** Bilatu mulangti yurombo dor bentilen bwetiye YEESU BANAZARE, LIYA YAFUDAWA. **20** Yafuda duco cin kiye yurom bowo wori fiye ci nyom Yeesu wiyeu bi dom kange cinalou. **21** la nobo dur waber Yafudawa, ci yi Bilatu ki mulangti muki liya Yafudawa. mulang moki yiki co liya Yafudawa.”” **22** Bilatu ciya, ki dii kewo co. **23** la nob bi gwanem cin kulken Yeesu ci worangum billeceu kifiti nyo nar, nob bigwanebo ki ciye, yilank ciyegu woranm tau dii yanken cu co bitine. **24** la ciyi bwiti tii cike bo worak bilengke ci nyib dige co toke birinka wori kom ki kom ne bilengke **25** nob bigwan nebo balangum dikge wo no Yeesu, kange yitim cobo kange maryamu wekilofa, kange maryamu magadaliya. natuwo tim bidom kange fiye ci nyom Yeesu wii ye. **26** la Yeesu to neceri kange nii bwangka wo co cwitiye tem bidom, yiki to na we to be bweme.” **27** la to nii bwanka, to nemwen nob bwangka ce co tuco yangke co ko lo. **28** na wo nyeu Yeesu nyumom digero mor kwamare ma dim. la



nyi ciki co nuwa durometi **29** cwi kanciyen kollo timwe ki mwebo fur cin doti cukko mwero bwotiye kange cin neco nico. **30** la Yeesu cun mobowo furi nyori “laye ciki dim la cunke ki dor cero lademkan dume ce ni. **31** la Yafudawa, wori kakun yerank kari ci domti bwiciye dor bantilank bwe tiye na yaken kaku foka (wori kakun furkako nyori fiyeci weye) cin kinan Bilatu na ciyeco na cugum ci **32** la nob bigwannebo bo. kiyalum na nubo burumbo nii kaba nii yobe bulo ci yuci wori kange Yeesu. **33** cin bou cifiya Yeesu bweyam ci keyanbo na ciyeko. **34** dila wii nob bi gwanne boning gwico kiya dange buyare kange mwebo ti ceri. **35** buro towo ciya yilam nii warka. warka ceco birinke. **36** ci tokwo naci dim bifumer kwamaro kunko kange mani wo ciya kiyani tiye.” **37** kange bifumero toki, bon nii wo cikwareu. **38** bwiko dige borumbo, Yusufu nii Armatiya, con wi win mor nob tomange Yeesu, dila temi tai Yafudawa, yaken Bilatu a naco bwi Yeesu. Bilatu neco, Yusufu bōti bwiyo. **39** ni ko dimu ken bō wuro ki kabo bō Yeesu nin ki dila bōnuwan ficange womur doceu kange alul wo lam tutum cwanka kweni kwabe. **40** dila ci tuti bwi Yeesu ciyoken co yilanforka kange nuko ficen ficenye. naci yimkan bō na nur banka Yafudawa ceu. **41** fiye ciya ci yumce we kange tekewi, muro tekeu tuwe kangewi woci forumbo nii weye. **42** du waleu kaku yolanka Yafudawa tuwe bi la ci dogken Yeesu borece.

**20** ki kwamaco kangko win mor kume nibere tangum kumebo we, maryamu Magadaliya bo tuweu ni co fiya cin berum tero tuwenin. **2** yila takacon fiya Saminu Bitrus wari kange nob nanetbowo Yeesu cwitiyeu con yici cin

tom teluwe we tuwenin yo yombo ciye ci yomco. **3** la Bitrus wari kange nob tomangeceu cin ceri, yakanke tuwenin, **4** gwam ciye cin tacoke wori, dila win mor bibei bwenkaco yulum Bitrus lakaco tuwe. **5** la tolari fiyaka yilang fwerka la dobo morece. **6** la Saminu Bitrus yauki bwiyi la do tuweni to ka ye lank fwerka yomwi. **7** kan yilanko wene dorceru ciyabu wari kange yilan fwerkaka cin kumu cin yoke co ki kwace. **8** dila bei tomangece wo yaken ten wolom tuwetinen danuwe to la ne bilengke. **9** yaken ki kwama wo ci nyobo bifumer wo yiki ankanu bore. **10** la bi bei bwonkace cin yelanken lo'o tok. **11** la Maryamu tim we tuwene ciwuyeti. co mor wuyeri cunge to tuweu. **12** Yeesu yico “Maryamu” laco yilak yico ki a mani ya na “rabboni” nii merangka. **13** Yeesu yico ki mana wiye meyere, mikubo dii kwama, yauce wifeye kemwebo yici muki yanfiye tekume wiye, kange tekume kwama mi kange kwama kume” **14** Maryamu Magadaliya yayi bibei kwangka ce ko, man to teluwe” nyila yiki co diroke buro. **15** diye kaba win na kume niberoce, bi beibwangka ceka cin dokenku ciki coya Yafudawa, Yeesu boti tiber ciyer ki bi bwege fu kume.” **16** con to bi bei tomangece wucakeu nyo job tiram ki kulle do fwewor win tim dorcer, win nacek fiye ci fwerum Yeesu. **17** cin meco ki nawiye yemocitiye? ki wori cin tum teluweceu man yombo fiye ci yamki co weyeu. **18** Maryamu Magadaliya cin bou ci yi bi beitonga cin to teluwe la tokke nyo cinnen. **19** Diye co kime, kume win mor nibere nyiloko wo bibei tomange ce wiyeu nungun -nungu, tai Yahudawa ci nuwatiye, Yesu boun ti tiber ciyer, Yii cii fuwor neerer kumen. **20** Kambo

co tok nyeri con nung cinen kang ceko kange cu-nka ceko, bibei tomange bilange kambo ci to Yeesu. **21** Yeesu yi ci ki bibweyed ki no kumen”nawo teluwe tomyere, moma mi tomkomti.” **22** dila Yeesu dim tonkageli la funci ki yuwa komyo tembekoma. **23** nii wo kom citanci nen bwerangke ceu wiyeri, cin citencinen wi, nii wo kan tim bwirangke keceri cin tim bwirangkeceu” **24** tomawin mor kwob cilombo yobe, wo ci cuti ki biboyetagwai, mani ki kwama wo Yeesu bou cinenen. **25** tangnum nob tomangebo yico ki nyo to teluwe” tano ma tō bo buwak tinim to terangkangce kiri, na dor bi wer kange mi buwak ko terange nineu, take nan dokti kangmico yare cank cank cekdi mani ma ne bilengketi. **26** kume nalub bei bokangceko wuranin mor luwe, toma wi wari cange ci nyiroko nuwang, nuwage cin to Yeesu tiber ciyet ki bi bwiyet ki kom” **27** layi toma to kangmiko. naneu kang mwe ko tenye nabo ne birinke? bi bwiyet ki nii wo toyebe lane birinke mine.” **28** toma ciya ki, teluwe mi kange kwama mi.” **29** Yeesu yi co ki lamuto comunen bilengke? bi bwiyet kine wo teyebe lane bilengke mine. **30** Yeesu ma yunbom kilang kilang fiye nob bwangka ce wiye, wo ciye murangbo mor bifumer kwamaro ninen **31** la ci murang wo nyo na kong ne birinke Yeesu co Almacihu, be bwe kwama ki bilengke be boneyeu co bi fiyam dume ki dencere.

**21** ki bwii nyori dang dorcerero nobbwangka cebo ni nyi caji tibariya. Yeesu dang dorcerero nawo. **2** Simon Bitrus wari kange tomas wo ci cwiti ki dan tangwai, kange Natanai'ilu wuro biten Galiliyeu, bibwe Zabedi kange nob

bwangka Yeesu nyo yob. **3** Simon Bitrus yiciki,”miki yang taka jinnye.” cikin “nyiki yang wi ken kannyeco.”yacin doken mor tukomem dila citabo diger winwo kume co. **4** kanbo fini dadom celkari Yeesu bou ti kabum munyem, dila nob bwangka cebo nyombo kin Yeesu. **5** la Yeesu meci, Nabbarob, kom wiki dige ka catiya? cin ciya co, mani **6** lamyici, kom merken biliyan kumerofu kangko catiyer tukomero nin, kantau. cin merken bilinyaro la cii dolbo kwoba wori jinye ducce. **7** la ni bwangka ko wo Yeesu cwitiyeu yi Bitrus ki won kwama”kambo Simon Bitrus mor mu nye (wori ci kwanger), yanken mor munye. **8** la tangne nob bwangka cebo bou cinen mor bentilen mwemmer, wori ci kutangbo kange kong munyeu, kutangka ceko nako kuni kwobyob yaken dii ci kwobkang biliyaroti dimki jinnye. **9** kambo ci ceruweri, cnto korkirero jinye kange tiilita yomwe dorcer. **10** Yeesu yicii ki “ko bou ki jinye kotau canakeweu,” **11** la Simon Bitrus ya kwom biliyaro dimki jinye kadur, 153 morece, kange kilaka cikowo, biliyaro worabo. **12** Yeesu yicii “bokom camcarito.” Nimani mor nob bwangka cebo nin maco ki “munwe?” cin nyimom kwama **13** Yeesu boutu jinnye kange tiilita neci. **14** wonco taareceu Yeesu bouti nobbwangka cebo ninne kambo ci twenum tuweri. **15** kambo ci cam cariteri, Yeesu yicii, “Simon Bitrus bi bwe Yuwana, mucwiyeti lawa? Bitrus ciya nyo kwama mun nyumom mi cwinenti” Yeesu yico, “munyumom mi cwinenti.” **16** yitenco yōbem, man bibwe Yuwana, mu cwiyeti ya?” nyo kwama munyumom mi cwinenti.” Yeesu yico, Ato kwama niti.” **17** yitenco

ta'arecou, “Simon bebwe Yeesu Yuwana, mu cwitiya? ner Bitrus ceco kanyam wo Yeesu meco kiriti ta'ar, “mu cwiyetiya?” la cin toki, “kwama, mun nyumom digero gwam, mun nyumom micwinenti Yeesu in yico, “ne kwamemiu carito. **18** bilengke bilengke, miyinenti, ki kwama mun bwe bwayileu, mu bwador mweronin dakko tiye, nanyime muya fiye mu cwitiye. tano mu ciramdi, mwantar kangmwoko nakange bwamwen dakko, nakinen fiye mu kwabo yaka.” **19** Yeesu tokkerowo na ci dang Bitrunin na nyomom buwaro camatiyeu na duktangka kwama keceu. kambo citoki nyeri lamyi Bitrus, bwangum ye.” **20** Bitrus yila nuwari to nii bwangkakowo Yeesu cwitiyeu bwangcinentinti, niwo nyimom diger ki kaba dor Yeesur ki kwama wo cica caritori yiki, “kwama we niwo a neken nentiye?” **21** Bitrus toco lanyi Yeesu, “kwama, inye wuro matiye?” **22** Yeesu yila yico “no mika ciya nintangye nanbouri, yeyonen wiye? bwouye,” **23** dila kerowo yatti kebcebo nin ki ni bwangkakowo mani buyati, Yeesu yibo Bitrus, ki ni bwangkakowo mani buyati, la cano mi cwiti nayi kange mori yeyonen wiye?” **24** wonco ni bwangka kowo tok keroburombotiye, woci mulangeu, la nyin nyimom kecoro bilengke. **25** dikero kan nyumbo witak wo Yeesu maneu. nacin bulangi kwarub kiwinti kiwintiri, miyi komti nero kibroco mani tu bifumero a mulangtiyeti.

# Nangen Nob Tomange

**1** Bifumero mi mulanyi kika, Theophilus in tok dikero Yesu ter makau la merange. **2** Na nyime diye cii tumou yaken dii kwama. Wo kambo cine nob tomangeb cebo cidoweu yuwatangbeke. **3** Kambo cinuwa dotangeri yadangu dorceru ciinen, ki yirontinim dukce wo nyomkace. kume kwini naar ci dangu dorceru ciinene yi cii ker liyar kwamar **4** Kambo ci yi kange cii yeri in yi cii, ciya dobre wursalima dila ciya ningtang nor Teero, woci yiki, “Kom nuwa fiye mi wiyeu” **5** Yiti ki, cwerke man Yahaya yucinen mwembo kin wmom, dila ayukumen mwembo ki yuwa tangboko wucakke, kume fo kutangbo”. **6** Kambo cii wariyeri cin meco Kwama ki kwamawo mwa yilauti ki liyar Israila ka? **7** Yi cii ki, a keno nakume nakom nyimom kan kenekowo kwama yo morbikwan durcereu. **8** Dila kom yo bikwando cano yuwatangbe kwamako bou dor kumerdi, lana nyime kan yilam nob wabebkeb min mor wursalima kange mor yahudiya gwam kange samariya, yaken ciko cwile dor bitinere”. **9** Ki kwama wo kwama Yesu tok kero birombem, kambo cito dii kwamatiyeri, dila cii tumco ciin yaken kiko dii kwama, biloro yurangum co nuwece. **10** Kambo cii to dikwama ciya kenti yeri, dang jang nubo yob tim kaci ki kulendo fuwor. **11** Kom nabarubbo halili, yebwi kom tirangum fo komto dii kwamatiye? wuro Yesu yaken dii kwama, kambo kom tom yamcembeu dii kwamau ayilaunyo **12** Kambo cii yilau bany Zaitun cii yoten yilau wursalima wuro bidom kange wursalimau, yam kume nukkune ki dimen. **13** Kambo cii lameri, ciin yabken tiyak fiye cii

yimtiyeu. ciin bi Bitrus, Yahaya, Yakubu, Andirawus, Filibus, Tomas Bartholomew, Matta, Yakubu bibwe Alfa Siman Yahuda bibwe Yakubu. **14** Gwam ce ciin mwerkang dorceo win, kambo cii ca kaba ki kwob dilo. Matta, Maryamu wo bo Yesu kange kebcoba cii wari. **15** Ki kume niwo Bitrus kweniti tiber kebceber, nubo kwini kwob toro kwini yob, yi cii. **16** keb mibo nii inwi wo ticiinen kaba ciitam Yesu. **17** Wifo morebe lan yom dike naceu dor dike cimaneu. **18** Niwo tenum bitine ki kemero cifiyau mor nagen bwirantum nerer cero, cin yaru wi kidor fwerzero wurom, yeicero coru kale. **19** Nubo yimwi wursalima nuwam wo lacii cuwo fiyeco kin yicii “Akeldama” (Kiyiki fiye bwiya). **20** Wori cii mulange mor bifumer Zaburad Lafiyeceu ayilam kamlo adobeni ayifiyeco kange atum nangen cero. **21** Nawori tamnyo win mor nubo wo wari kange bo ki kwama Yesu ma doka kange cerca ceko yeu, morebe. **22** Terti ki yuka mu ngek Yahaya yakaken ciko kakukowa cii tumco binenneu yaken dii kwama a yilam, win morebe fiye tokka ker kwenkacek. **23** Ciin dang nubo yob Yusufu woci choti ki Barsabbas, wotak ci cho dendo ki Justus kange Matthias. **24** Ciin kwob dilo ciiki, kwama mo mun yob ner nubere. dan nyinen wo mu coke morece yobewo. **25** Na tu nyi Yahuda fiye yahuda tiyangum meu yaken fiye” **26** Ciin mer dacendo dor ciir, dacendo yardor Matiyas dila ciin kiyeti co mor nob tomangeb Sulombo yobeu.

**2** Kambo kume fentikos co bouwori, kwarubce ciin mwerum fiye win. **2** Nawo nawo diro kange wi dikwama na yuwako dur, yiram dim luweu cii yim wiyeu. **3** labiyondo

kange na biyen kiret layiron cilnenti dor. **4** Ciin dimki yuwa tangbe kwama lacin ter tokka kereki nyini kangum kambo yuwa tangbe kwamako dang cinenneu. **5** Ki kwama co Yahudawa kangum wi yim wursalima, nob kwamabo fo dorbitiner. **6** Kambo cii nuwa diroweri, nubo gwam mwerum cii mor ciin nuwa nubo tikkan keroti kin yici. **7** Ciin to diker nyimankar laciiki, kibi chom birombo kebo Galiliyawaka? **8** manyi bi nuwa citi wiyak wuyakce cii tok nyowo cii bombotiye? **9** Fisiyawa kange mediyawa kange Elimawa, kange Yahudawa kange Kafadokiya, mor Pontus kange Asia. **10** Phrygia kange Pamphylia, mor Masar kange sunga libiya wo sur receu, kange fabubbo Roma. **11** Yahudawa kange proselyte, cretans kange arabian, be nuwa tokkeroti kin nyibo dor nangebdo durembo kwama maneu. **12** Gwam ciin nyimangi ciin yi bwiticeu, Yewo toktiye? **13** Kan nyumbo buwocii ki, ciin diim ki nyom. **14** Dila Bitrus kweni kange sulombo yobem, kundiro tok kerki “Nubo yahuda kange kom kwarub kom yim wursalima, kom nyimomwo, ko suwatuu ker mironin. **15** Nubowo ci dimbo diye ki nyom kambo kom kwatiyeu, wori kene Teer na burice koni. **16** dila won co dike toki ywel neneu nii ker dukumer. **17** Kwama ki nyo a yilati cwile kume, man coru yuwatangbeko dor nuber, bi biyolokumeu bayilob kange natub cian tokker dukumer. **18** Nyo tak dor caan yabmib bayilob kange natub, kikuke tindowe man corum yuwatangbe miko, lacyan tok ker dukumer. **19** man madiker nyimakar dii kwama kange dor bitiner, bwiyaale kange kira, kange yilom. **20** kakokko an yilam kumtachile, chuwakko ayilam



bwiyaale nanyime kume durkowo kwamaceu nabou. **21** an yilam woco den kwama an fiya fuloka. **22** Nubo Israila kom cuwatu kero birombonen. Yesu banzared niwo kwama nekom wuro kwama ma nangen duren more kume fiyeci wuyeu, nawo komki bwikom kanyimeu. **23** Nii wo ciin neken co kan nage kange yobka kwama cii neken co kom keneu kang nubo yombo ker kwamareu cii twalum ki kuldange. **24** Wo kwama kungun co cokeinen twirak buwareko cinenneu, wo mani natamce. **25** Dauda tokker donce ki kwamati kami ngir wori cin wi cunga kange cattiyeri katin mikanng. **26** Lanyori nermiro ma fuwer nerti biyel miro ti bilenke. Labwimiu anyi kibi kwan. **27** mani mu minang dumemitiwi manu do wucakke mweti a to fuyenin. (Hadēs 986) **28** Dang men nure dumeu, nawo tikob mwebo adim yeti ki fuwor nereu. **29** Keb mibo man yikom ker nyanglang dor Tee Dauda: buyam ciin furomco dila tuweceu wifo wari kange bo di duwenokowo. **30** Nyori wori cin nii ker dukumer dila nyimom kwama macinen nor kiwari ki, mor tuwe luwe mwe man yoti kange kutile liyar cero nen. **31** Cin tou dikero wo dila tok kero dor kwentka kriti mani cii ma bilankiya kange co fiye morka dumek, bwiceu tobo fuyeka. (Hadēs 986) **32** Wo Yesu wo kwama kunco wuro wuyakbe bin nyimom. **33** Nyori kambo cii kunco yaken kanka cattiyere kwamau dila nyo mor yuwa tangbe kwamako fiye Tee wiyeu coci corbinenneu wo komtoti takri kom nuwatiyeu. **34** Dauda kwibo dii dila yiki kwama dila toki kwama nyi Teeluwemiu yiken kango cattiyeremi. **35** Dila man yoken nob kiyeb mwebbo diker fuwaka namwek. **36** La nyori,

naweu lo Israila a nyomom kang Yesu wo cii kulkenen kwama yoken co kwama kange kritti. **37** Cii nuwa nyori la kwerci nercer cii yi Bitrus kange tannineu nob tomangeb cebo. “Keb mibo ye ba matiye?”. **38** La Bitrus yiki Kom dubom bwiranker kumero nakom yumbom, mor den Yesu kristi na wam bwirangker kumero tak kan yo neken yuwatangeb kwama ko. **39** Wor noro ki kom kange bibeyo lokume, kwarub kange birombo kutaneu, gwam nubo tee be kwama a coutiyeu”. **40** Kero ducce cii ne warke naci chuwaci ki cii nayiki, “Kom fulom dor kumero mor kalewo bwiranyeu.” **41** Lakom yo kercero nacji yukumen mwembo, kume ciin fiyaten nubo cabten bikate taar. **42** Lacia ca kaba ki merangka no tomangebbo kange yimbo winneu, mor caka tiilita kange dilo. **43** Taito bou dorcir la cin ma diker nyimankaro kan ya yiromboti kila fiye nob tomangebo wiyeu. **44** Gwam nubo nebilinker cii mwerum fiye win diker ciro na bwiticiyece. **45** La cii tokang dike cii cikeu kang dike cii ciko wiyakkeu laci kabkange dong dong kange cii cwitiyeu cii cikeu. **46** Fini win cii ca kabati ki nero mor lo wabe cii kiyen tiilita lonice cii kabkang caritoti bwitice mor fuwor nerer kange kungne necer. **47** Cii caklang kwamati ciin fiya yokati kabum nubem gwam. kwama cob cinnten nubowuro fiya dumetiyeu.

**3** Na wo Bitrus kange Yuwanna yakenti kuwabe kwama ki kwama kwobka dilo kan keno taar. **2** Ni kange kilen ci bouciko nyo cii ki tuu kwaticobak nabou ciko nyilo kuwabka wo cii coti ki yoryoreu ki ken kim nubo dokenti mor kuwabi kwama. **3** To Bitrus kange Yuwanna doken mor kuwabi kwama, kenci luma nerer. **4** Bitrus kange

Yuwanna ciin cii cinenten kanuwe Bitrus yiki, “To nyo”.  
5 kilendo to cii kwatiki keno can fiya diker ciinen na. 6  
Dila Bitrus yiki cilfa kange mwiin, kange nai mi mani  
ciko, Dila dike min cikeu co manetiye. mor den Yesu kristi  
bwe Nazaret, ya yam”. 7 Bitrus tam kanceko cattiyero  
kunco nawo nawo naniceu kange kutile naniceu fiyam  
bikwan. 8 La kilendo kweni tari teryambo doken kuwabe  
kange Bitrus kange Yuwanna citi fuwai citi mwai ci ne  
kwama durkoti. 9 Nubo tou co yayambo, caklang kwama.  
10 Ciin nyimom ki cony kiyire nyilo lo wabi yoryori la  
ciin dim ki nyimanka ki dikero bweyeu. 11 Kambo ci  
tamki kang Bitrus kange Yuwanna nubow kom kutauten  
ciinen, cunng Tangilang sulemanu Cii ti nyimangi kambo  
ken. 12 Kambo Bitrus to nyeri in cinya nubow kom  
nubo Israila yebwi kom nyimang tiye? Yebwi kom cii  
nyinenten duwenye, mumi nyo nyi dokco co ciya yambo  
tiye kibi kwan dorer nyer kaka'a ki luma nyak? 13 Kwama  
Ibrahim, kange Ishaku, kange yakubu kwama teebnyebe  
ne bwe cannya ceu durko Yesu co kom koweu takri  
ka nekenco kabum Bilatus wo noncwi naci nyam kang  
cinen neu. 14 Kom ko niwo wucakeu nii lumake nyori  
lakomki a nya kumen kang niwo twal dore. 15 Kom  
twalum niwo ne dumetiyeu, wo kwama kunnyu tuweu,  
nye nyim nob neka bilenker dikero bwiyeenen. 16 na weu,  
bilenker ki dencer niwo kom toti takri kom nyimom  
kinco dende wo cifiya bikwaneu. Bileng mor Yesu neco  
luma ceko cike cok, kabum kumem. 17 Kebmibbo min  
nyimom kom mayeu mor bwini nyomka, kambo liyab  
kumeb maneu. 18 Dila gwam dikero kwama tokanyi nob

tomangeb dukumemcembou ki, Kristi an nuwa dotange landim. **19** Nawo yeu kom dubom bwirang ker kumero kom yilau dabe wam bwirang ke kumeu, wori kwama ywelkako fiye kwama wiyeu lam. **20** Na cii tomuu ki kristi wuro cii yokumen lan, Yesu. **21** Co wuro intam kang dii kwama a yoceu yaken lam tureni bo kacek kange dikero gwam dor dikero kwama toki fiyaco nyi nob tokkaker dukumer wucakeu. (aiōn g165) **22** Musa tok bilenker yiki Tee kwama an kunkumen kange nii ker dukumer na mo mor kebkumebo. kam nuwa dike cayikomtiyeu gwam. **23** An yilam niwo nuwabo nii ker dukumer wurori ciiyan tungumco ciko win nubolcem **24** Nyo nob ker dukumebo terti dor samailar kange burom bou bwiko cekeu cin tokker ciin cwungkang kumetinimbo wuro. **25** Kom bibe nob kerdukumerowo kange noroceu wo cima kange Tengwanub kumubeu, kambo ciyi Ibrahim mor tueluwe dor bitiner gwam ciyan fiya bibwiyer. **26** kambo kwama kun nyum bwe tomange ceri ci ter tomangekaco kumen wori nekom bibwiyer kambo yilam kikom fiya maka bwirankerer.

**4** Kambo Btrus kange Yuwanna cin yi nubol kero tiyeu nii wabeu kange, nii durko kuwabeu, kange Sadukiyawa cin bou dor cer. **2** kwomci bichom wori Bitrus kange Yuwana merang nubol nenti dor Yesu, la ci ne fulen kwenka cekoti buwareu. **3** La cin tam ci cin kuken ci lo kuka na finin celum. wori men dom. **4** La nubol buro nuwa tomange ciyeu cin ne bilenker kilaka nubeko nabarobbo bikate nung wuro ne bilenkere. **5** Celfini ceri nubol tam ki ciyeu kange nubol durko kange nob merangkab cin mwerkangi

wurcalima. **6** Ana nii wabe durko wi wi, kange kayafas, kange Yuwana, kange Alexanderi, kange nob naniya nii wabeko durko. **7** Kambo ci bou ki Bitrus kange Yuwana tiber cer la ci me ci ki bi kwando wini kaka dendo wini ka mam woticike? **8** La Bitrus dim ki yuwa tangbe kwama yi ci, “Kom ko tam ki nobeu kange nubo dur nuberu. **9** Na nyo duwen kom ki me nyo ker nagenero kendo ma niwo nuwa bo lumanineu-Lama nyi nii wo yilam kwamere? **10** la kom kange nubo Israila la wuro a yilam nyam nyome kimen wo nii wo tim fou ka kom kwamer mor dene Yesu Kiriti wo nazaret deu, wo ka kulkenceu, la kwama kungum co bwar. **11** Yesu kiriti cou tero wo culang kuwekeu wo kom nob mukabo ka koweu la co yilam tero culang kuweke. **12** Fuloka mani nii kange nen wori dendo kange mani dimer di Kwama wo ci ne niffire na fiya fuloka kercere.” **13** Kambo ci to bikwan nerer Bitrus kange Yuwana ri cin nyumom fuwai nube koni ma bo kiye ka. La citi nyumangi la cin nyumom Bitrus kange Yuwana cin yii wi kange Yesu. **14** La cin to nii wo ci twabeu tim kange ci, la ci fue ki diker tokkar. **15** La kambo ciyi nob tomange a dubangum fiye yime nub dirlorembedi. La ci tokkangi bwiti ci. **16** Ba ma nubo buro nyi? kwaka nerer man, nangen nyumankar mani kang chek. La nyumom nyume nubo yim wurcalima nin gwam. La be man kibi kwan do ba kanagum tiye. **17** La kati ta ca kaba ti ki wakako mor nobe labo yi cikero ki nyial, ci a tokre ker kange nii dor denerowo. **18** La cin co Pita kange Yuwana mor cin yi ci kero ki yial cia tokre ker kaka merangka gwam kiden Yesur. **19** La Bitrus kange Yuwana

yici keno dong dong nuwe kwama na nyo bwnangten kom la'a kwamari, kom warkero. **20** Mani nya dob tokka kerti dor dikero nya tomeu, kange wonya nuwameu. **21** Bwiko ci yiten Bitrus kange Yuwana kero ki nyialri, la cin dob ci cin cu'u. Lafiya bo nure wo ci a tam citi ki kang keu. wori nubo gwam duktang kwama ti ki dikewo bwiyeu. **22** Nii wo ki nyumka dukumero wo ki fulokau, chor cero kwini naar. **23** kambo ci nyamkan cineneri, Bitrus kange Yuwana bou nubo lo cinin la ci yii ci dike liya nob wabebo kange nubo durko yi ciyeu gwam. **24** La cin nuwa ri cin kung dir ciyero wari kwama nen cin toki "Teluwe" mo wo mo ma dii kwama moma dor bitinereu, kange caji kange dike more ceu. **25** Mon tok kero ki yuwa tangbek nyi canga mwe tee nye Dauda, yebwi nubo yim kumtacle? fwingan ti nye la nubo ki kwa kan dikero bwir. **26** Mon yiki "Liyabbo dor bitinereu mwer kangum dor cer wari la nubo dur cero mwerum na ci ma kiye kange Teluwe". **27** Bichom Hiridus kange Pontius Bilatus kange kumta cileyeu kange nubo Israila cin mwerkangi fo mor cinan lor na cin kwobkangi kange canga mweu wucakeu Yesu, wo corten nuwageu. **28** Cin mwerkangum wari nacin mam dike kang mweko kange namweko amatiye. **29** Na weu mo teluwe to kercero ki nyial ne cangab mwebo bi kwan tokka kerek mweko. **30** Ta'aru kang mweko na twam la na ne diker yiromer kange diker nyumangkar a mani ki den canga mwe wucakkeu Yesu. **31** Kambo ci dim kwob ka dilokeri, fiye ci mwerum wiyeu muka, cin dim ki yuwa tangbe kwamak cin tok ker kwamaro ki bikwan. **32** Nubo ducce ne bilekereu dor ciro mwerum

mwere. la kange nii yi bo ki diker cer na ce la nyeu dike na ciyeu win. **33** Ki bikwan nob tomangebo ma kwaka diyek warkerer ciyero dor kwenka teluwe “bwareu, luma ko dur wo dorciyere. **34** Nii kange mani wo fiyabo dikere wo ci buni kange dikere. wori nubo ki tang kini kange loni miyerangum la bou ki kyemer dikero wo ci miyeu. **35** La cin yotina nob tomangeu nen, la kabkang nubo nen gwam dong dong kange dike ci cwiyeu. **36** Yusufu wo nob tomangeb coti Barsaba (bwe bika nerek) Balewi nii Kubrus. **37** Miyem take wo na ceu la bou ki kyemero yoti na'a nob tomange nen.

**5** La nii kange wi Anatiya wice safiratu, cin miyem take ciyeu. **2** ananiya yurangum kangem wi mor kyemer takero (La kin nyom ka wicek) La ci bou ki tangnim kyemembo kabum nob tomangebo nen. **3** La bitrus yi ki “Ananiya ye bwi mwa dob bwelkele dou ner mwere na cer yuwa tangbek kwama nen cuerke na tam tangim kyemer takero. **4** Na miyebeu, kebo na mwe, la miyemmeu bikwankero kebo na mweka? we nii coo dokti nangen do wo mor neere mweu? mwa cuerbo nob nen cuerke mwa cuerum ki kwama. **5** Ki nuwa ka kere kowo Ananiya yari la bwiam, la taito dur tam nubo wo nuwau gwam. **6** Bibweyile kange bou tum co chom cinen bwiceu ki lalang ya cin furum cho. **7** Kambo kang kenero ta'areri wicen dou nyombo dike yaken tiyeu. **8** La Bitrus yii co “yii ye kenoka miye takeu nan nyo cen”. La chon toki ong na nyo ce”. **9** La Bitrus yii cho, la manyi ka ciyam wari na kom cuwa yuwa tangbek Teluwe? To nani nubek kowo ya fuer bwemeu wo nyilo la na tuken nen kale. **10**

Danjang chon yar ti na cek chon bwiyam. Kambo bibei bayilobeu douweri bocifiya chon bwiyam, la cin tu cho ci cerken ciko kale cifuerti cho cunga bwece ko nen. **11** Taito dur bou kuu kwama nen kange dor nubero gwam wo nuwa dike wo gwameu. **12** nangen yiromer kange diker nyumankaro ducce matiye mor nobe kange nob tomangek ci mwer kangum gwam bentilen colomoner. **13** La kangem mani ki bikwan neerer do wo a mwer dorti kange ciye. La cin wi ki bwiyale foh ducce kabum nubem. **14** La nyeu, nubo buro ne bilenker yuktenti Teluwe nen, nubo kila-kila na barub kange natub. **15** La ci turang nubo nuwabo lumau, ci yaken cike kong nure ci yokenci dor kwangnir, kangembo biciri, worina Bitrus cuu tiri, wuloceu cuuti dor kangem. **16** Nubo ducce borangum ti ci nan lor kentangum wursalima la ci bou tiki nubo nuwa bo lumau, kange buro kelkelibo kwomci tiyeu. lan twam ci gwam. **17** La nii wabe durko kwenu kange nubo wari kange ceu (nubo bwangten Sadukiyawa tiyeu) cin dimki kor ducce. **18** Cin tabang nob tomangeu cin kuranken ci lo kuka. **19** Mor kumeu bwe tomange kwama wucakeu bou wumom nyiloni lo kukako. La cho kuci kale, lan toki. **20** Kom ya koti kabum nyilom ku wabe koyi nubo ker dumerowo. **21** kambo ci nuwa weri la cin cuu kuh wabe ki celka finik cima merangkati, la nii wabe durko kange nubo loceu cin bou bo cin cho yim kange nob dir loreb, kange nubo dur nubero Israilau, cin tuken ci fiye kuka **22** La nob nangebbo ya lo kuka konen ci fiyabo nii. **23** nyon fiya lo kukako nungum nunge, nob chorkabo tirangum nyilok la wumi ri nya fiyabo nii mor, **24** La nii dukro kuh



wabeu kange nob wabebo durko nuwa ketito weu, la ner  
cero kwenum cin nyombo dike a bangum bwiko tiyeu.  
La ciki ye ba matiye. **25** La kange bou yici nubo buro ka  
kumeu tirangum kuh wabe merang nubo nenti. **26** La nii  
dur ko kuwabeu ya kange nob nangeneb ceu yan bou  
ki ci. Kebo ki kwobkanka kati yilo nubo mobangci. **27**  
Kambo ci bou ki ciyeu cin nung ci kabum nob dir loreb,  
la nii wabe durko me ci ker. **28** Yii ci “Nya yi kombo ki  
kibikwan tak kom mare merangka mor denewo? la wo  
kom dim mor wursalima ki merangka kumek La kom doti  
na ko yo buyalenii wo na yiram dornyier”. **29** La Bitrus  
kange tangnim nob tomangebo toki tam nyo ne kwama  
dur kebo nob. **30** Kwama teb nyebeu kung Yesu woro ka  
tualumeu ka kulken dor bwatiyer. **31** Kwama duktangka  
cho kange catiyere ce na yilam liya kange nii cerca na ne  
Israila yiloka kange tabkan bwirang kerer. **32** Nyeu nyon  
nob warkeb dike bwirangeu nyo yuwa tangbek kwama ko  
wo kwama ne nubo wo bwanten tiyeu, gwam. **33** Kambo  
nob dir lorebo nuwa we di nerciron kayam ki bichom, la  
cin do na ci twalangum bibei tomangeu. **34** La bafarice  
kange wi dendo Gamaniel nii merangka werfumer, wo  
nubo gwam necho durtiye, la chon kweni tok kero ki nyial  
a chokken bibei tomange kale biduwar bwiri. **35** La chon  
yici kom nubo Israila ko to yora ki di keko cuiti na ko ma  
nubo buro neneu. **36** ki kumeni wo Theudas kweni tii tu  
dorcerro na kange diker nubo kwini kwob naar bwang  
cinenten la ci twalumchori nubo bwang cenententiyeu  
gwam cin yilam kange nii nuwa bo fulen cijaer wi tak. **37**  
Na chori kange nii Galilee dendo Yahuda wo ki kumeni

kiyeka bou bolang nubo ducce, cho keneu kayam nubo buro bwang cinen tentiyeu yilam. **38** Na wo ma yi komti ko dubang nubo buro, ko dob ciki kwaciye, na no yukan ciyero kange nangen ciyero na nubo ciyero an kayam. **39** La na dike wuro na kwama ceri mani ka kangti kati yilo yilam ko ma kiye ti kange kwama. La cin ciya. **40** La cin cho nob tomangeu mor la ci buk ci la yici kero ki nyial a tok re ker ki den Yesu. **41** La cin cerum kabum nob dir lorembonen ci ti bilangi wori cin daten ci nuwa dotange ki ker denero. **42** Bwiko nyeu citi yai kur waber kir-kir. Ci bwang ten ti luwe ci ne fulen ker kwamaro ti, La ci ma merangka ti ci kurong bowi citokti Yesu Cho Kritti.

**6** mor kumeniwo kilaka bibei tomange yoktenti la yafudawa yim biten Elenawa cin ter fuenna dor Yafudawa Israila wori ci cuwa bo tu kange natub buneb cibo, fiye kabkanka carik kabkangti kir-kireu. **2** Kwob chilombo yobeu cho bibei tomangeu kila kila cinen la yici yorbo dubom nangen kwamar na yila kabkanka carik. **3** La nyeu ko chok nubo niber na barubbo more kume, nubo ki ciniyeu din kiyuwa tangbe, kange nyonka, buro ba yotenti dor nangenero weu. **4** ka nyeu, kwobka dilo kange tokka kerek ceko kir-kir. **5** Ker chiyero lom nubo nen gwam, la ci chok Istifanus nii dim ki bilenkere, kange yuwa tangbe kwamak, kange Filibus, kange Prochorus, kange Nicanor, kange Timon, kange Parmenas, kange Nicolaus nii Antakiya wo ma yiloka Yahudanci yeu. **6** Nubo ne bilenkereu bou ki nubo buro kabum nob tomangeb, la kwob cinen dilo ci yo cinen **7** La ke kwamaro yoten kang ti wai, la kilaka bibei tomangeu wursalima yokten

ducce, la nob wabebo ducce yilam nob neka duwek fiye bilenkeru wiyeu. **8** La Istifanus dim ki luma kange bikwan ma diker nyumankar ti kange diker yiromer mor nobe. **9** La kangen nob kweni wo na bi kur wabero ce, choti bi kur waber cerka, wo kuramiyawa kange Iskandariyawa, kange biten kili kiya, kange Asiya. Nubo buro kwob kangi kange Istifanus, **10** La cin mani kibi kwan ker nyomkar kange yuwa tangbe ko Istifanus tokkero ti cikeu. **11** La yurangum yurange ci bol nubo ya a tok ki, Nyo nuwa Istifanus tok keti dila kati dor Musa kange kwama. **12** Cin bol nubo durko kange nob mulankabor, lan cin lam bidom kange Istifanus cintam cho, cin bou ki cho kabum nob dirlorem. **13** Chin borangu ki nob warker cuiker, wo toke, nii wo dobbo tokka kereko bwir dor fiye wucakkewo, kange werfuner. **14** La nyon nuwa chon toki Yesu wo najaret reu an wurongum fiye wo na fulongum dam Musam bo dob bineneu. **15** Nubo gwam yim dir loro neneu yo cinenten nuwe cijero La chin toh tikob cebou na tikob bibei tomange wucakkeu.

**7** Kambo nii wabe dur tokki mi digenwuri na ken bicom ka? **2** Stephen toki yimi kange Teemi, kom nuwaye. Dukum kwamaro wo kange Abraham ki kwama me sopotamia, na nyimde ciyi firen Haran. **3** Ci nyico ki, dubom bitine mwe kange tengwanim mwembo na yaken biti wuro ma nungmeven tiye. **4** Dila chon dubom biten chaidean la yim mwor Haran, di wiri bwiya tee cekkori kwama bou ki cho mwor takke wo, fiye mu yimwi naweu. **5** Chon necho kangem nob wuro wari kange ce na Tikange cho. mani bi duware ce, bwen wo mwa fuwam natiye

dor cere, la chon tum fou ner bwentano Abraham manki bweri kon matin necho takke wo ca nyimtiye gwam kange ten gwanim cero bwan tano con bwiam di 6 kwama yico kerti na wuro nubo loca ciya yi bidom bitine nubo kange. Nyo fiyeyinu cho limbo dige bwiye atin bou chinen ki yera na bibei canga catin nuwa dotange na choro kwini kwob naar. 7 La man ma bolang kale kowo neci dotange tiye kwama ki ciya cheruw nacin wab ye fiye wo nen. 8 La kwama ne Abraham diker wabka, di la Abraham yi lam tee Ishaku lan wabum cho ki. kume narube, Ishaku yilam Tee, la Jacob yilam tee bibei yo wab culom bo yobe 9 Kambo yitub cebu ciyabo kange Joseph la cin miyem cho nab yamembo Egypt La kwama kange cho. 10 La cercho mor dotange cenen. La neeh Joseph fofka kange yomka kabum Pharaoh liya Egypt wo yocho dur nubero gwam mor Egypt kange mor lowenen gwam. 11 Kambo ci ma wura dure di titen macar kange kan ana kange dotange durko tebbebo nuwa la ci fiyabo cari. 12 La Jacob wo nuwa carito wini masar di cho ci tom tomange ciya bou ki bwo kabo. 13 kambo chiya boka na yobe ceri, la Yusufu fweltang keb cebonen dor cer ki kwa curo fir auna nyimom yitub Yusufu. 14 Yusufu yi yitub cebo chiya bou ki tee che Yakubu kange diker ciyero kange bibei yo locheu firen Masar, gwam ciye nubo cibi kwini niber culombou nung. 15 Yakubu choken yim firen biten Masar la chon bwiam kange Tee ce. 16 Chin tucho mor Shechem la chin yoken cho mor tuwi wo Abraham Teni ki kyemer bibwe Hamor nen Shechem. 17 La ki kwama bi bwiyer kwamaro bidomeri Kwama yi Abraham nubo an

duwi mor Egypt be. **18** La chin yoh kange liya wi Masar wuro yumbo Yakubu. **19** Liya chiro bol nubo ne tebyebbo dotange kambou ken chin dukchi tebyebo ki ciya cukou dor cero fiye dotange mani ciya dobchiti. **20** Ki kwama wo chi bou Musa, Cho yori kabo nanimde kwama na yocho chuwakko taar mor loh tee ce. **21** kambo chi yoken cho kaleri bwebubya Pharaoh's tumcho kung cho na yilam bibwe che. **22** Musa wiki yulang merang biten Egypt kange bikwan keret kange nangen. **23** kambo cho dou choroti kwini naar re ri chin kwabi mor nere ce ki cha tou yice bibei Israila. **24** La chon to nii kange ti Musa tikaan niwa ci nuwa dotange ki twalka bama care. **25** Kwaneri Musa na ci ciya takali kwama bou cinenne di la mani nyo. Chin yombo Kwamaki kancak cha chok chi la chi yombo. **26** Chelfini chin bou irsailawa kangumbo ki kwalkangi bwiti chi la chin mani nacho bouchinen ki filang bwiti yichi ki yebwi kom kwerkanti bwitikume? **27** Dila nii wo ter keceu tuken cho firen yi ki necho liyar do wo more che? **28** Muki cwi muki namun twalum yoh kambo mwa twalum Israilawa wure ka? **29** Musa chawaken kambo cha nuwa wori chon yilachinendiker yumankar biten Midian, wo cha yilam Tee bibeiyoyobou. **30** Kambo choro kwini naare chum meri bibeitomange cher cenen mor Yeri bang sinai ki biyen kiret mor yere. **31** Kambo Musa toh kirak keriyimanka lan fiyacho, lan chikutau ten bidom na chi toh yora, chin nuwa dir kwama tok ti ki, Mo mi kwama tee mwe, Ibrahim kange Ishaku, kange Yakubu, kange Masu cwam tai fwe ki kungka dor nacir to. **32** kwama yi cho ki chukom tai mweu fiyemin tim wiyeu.

liyar kwama. **33** Kwama yi cho ki chukom taa mweu namwek fiye mun tim wiyeu nku wabe. **34** Kebo koni nubo lomi nuwa dotangeti masar la min nuwa fubom ciyembo, no nyori manya na chukom chi sanakowo, bou na twom nen Masar. **35** wuro cho Musa chi kuwe dila kom ki we doknen ni warka dor nyere cho niwo kwama tomou na yilam ni dure kange ni cerca kwama ni bwirer kambo cho tou mor kiye. **36** Musa yaki chi mor masar kambo cha madukum mor chachi ki kume kwini naar. **37** Musa yi nubo Israilawa ki kwaka an yoh kumen nyi wabe dur bitine kume, yotob kumb na mou. **38** Won cho nii wo wari kange nobe mwor kiye ki no tob kange nob dukkumen wuro bwangten ka cho chi mane tokkang ker dor ter Sinail cho wo wari kange teb yebbo wuro cho ni wuro ne nyo ker kwama. **39** Won cho niwuro tebyebbo ko neka ko bidwiyere ci chikom cho more ciye, chin ne birum neri chiki yang masar. **40** Ki kwama chi tokti ki Aruna na ywel chimen kwama wo a yati ki chi mor masar reu. diker Musa ro churou firen masare nya nyombo diker bwikange ceu. **41** La chin ywel be kwame chi bo bi bwitin chukko na ywel kako koce, chin bilangi diker chi mani ki kang chekeu. **42** Kwama kangum chi la chin ya bilang bitenrendo diye kambo mu langum bifumer nob duktanka kom neye twimen kundo fichangeu. firen ki choro kwini naar wuro kom Israilawa? **43** Kom ciya kange kwama Molech kange kwama biteiren wo Rephan, kange wolo kom yulange. na kom wabci, man yi kikom firen kah Babila ki den canga. **44** Tuka kume kibi kur fulen firen ki na nungi chin wi. kambo kwama ma nagen ki

Musa ki cha mani na wuro chi nung chineneu. **45** Wo cho bikur fulendo tuka kume bou chike ki kwama Joshua wuro bou ki kwama chi yo bitine kange wo nubo kange ce wo kwama ywachiye wi kabum tuka kume nen na choro nyo yaken ki kwama Dauda. **46** Wo fiya bilangka kwama nen diker bwiyeu chin ywel ku wabka kwama ki kwama yakubu ce. **47** La Suleimanu ywel ku kwama. **48** Di la nii liyare mani yi fiye nubo yulangi ki kange na wuro nii dukkome tokke. **49** Di kwama na liyar ce kalewuro ceu na yoka nanice di la luwe wini ka mumentiyey? kwama toki nyowe, kakka fiye wuni wo ma fubomtiye? **50** Kebo nuremi kom manag diwura? **51** kom nubo ki kwichi duweu, wo nero biyebe kange wuro tuni mani nuware, nachuro nyo kom cwibo bibwiyer bifumero kom mati dike tuka kume mane. **52** Nob dukkomen wuni tuka kume nebo dotange chin twalangum nob dukommeb wuro baurangu ki kabawuro ki liayre kom yilam nob kange ceb kange nubo twalang chiye. **53** Kom nob mulang kako, kom yuwou bolange wo nob bi bwiyeror bouchike di kom mabo nangen chiko. **54** Kambo bibei tomange nuwa nyori nar chero kayam kambo ken, di chin ku mum chiyero ti chi ciyabo ki Istifanus. **55** Di la Chi dim ki yuwa tangbek chin kung nuwe ce di kwama, chin duktang kwama mati chin taou kiriti timye kango catiyet wo kwama ce. **56** Istifanus toki to mitodi kwama wumom, fou bibwe nifirenen tim tiye foh kang ko chatiyer kwama ce. **57** La nob tareu chin kungi chin kwa diro kibi kwan, la chin kumo tuniciye chu ki keciye win chin kwencinenten. **58** Chin chukom cinar lower choci mubang ce ki ter, na nung

dike bwiye, la chin cikangum bellen cero durko chi yoti kabum bwe kange chi chuwoti ki Sawulu **59** Ki kwama mubang Istifanus cho yila chuwoti chi tokti teluwe me Kiriti yo bibwiyer miro. **60** Chon chungi chon kwa diro kibi kwan choki Tee me kwama tare bwirang kero dor cher kambbo toki nyeri la chin damdum.

**8** Bulus ciya kange buwero. Kikwamacho dotange chilendo kwenu dor nob kwama miro wursalima, di la nuboo nebilenkertiyeu ciin yalam gwamm mor bitine Yahudiya kange samariya, cii dob ka nob tomangeb. **2** Nabarubbo kibilenke chin furum Stephen laciya yim kang buwam dorcer. **3** Di la Sawulu ma nob kwamaboo nen diker kambo ken chiti doi luwe-luwe chi cikangum nabarobboti kange natubo, kumcitak furcina. **4** Duwa nuboo neken bilenke birombo yalamem, chinen ya chine ker kwamaro. **5** Filibus yaken firen Samariya toker Yesuroti. **6** Kambo nuboo nuwa lacityoten dikero Filibus matiyeri, lachin yilaken ki ner chero gwam na nuwau dike chitoktiyeu. **7** Won kelkeliyo bwirko chiranyu bwinuboo ducce no nuweceuu chin ciwiyeti kidir nubowoo kwamang be kange kilentinimbo fiya twaka. **8** La chin ma fuwor nerer ducce bitinecho. **9** Nii kange wi bitinecho choti ki Siman. wo kikabe chin nikuye latakri chima nuboo Samariyamin diker nyimanti nawoo chi cho dorceriti ki chin diro kange. **10** Kwrub Samariya nuboo dur kange bibeii nuwa choti cikinyi ki “Niwo cho bikwan duret kwamaro wocii choti ki dureu. **11** Chi nuwa choti wori kutangnyi machinen diker nyimankati ki kwomje- kwomjece. **12** La kambo chi ne bilenke kange ker waber Filibus ceri, wo



chi mati ker liya kwama kiden Yesu kriti lachin yuchinen mwem kwamambo gwamce nabarub kange natub. **13** Cho siman kibwicho ne bilenke kambo ciyu cinen mwem kwamamberi la chin mwerkang kange Filibus kambo chito cii ma diker nyimanka ti kange nanyendo dureri, la kwomchoti. **14** kambo nob tomangeb wursalima nuwa fulende samariyau yo kerkwamareri cii tuncinen Bitrus kange Yahaya. **15** kacilauweri, ciin kwobcinen dilo naci yo yuwatangbe kwamako. **16** Wori bwiri yuwatangbe kwamako yiraubo dorcher bwiri, chin yucinen ka mwem kwamambo kiden Tee kwama Yesu. **17** La Bitrus kange Yahaya cin yo cinenten kanceu dorcer lachin yo yuwa tangbe kwama. **18** Kambo siman to cii yuwatangbe kwama koti kiyeka kange nob tomangeb dorcerdi lanne chi kyemer. **19** Yici, ki “kom neye bikwandowo ken, lawo niwo miyo yo cinenti kanko dorcerei na yo yuwatangbe kwamako. **20** Di la Bitrus yicho ki, nawori mweu a yanchang kange mwo. wori muti kwain mwan fiya yuwatangbe kwamake ki chuweka mwek. **21** Mu manki chuner fou dikero wuronen, wori mor nere mweu kebo dong-dong kwama nen. **22** Nyori ywelum bwirang ker mwero, di la kwob dilo kwama nen kangeri an dob mwen bwirang ker mwero muyo ner mwereu. **23** Wori min nyimom mumor kanka nerek tak ri, mor bwaka nerek. **24** Siman ciya yiki “kwobka dilo kwama nen kermir, dike kange mor dikerwo mtokeu, a abwire kange mwo. **25** Kambo Bitrus kange cidim ne kaker kwamareri, chin yilaken wursalima, ciyakenti dor nurer di, cin wab ker kwamaro chinar lor Samariya ducce. **26** naweu bwe

tomange kwama yi Filibus ker ki Kweri yaken chunyako bang nure yirau tob kange wursalima yaken Gaza (Nure wo ki no kwechane. **27** Kweri yaken nikange wo ciro Abaca, in Liyar dur Chunya kandu katu, liya Abaca. cho cima liyar kulen choro tiye gwamme Bou wursalima cama wabkerwi. **28** Yikenti yimyie diker yamer cer kiye, bifumer Ishaya niker dukumer. **29** Yuwatangbe ko yi Filibus ki “yaten bidom kange kulend kwikarowo”. **30** Filibus cwa yanfiyacho nuwa ci kiye bifumer Ishaya ne ker dukkumerti la ciki mum nyimom dike me kiyetiyeu?” **31** Bahabashe yiki “amanye manyumantiye caro kange fwetang membori? ken Filibus adou mor diker kwika ceronen nayi kange cho. **32** Won cho dikero Bahabashe kiyeti “Ciin yaken kicho mu kwame fiye biyeka bir-bir tak na be kwame kom nob cangkab, wombo nyi. **33** Dor yiber dorer cer ci macinen bolang kebo mor luma we ane kercero car kotiye? wor cii tum dukumece dorbitiner. **34** La Tee me filibus yiki, “min kennen yiye we niker dukumerowo tok kero wotiye? kidor cer kaka'a nikange kidumenka? **35** Filibus Teer kero dor bifumer Ishaya Lan ma cinen ker kwamaro. **36** Kambo ciyaken nureri, cin lam kong caji kange Tee wuro yiki “To, mwambo wofo, yebwi mani a yumen mwem kwamam botiye? **37** Filibus yiki “No mun ne bilenke win mor nerer mweri, cin yumwen mwem kwamambo. Dila Bahabashe yiki minne bileke. **38** La Bahabashe yiki atim kidiker kwikaro. Lachin yuchinenmwembo. **39** Kambo chi cherum mwembo neneri yuwatangbe kwamako dum Filibus Teeu totensobo tak, la yakenti naken bilang tumboti. **40**

Dila filibus cercangeu Azotus. Tiyangem bitinecho token ker kwamamaroti bitine cho nen yacin lamciko kaisariya.

**9** Di la Shawulu yoti kantni tikanka kerek tayek kange twalangka nob bwangka Yesu chere ni wabe durkonen. **2** Kentencho bifumer naci yaciko kuwabe kwamamu Dimaskus, wori no fiya ni nanure woceri Bwayile kange nawiye, naci bou kici wursalima naci bwamci. **3** kambo liyakentiyeri chin dadom kange Dimaskus dang jang, dang jang filango yirau di kwama kangtangumcho. **4** lachin yarken bitineri cin nuwa diro kange yichoti “Shawulu, Shawulu yebwi mu neye dotange tiye? **5** Shawulu ciyi toki kii we mwo kwama?” kwama yicho “mo Yesu wuro mune dotange tiyeu.” **6** Di la kweni doken mor cinar lorcho ciyam yinen dikerowa tamyo maneu. **7** Nubowo yakenti kange shawulu tirangum bir-bir cin lem diker tok kar, chi nuwa dirti, dila citobo nii wii. **8** Shawulu kweni bitine kambo chi wom nuwe ceri, mani ci toh dikerti, lacin tacinen kango cinbouki cho mor cinar lor Dimaskus. **9** lam kume taar manici toti manici cati, manici noti. **10** Nii tomange kange wi Dimaskus dencero Hannaniya, dila kwama tok ker kange cho mor dukumer yicho ki “Hannaniya” ciki To, minwo kwama” **11** Kwama yicho, Kweni yaken cinarloro choti ki Mikakke, lo niwo choti ki Yahuza me ni bou Tarsus dencero Shawulu, ci kwob diloti. **12** Chinto mo dukume nikange douti dendo Hannaniya wi douti dila kun kang yocinenti wori nuweceu na wumom. **13** Di la Hannaniya ciya kwama min nuwa fulen nubowin ducce dor niwon kange dara bwiram nanye net cero cima nubo lomwennen wucakeu

yim wursalima. **14** Liya wabe durko necho nyal naci tam gwamm nubowo chodencerotiyeu.” **15** Dila kwama yicho ya cho cin kulen nangenner minr min chokum cho choke wo awaden miroti nubo nenneu kange liyabtinib kange Israila. **16** Wori man dancinen dotange ca nuwati ker denerer miu.” **17** la Hannaniya yaken doken luwecho. yocinenti kanko dor, yiki “kemi shawulu Yesu toki wo dandorcer munen nure kikwama mu boutiyeu, toh muye nati fiya toka fiyek nadimki yuwa tangbeko wucakeu. **18** dang jang dikero kange no wulom dikem nuwe shawulu, la fiyam toka fiyek kwene cin yucinen mwem kwamambo. **19** La chamcharito cho ci necho bikwam neret yi wari kange nob bwangkab wi Dimaskus kumeni kila. **20** Wi danjang neker Yesurti mor kuwabe yitki incho bibkwe kwama. **21** kwarub nubo nuwa cho tiyeu cin yimangti ciki “wo kebo niwo twalang nubo wursalimatiya choden do wotiyeu ba? ciboufota natamci cineken liya wabe durko.” **22** Di la shawulu fiyam bikwan kambo ken ci bouti ki kwamka kange bolka tiber Yafudawar kange nubo yim Dimaskus ki nurewo ci dancimen Yesu incho Kristi. **23** Ki kumeni kila nawo chumeu, Yafudawa mwer kangi nacin twallum cho. **24** Di la Nyomom dike mwertiyeu. Cii chirou choti nyilo kalek cinar lorocho nacin twallum cho. **25** Di la ki cin kumeri nob bwankabo tuh cho mor bulene chin dokken cho tiyak. **26** Kambo chi bou wursalimari, shawulu cwinaci mwerkandor kange nob bwangkab. Di la kwarub ce ci cwachoti wori ci ciyabo chokeneu cin yilam nii bwangkaba. **27** La Barnabas tuh cho bouchiko nob tomangebo nen. yici kambo Shawulu

wabkan kange kwama nureu. Di la kwama tok kero kange cho, shawulu ma tok ker Yesu nyang lang Dimaskus. **28** Wabkanci kwama dotacek kange cerkacek wursalima. In tok ker kwamar nyanglang mor den Yesu. **29** Chin ma kwobkanke kange Yafudawa Helenawa, dila cinti naci to chi twallumcho. **30** Kambo kebbebo nyimom nyeri, cho ci beken kicho Kaisariya. ci tunkencho Tarsus. **31** Lana nyime Ekilisiya gwam biten Yafudiya. Galili kange Samariya ci fiya luma kange muka lachi yi yim cimbo ti mor tai kwama, kange birim nerem Yuwatangbe kwamak, nob kwamabo kila chiko chob ten. **32** Yilam kambo Bitrus buyelangum chunka bitinen kocho gwam, yilam nob bwanka kwamake yim biten Lydda. **33** Cin fiya nii kange dendo Aeneas, wur bwiyo nom nowe, dim choro narub dor kwangnid. **34** Birtus yicoki Aeneas, Yesu kiristi twammen. kweni kun diker damer mwero. nawonyo kweninti. **35** La gwamm nubo biten Lydda kange biten sarona cinto niiwo, dila cin yilau fiye kwama wiyeu. **36** Nawe ni kwama kange wi yafe dendo tabita, dendo Kinug “Dorcac” Nawiye wo dimki mana nangen do ken cii bwini nubo manki dikereti. **37** In lam kwama wo ci daken twira la cin buyam, kambo ci Yuchinen mwembo ci yokenchu luwe diyau. **38** Dila Lydda bidom kange yafa nob bwanka be nuwa Bitrus kinon firen cin twom nubo yob cinen. Cii kenchoti, “Tabre bwi bou nyinen”. **39** Bitrus kweni yaken kange ci, danjang ci bouri, cho ci yaken kicho luwe diyau. La natub bunebo bouti ti bidom chiyiyeti, la chin tuh belendo kange kulendo Dorcas churcineneu ki kwama ciwariyau. **40** Bitrus cho kumai

gwamm mor kuwe, chunken kwob dilo, dila yila chunya twarek, kii, “Tabita kwenuu”. ci wom nuweceu, cito Bitrus ri chin yiken. **41** Bitrus tar kanceko kunnyu cho lana nyime chou bwanka kwamako kange natub bunebo, cin neci Tabita ki dume. **42** Dikerowo yilam nubo nyimom gwamm yafa, la nyori nubo ducce ne bilenke kwama nen. **43** La yilam Bitrus yi kumeni kila kange Yafa kange ni kange dendo saminu Majemi

**10** Nii kange nowi biten Kaisariya dendo karnilious cin dur nob kwenebo cii choti ki Istifanus. **2** Inni wabe, wo neken dorceru kange loceu bwanka kwamak; ne tikali kemerti ducce Yafudawa nen kwob dilo fiye kwama wiyeu, kir-kir. **3** Ki kang keneko taar na yimkakumbo ce cin bou cinen mor dukumer bwe tomange kwama bouti cinen dila bwetomange kwama toki ki, “Karnilious”. **4** karnilious cin cii bwetomange kwama ninten nuwe mortaye. inye ni luwe?” Bwe tomange kwama yicho ki “dilo mweu luma nere mweko nune nubo bwinibotiyeu, lam di kwama nan luma nerer diker kwama kabum kwama. **5** Naweu, twom nubo aya biten Joppa ciya bou ki nii chuwoti Saminu woci choti ki Bitrus ceu. **6** Yim kange Saminu nitu tiye, wolocen kino kon chachi. **7** kambo nii to mange wo tok kero ceu yilanken di, Karnilious Chuwo job mor bibe changa loceu, kange nii kwene win mor tangne cenen wuro bwanten kwama tiyeu. **8** Karnilious yici dikero bweuwe gwamm la twomei Jappa. **9** Celfinice ki kan keneko nukune (Kikakuk) ci yakenti kambo cidadom kange cinar loreri Bitrus kwiken luweu diyau naci kwob dilo. **10** La cin nuwa wura lacin cwiti

diker cakarti, lakambo nubo macaritiyeu dila cin toh dukum. **11** La cin toh dikwama wumom dila kangum cembo yirauti, kange diker na lalango dur yirauti dor bitiner, ci chorumti chungu ceko nareuniu. **12** Morece biciro fwelfwele nako narreu gwamm wi kange nubo kongti kongeu, dorbitiner kange bilibe tinim dii kwama. **13** Di la diro tok ker kange cho Kweni Bitrus, biyeucho. **14** Di la Bitrus yike, kebongo kwama wori, micambo dike wucakke wi kange dike yeinyeu”. **15** Di la diro bou chinen yobeceutak, “dike kwama mamco wucakkeri chore muki yeikabo. **16** Wuro bwiu kinti taar, dila ciin tum kwelen yaken dii kwama. **17** Kambo Bitrus mor kwomka ki danke dukumembo citoweri, dila nubo Karnilious twomou bou tiran gum nyilok locho, kambo ci mem nureri. **18** Dila cin ma attifolo cimen nii chuwoti ki Saminu Bitrus ceu yiraufoka. **19** Kambo Bitrus mor kwakakerek dor dukumer yuwa tangbe kwamako yicho ki “To, nubo yoh donenti. **20** Kwani yirau yaken kange cii mare bwi yambo nenkange ciyeu wori mo mi twom che”. **21** Bitrus yirau nubonen yice ki mo komdo tiya. yebwi kom bowe? **22** Ki dur nub kwenebo ceroti ki karnilious niken wo bwangten kwamatiyeu, nubo Yafuda nyumom cho choniwo bwe tomange kwama wucakkeyeu twomuu na mu bou loche, nuwa tomange munen. **23** La Bitrus chouci ciya dou mor naci yiken kange cho. celfiniceri yaken wari kange ci la kangem bo Yafa yoci nure. **24** Celfiniceri cin doken kaisariya Karnilious ningtsng citi, chou kebcebo kange farub cebo bidomeu. **25** kambo Bitrus doweri karnilious takange nuwe kange cho chungu necho dur. **26** Di la

Bitrus kuncho yichoti kweni ti mo keneu niffir. **27** Ki kwama Bitrus tokkankerti kangeceu, doken mordi kwabti nubo ducce mwerum fiye win. **28** Yi ciki “Komki bwikom kom nyimom nii Yafuda mani mma naniyak kaka'a na ya kange nen, kaka'a bitine kange. Dila kwama yiye ki chokeni manki wucakke. **29** Wo dike bwi mabou nyimanka maniye, kikwama kacou Yereu. la yori minne yebwi kom twomi komkin bowe”. **30** Karnilious yiki kumeni naar wo chumeu dong dong kwama wo, mi kwob diloti ki kwama Tee rou, (kang keno taareu) mor luwemi, mintori tinkani ki kulendo fuwor. **31** Yiki Karnilious kwama nuwam dilomweu tikali mweu nubonen i nkwa kwamanen ki mwo. **32** La nyori twomkange yafa, two min a chomwen nii kangewi dendo Saminu wo ci chotiki Bitrus. kiyi cho saminu ni chu tee tiyeu, yim kong caji. **33** Na weu cin twom cinen cha bou gwam ce na cin mwerkange wi kabom chem kwama na chi nuwa dikero gwam wo cha yici ki ciya maneu ki dencer Teluwe. **34** La Bitrus karcinen ki Biling ke miu nyimom kwama mani nuwo ki dimen. **35** Lan nyori mor nubo gwamm niwo wab chotiyeu kange ni madiker yoryoreu kwama yochoti. **36** kom nyimom tomange cinen Israila ki kwamawo ci yici kero lumer fiye Yesu Kristi wiyeu woncho kwama wucakakeu. **37** Kom ki bwikom kom nyimom dikero birombo bwiuweu, wo bwiu mor Yafuda terti Galili kambo tomangeYukan munnyek kwama wo Yahaya maneu. **38** Nannyeng tinim Yesu nii Nazaret kambo kwama yomcho ki yuwa tangbe ceko wucakkeu. kange bikwan duret. Dila yoti kanwi ma nangen lumarti kange twaka nubeko gwamm brombo



bwe kelkele bwomeu, wori kwama kange cho. **39** Nobu tom dikero camaneu gwamm biten Yafudawa kange mor wursalima wuro Yesu wo citwallume, kiyeika dor chilom bwatiyeu. **40** Ni wuro kwama kungum cho kikume taare dila yilam nubo nyumom cho. **41** Kebo nubonen kwarub, dila nubowo kwama choci ki kaba-biki bwibo nubo ba cha bano wari kange cho kambo kwama kuncho mor tuweu. **42** Yibo bi yi nubo ker kwamaro biyitenci wocho wuro kwama yo a ma dumeti kange bwar bolang tiyeu. **43** Nob dukum kerem gwamm dokker cero, wuyak, birom ne bilinke tiyeri nafiyam cherka mor deneche. **44** Kambo Bitrus tok keroti dor dikero biromberi, yuwa tanbge kwamako yirau dor kwarub nubo yirom wi nuwa ker kwama roti cinen. **45** Nubo wuro mor mwerkangka nob banka kwamakeu, cin ciya ki mwati ka lareko, kwarub nubo bou kange Bitrus ceu nuwa nyimanka wori yuwa tangbe kwamako yirau dor nuber. **46** Wori cin nuwa nubo biro tok keroti ki nyini kange chicaklang kwamati. Dila Bitrus ciya. **47** Kange wi wuro aywam nubowoti yuka mwem kwama keu nabeu? **48** Lan toki a yucinen mwembo kiden Yesu Kristi Lacin kencho ayi wari kange ci na kumewo.

**11** Nawo nob nangenbo kange kebcebo wo Yahudiya nuwa ki nobo kumtacele ciken cin yo ker kwamaro. **2** La Bitrus bo Ursalima, boro mor nobo mwatum bwi nabarube torang choti. **3** Mo mwerkan dor kange nobo biye bo bwi nabarube, mon cha chari kange ci. **4** Bitrus teri fwetancinen keroti ki. **5** maki kwob dilo mor cinan lor yafa man to dukum bulen do yiraw nyona yilang ko

dur wo ci cuku kwama culangko nare yirau kabum mim.

**6** Man nyo cimenti nuwe wi, take man bulange durcer, man to bi yuwaro nako nwar na dorbitinero ce, biyuwaro bwirko, kange buro kongti konge, kange bilibetinim bo dii kwama. **7** Min nuwa diro yiyeti kwemi, Bitrus biyem wom. **8** Miki kebo nyo teluwe dike kange mani wo kebo na wucake ce kange wo yai nye do nyi miye. **9** Diro ciya firen dii kwama, ki dike kwama chuwo ki wucakke, chuwo moki kebo wucakke. **10** dike bwi Kiriti taar nimde tuh yilanken ciko kwama. **11** Can nawo nobo, taar tirangum kabum luwem bo nyo more ceu, ci tom ci firen kaisariya fiye ma wuye. **12** Yuwa tangbe ko yiye nyo ya ware kange ci, nungka demene men. kebbebo wuro nukken ciya wari kange mo la nyo doken lo nii cuwo. **13** Yi nyo kambo cho to nii tomange kwama tim mor luwece, yiti ki twom nob taar Yafa, ya ciya cho Saminu wo cuwoti ki Bitrus. **14** Chan yi kom tomange wo ka fiya fulokati mo kange lomwe. **15** Man ter kiro kange ci, yuwa tangbeko yirau dorcer nawo yira bineneu ki kaba. **16** La man bulangi kange ker Teluwe, nawo cho toke, “Bilenke Yuwanna ma Yuu nub nen mwemti ki kume a ma kumen ki yuwa tangbe. **17** Tano kwama neci nyomka nawo ne beri, fiya bo ne bilenke fiye teluwe Yesu Almasihu, man we ma kobkanti kange kwama? **18** Ci nuwe dike wo ri lan bwayum diker tokkaker dila cin duktan kwama cike nobo kumtaceleu kwama neci yiloka ko ciya fiya dume tiye. **19** Buro yila, ki ker dotange bwanten bwiko bwar Istifanus, cin kwiya ya lam finikiya, kuburus, kange kuranne, ci ba Antakiya, dila cin tok ker fulener, yesu Yahudawa nen ki kwaci. **20** Di la

kangem ciyembo nob bo kuburus kange kuranne, kurane, ci, bo Antakiya ci tok ker kange Helenawa, cin yi ci fulenker Teluwe Yesu. **21** Take bikwan Teluwe (Ubangiji) wari kange ci, nobo dutce ne bilenker, cin yilau Teluwe nen. **22** Fulen ciyero lam tii nob kwama bo Ursalima so ci tung Barnabas nob kwamabo, cin merang nobo dutce. Wi Antakiya ci ter cho ka nob tomangebo krittta. **23** Di cho lau con to luma kwama co ma fuwor neret, chon nece bikwan gwam, ciya tim mor Teluwe, ki nerciyero gwam. **24** Wuri chon niken dim ki yuwa tangbe kange bilenke, nobo kila cin yokten Teluwe nen. **25** Barnabas cu Tarsus na cho do Shawulu. **26** Fiyacho, chola bou ki cho Antakiya. cho yi wi Antakiya choro win ci mwerkanti kange nob kwama bo, cin merang nobo dutce. Wi Antakiya ci ter cho ka nob tomangebo Krista. **27** Mor Kumeni rowo kangem nob nuwa ka dukume, bo Antakiya. **28** Win more ciye dencero Agabus Kwini titiye tok ker ki bi kwan yuwa tange ki, an ma tik ka kanga kambo ken dor bitinero nin gwam. Wuro biwi kal Kalaudiya. **29** La nob tomagebo tuki kor neret, wo ni ki ma nyi bi kwane ce, cin tun kebciyebo nin feren yahudiya ki tikali. **30** Cin mani nyo, cin tung nobo durko nin ki kyemer, do kan Barnabas kange Shawulu.

**12** ki kwama wo Hiridus dok kangem nob bwankabo nin kan na co nuwa cinen. **2** Chon twallum Yakubu kange Yuwana ki kulen. **3** Bwiko cho to nyo, lom yahudawa nin con ta Bitrus. **4** Bwiko cho ta bitrus di chon kum cho Furcuna, chon yoti nobo tee kwentiyeu na a to co ti chon wii ner boka ki cho dukume yabka. **5** La Bitrus kumkume furcuna, kange num kebcebo bwang ten kwamatiye kwob

dilo ti kwama nen dor cer. **6** nyo na fini Hiridus a chok cho fiye, mor kume wo, Bitrus dadumti tiber nobo te kwentiye job, bwambwambe ki gwelmar yab, nob te kwentiyeu tirangum nyilo furcuna. **7** Nyomka man di la ka nob tomange kwama wucakke cerkangu cinen filan ko tiba kuwe cho, ke Bitrus cungakin kuncho tak ki, Kweni wulom' di la gwelmaro kan ceke cherum. **8** Ni tomange kwama wucakke yi cho ki, cakkangum kulen mwero dum tameu, Bitrus mani nyo yeyum yilam mweko, bwana men ten. **9** Bitrus bwanten nii tomange wucakke, cin cerken kale, nyom bo dike nii tomange wucakke matiye, bilenke, ce ki ke dukum. **10** Di la cin cum nobo to yiloko wine kange yobe, cin lam yiloko ci ma kyemere, wo to cinanloro tiye; wum cinen ki bwici, cin cerum, ci bwangten nure, wi dangjang nii tomange wucakke dobomcho. **11** Bitrus yilau mor bwiyece, yiki bilenke man nyom naweu teluwe, tungu nii tomange ce wucakke bo na cok ye kan Hiridus kange dike yahudawa kwatiye. **12** Cho nyomom yori, cho bou la Maryamu wo bou Yahaya, den Teecero Markus wobo bwanten Yesu tiye mwerkange wi dutce ci kwob dilo ti. **13** Di chon kwa yiloko luweko la bubiya mor luwe chou bo na wom yiloko. **14** Chon nuwa dir Bitrus bubiya ka timi bilangtum dolbo womka, yila cwa chu kuh na cho ne ci fulen Bitrus tim nyilo. **15** Cin cho ki mo twelum twele, bubiya cinti, ki nyo. cike nii tomange ce wucakke ka. **16** Bitrus titen kwaka yiloko la cin wom nyilokori, ci ton cho la dike nyomankar tamci. **17** Bitrus nung ciki kang maci nenti ki ciya kumom. cho ci yi ci fulendo kambo teluwe cokce furcuna. coki kom yi

Yakub kange kebbcebbo gwam. dike bwiye. cho dob ciye, chu fiye kange. **18** Fini celi, kebo be kwalkanka kweni tiber nobo tekwentiye di bwi kange Bitrus. **19** Bwiko Hiridus do cho fiya cho bo la chon me nobo totiye chon neci nyaldo a twallum ci, la cho yirau yahudiya yaken kaisariya, yi yim cem wi. **20** Naweu Hiridus mam funer kange nobo Taya kange Sidon, cin chu fiye cho wiye wari, cinken Bilatus, ni tikali liya, a tikanci, dila cindo ywelka, wori ciki fiya carito bitine ce. **21** bi diye wo ci yomom Hiridus cakkangum ki kulen liyare take yiken dor kuttile liyare, chon ma yiranci ker. **22** Nobo kwa kiyange, ki wo dir kwamar, kebo na nifiroce. **23** Wi dangcang nii tomange kwama wucakke kwa cho, wuri co ne bo kwama duktangka wi dangcang na yuwe cam co chon bwiam. **24** Ker kwamaro, ti kuyai yoktenti. **25** Bwiko Barnabas kange Shawulu dim nagen ciyero Ursalima, ci yilauti, ci bo wari, kan Yahaya, woro din te cero markus (Barnabas kange Shawulu) cin yilaken Ursalima.

**13** mor nob bwanka kwamanko Antakiya nob nuwaka dukumebo wi, kange nob merangka. ci bi Barnabas, Saminu woro ci (chuti ki Baki) kange lukiya Bakurane kange manayin woro ci (yo ci wari kange Liya Hiridus ni ca liyare) kange Shawulu. **2** Di la ci wab kwamati ki yim bo ngak-ngak kange dulomwe, di yuwa tangbeko ki kom cok men Barnabas kange Shawulu dor nangen do ma cu ciye. **3** Merka kwob dilo kange ngak-ngak kange dulomwe la ci yo cimenti kanko dur, ci yoci. **4** Shawulu kange Barnabas cin bwanten dir yuwa tangbeko wucakke cincu culukiya, wuri cin yabken diyele kuburus. **5** Fiya ci cinanlor salomi

cin merang ker kwamaro mor kur bi waber Yahudawa, ci wari kange Yahaya Markus ni tikanci tiye. **6** Bwiko cho chi kentangum diyele gwam, yaken Bafusa, foh ci fiya kange bayahudiya dencero Bar Yesu. nima fulentiye take nii nuwaka dukume cwerke. **7** Ni fulene wo ci cuwo ti ki Makaddas, cho carju Bulus nii wo ki yilen ne. wuro cuwo co Bulus kange Barnabas co cwiti na cho nuwa ker kwama. **8** Di la elima ne fulen (Fwetanka dene ce) kwabkangi kange ci cwiti na co fwem makadda cin bilenke nen. **9** la Shawulu wo ci cho ti ki Bulus dimki yuwa tangbeko wucakke la yo cimen ten nuwe. **10** La chon yiki mo bi bwe bwekelkele mo dimki bibolero kange cil. mo nii kiye dike ken. mani mwa dob werkanka nor Teluwe kwama tim cere tiya? naweu. **11** kang teluwe kwama wo dor mwer, naweu yilam fukma. mani mo to kakuk ti can can do wo. Wi danjang ka bikumta kume kange kumtacele cumom cho chon ter bwelankako do nobo a ti cimen kang ko tiye. **12** Bwiko Makaddaci to dike bwiri neken bilenke wurico ma nyomanka ki merangka ker kwama. **13** Bulus kange farce cin tok kangi cin yabken bafuca yaken firjiya kange Bamfiliya mor nabire mwenge. **14** Bulus kange farubcebo cin chu Firjiya kange Antakiya biten Bidiya fou ci do bikur wabe diye Asabaici cin yiken. **15** Bwiko kiyeranka werfunero kange nob nuwa ka dukume, nobo du bi kur wabero tun tomange, ki kebyebo na kon wiki tomange na neka bikwan ce di kom toki. **16** Bulus la kweni nunge ki kang, nobo Israila kange kom ki ne kwama durtiye kom nuwa. **17** Kwama Israila, chok tenkwanub bebbo, la cin bwi firen Masar, la ki bi kwancer na duktankako ce, ci

cokuciye. **18** Bii ner kange ci kutantum curem kwini naar,  
**19** Kambo cho twallum bitine niber wi biten Kan ana. ni  
tenkwanub bebo kwali. **20** Dike wo gwam bwi curo kwini  
kwob na'ar tuddo kwini nung wo cume, kambo wuro  
kwama neci nob bolangeb, nimde nii dukume Samaila  
bou. **21** Nobo keni a ne ci liya, kwama ne ci Shawulu bibwe  
Kish, ni naniyak Benjamin yilam liya curo kwini na'ar. **22**  
Kwama kwmco dor kutile liyare nen, kum dauda yilam  
liya ciye. Dor Dauda kwama yiki man fiya Dauda bibwe  
Yesu niwo ner miro cwitiye an ma dike ma cwitiye gwam.  
**23** Fou mor naniya ni wo kwama ceru ki nii fuloka Yesu,  
na wo co ma noro can mane. **24** Wuro bwi nimde Yesu  
bou yahaya tok ker Yukwamwem kwamambo na yilokako  
ce wo nobo Israila. **25** WoroYahaya dim nagen cerori co  
tok ki we kom kwatiye? make bo cho. **26** Kebmibo bibei  
mor naniya Ibrahim, kange wo wab kwama ti more kume,  
ki bo ci tungu fulen folokako. **27** Ki ker nobo yirangum  
Ursalima kange nobo tanki ciye, ci nyom cho bou cin dim  
tok ka nob to dukumtiye wo ci kiyeranti kakuk Asabaici  
fiye twalka ceko. **28** bwen no dwalleu ci fiya dike bwi  
wo lam na bware ce dor cer cinken Bilatus a twallum  
cho. **29** Kambo ci dim kwarub dike ci mulange dor cere,  
la cin cukum cho dor bwatiye ci yoken cho mor tuwe.  
**30** Di kwama kum co mor bwiya. **31** Nobo bou wari  
kange ce feren galili kange Ursalima la cin ta to co ti  
kume kila. Nobo wuro ci warke ce nobonin nawo. **32**  
Nyon bou kumen ki fulen wo lamlome, ker norowo ci  
ma tenkwanubebo neneu. **33** Teluwe dobbinen noro.  
Nyo chon kum Yesu mor tuwe, nawo mor bifumereu

Zabura na yobe cemo bi bwemi dwen ma yilam Tee mwe. **34** Tak dike bwici kun cho tuwe co wo kari, bwi ceu fuyem tok ker nyo, man ne kom bibwiyer dauda wo wucaake bichom. **35** Wo cho dike bwi co tok ker mor kange Zabura mani mwa dob nii wucakke mweti fuyem. **36** kambo Dauda ma kwama ni wabe mor nire ce dike kwama cwitikye, ca bwiyam, cin furumco wari kange tenkwanubcebo, con fuyem. **37** Di la nii wo kwama kunge to bo fuyeka. **38** Kebmebo kom yomom fiye niwo wiyeu ci makumen fulen kere cutangka bwirang ke. **39** Fiye co wiye gwam nii neken bilenke an fulom mor dike werfener Musa ko mani cokkom ti dor cereu. **40** Na wo nyori kom yila ki cini kange dike nob nuwaka dukumeko toke kari bwi dor kumer. **41** Kom nob cwikanka, kan lentanginker nyomankar take kan dim. wori mama nagen ti morkumeni kume, nangen do maka ciyati bwen ci yi komdi. **42** Bulus kange Barnabas certiri nobo kenci ciya tok ten kerowo bidiye Asabaici wo botiye. **43** Kambo wabe dime, Yahudawa kila kange wuro do bwanka Yahudawa co ci ne danne, ciya ma nangen luma kwama. **44** Asabaici yilakangu cunnukuru bwirum na ci nuwa ker kwamaro. **45** Di la yahudawa to mwer ka nobe ko, la cin dinki kor ci wengngum dike Bulus toke take cin ko. **46** Dila Bulus kange Barnabas cin tok ker ki bi kwan manki gtai, ciki tamyo a ter yika kume ko ker kwamaro, Dauda kom tungume, kom nungi kom datenbo dume wo diriye na wo Nyori, nyan yilaken nobo kunmtacele nen. **(aiōnios g166)** **47** Nyo Teluwe dok nyo ki, man yo kom filang wiye nobo kuntacele wiye, na kom boki fulonka cwika dorbitinero



nen. **48** Nobo kumtacele nuwa nyori la cin ma bilantum, cin wab ker kwamaro gwam wuro ci ne fiyaka dume diri yiloten. (aiōnios g166) **49** Ker Teluwe wabi wi yare tinin bo cuwo. **50** Dila Yahudawa cuk natubo kange ma wabe, nobo ken, kange nobo durtinim nabarubb wi cinanlore. **51** Dila Bulus kange Barnabas fercinen ti kwero naci ke wi. cin cu cinanlor koniya. **52** Nob bwankabo cin dim ki fuwor neret kange yuwa tangbe.

**14** Ki kwama wo Bulus kange Barnabas doken bikur wabe yahudawa ri cin tok kero kambo numbo duce wo yahudawa kange Helinawa ne bilenke. **2** La yahudawa buro nebo dureu cuuk nubo wo kumceleu ri dukci cin man funer kange keb cebo. **3** La cin yi wi kumeni kila, ci tok ker cero ti kibi kwan neret wori bikwan kwamaro wi kange la cin ne yirome dor luma cero. Cin ma wuro ki yirome diker nyimang katini wo a mati kang Bulus kange Barnabas. **4** Di la nubo cinan loreu kitangum kangen bo bwangten yahudawa kangumbo bwnagten nob tomangebo. **5** Kambo nubo kunta cileu kange Yahudawa (wari kange dubo durtiniceu) cuwa naci neci dotange la naci mubang ci ki ter. **6** Dila kambo ci nyumom nyeri, ciin cuwa cin cu cinanlor Likoniya, Listira kange Derbe, kange biten tini kentangum ciyeu. **7** Fiye cii yoti kang tok ker kwamako nine. **8** wi Listira, nii kange yim, manki bi kwan nace ko nin wori cin kilen cikko nee ce bou ceu ci yabo yam wi. **9** Nii wo nuwam Bulus tok ker ti, Bbulus dok ti nuwece wi morece. Bulus fwel cenen ten nu la ci tori ciin bilenke naci fiya luma. **10** La cin yi cho ki diro dur, kwenti dor na mwek.” La cho mwabiri ter

yambo **11** Kambo nubo mwerum duceuto dikero Bulus maneri, cin kung diro kiny Likoniya ciki, “Bweltimbo bou na noob lacin bow binen”. **12** Ci cuo Barnabas ki “Zafsa” la bulus Hamisa wori co nii ci tok ker tii duceu. **13** Liya wabe Zafsa wo bikur wabeer cero kino bwinko cinan loreu bou ti nenne kange funtini cibwati na latereu nyilo, co, kange nubo mwenim neu cui naci twi ciilen dikero ficange. **14** Di la kambo nob tomangebo nuwa nyeri, ciinm worum kwilen cero, ri cin cerum mor mwerkanga nube ko nen wulom, ci kwa diroti. **15** Ki “nubo ye bwi kom ma dikeroburo tiye? nyin nob ken, ki bwiyo dong-dong kange kumeu. Nyiki yi kom kero ken ri nako yilau bwanka dikeertininimbo bwirko buro ri nakom bwang ten kwama wo ki dumeu. **16** Wo ywel dii kwama, dor bitiner wima kange dikero more ce gwam. **17** Gwam kange wuro ci dob bo dor cero warka mani, ki co min mani yora ki mwem bo cine kom dii kwamau kange melako ki bi bwereu cin dim neer kumero ki cari kange bilangtum. **18** La ki kero wo duwal Bulus kange Barnabas fiye bwei nyimde ci tim ki ci twika cinenek nuwanko ficange. **19** Di la Yahudawa kangembo Antakiya kange Ikoniya bou la cin kwom neer nuberu. ciin nubang Bulus ki ter ri la ciin kwob co ciin yaken kicho bwiko cinarlor, cii kwatiri cin bwiyam. **20** Duwal kambo nob bwangka ko tirangum cunga ceke ri cin kwanum la cin doken cinan lor cel finiri cin chu darba kange Barnabas. **21** Kambo tokka fullen kerero cinan loro curo kange fiya ka nob bwangka ceko duccheri, cin yilaken Listira, kange Ikoniya kange Antakiya. **22** Ciin ti neka neer nob bwangkako bikwan ti naci ya yam mor

bilenke, ki “Tam ban doken mor liyar kwama ki dotange duce. **23** Kambo ci cikang nubo a bwangtenti kici mor ku wabe gwammeri, la cin kwobcinen dilo ki ngak-ngak ciin neken cii kang kwama, wo cii ne bilelke cineneu. **24** La cin cuken mor Bicidiya ci lam Bamfiliya. **25** Kambo ci tokker cero Biriya, cin yira ken Italiya. **26** Ci dob fiye co tiri, ciin yabken Antakiya mor mwege, fiye wo cii duk cii kang luma kwamak ki nangen do wo cii dim naweu. **27** Ki kwamawo ci lam Antakiya ri cin mweer nubo ku wabe wariyeu, ciin yici dikero gwam wo kwama mani ki ciyeu, kange kambo ci wumom nure bilenke nubo kumtacileu ni neu. **28** Cin yi wi kwitange kange nob bwangkabo.

**15** nubo kangembo yirau yahudiya cin bou Antakiya ri, ciin merang kebcebo nen, ki “Tano kom biye bo laro nawo werfun Musa ro tokkeri, mani ko fiya cercati.” **2** Wo dok Bulus kange Barnabas mor kobkangka kane ci. la cin cok Bulus kange Barnabas kange kangembo mre ce na cin ya Ursalima, cin wabkangi kange nobtomange bo, kange nubo durtinimbo dor meke wo. **3** La nubo ku wabeu tom ci, cin cu mor finikiya kange Samariya la ciin yi cii yioka nubeko kumtacileu. ciin bou ki fuwor nerero dur fiye kebcebo wiye. **4** Ki kwama wo ci bou mor Ursalima, nubo bi kurwabereu yoci kange nob tomangeebo, kange nubo durtinimbo, la cin yici dikero gwam wo kwama mani ki ci yeu. **5** Di la nubo kangembo wone bilenke, wo ki more nob ding lingebeu, kweni tiri ciki, “Tamnyo a biye cinan lor, rina neci nyal ri naci bwangten werfuner Musa ro”. **6** La nob bwangkabo kange nubo durko mweri wari naci to dike wor. **7** Bwiko kwob kanka ko duce ri, Bitrus

kwani tii ri, la yi ciki “Kem bibo, kom nyimom ki kwama duce cumeu, kwama ck ni more kume, la nyimi nubokumtacileu a nuwa fulen kerer certiye, naci ne bilenke. **8** kwama wo nyimom mor nereu, la yici ki yuwa tangbe co wucakke ci nee cii na wo ci ne beu. **9** Ci tu bobo ki dimen kange ci la cin nirom ner cero ki belinke. **10** La nyori, ye bwi ko cuwa kwama, la kom yo nob bwanka bonen ten tu tum ti, wo tebbeb kaka'a bo dolbo tu kake? **11** Dila bin ne bilenke ban fiya fuloka ki luma nere kwama na ci ken. **12** Nubo gwam tam cinge kambo ci nuwa Barnabas ti kange Bulus yici yirom boti kange diker nyimankako wo kwama mani tiber nubokumtancileu kange ceke. **13** kambo diim tokka kere kori, Yakubu ciya ki “Kebmibo, ko nuwa ye. **14** Simon tok kambo kwama ki kaba ki lumanek tiikam nubowo yim kumtacileu ri naci to dorcero nin nob more ce. **15** Ke tinim nob tomangeb dukumero ciya kange wo, nawo mulangum meu. **16** Bwiko dikero wo man yilau, ri man mutilo Dauda wi tak, wo yuram bitineu, man yila muti tiyak cekowi, nabi tiken ki cho. **17** La nubokumeu atin do kwama kange nubokumta cileu gwam wo cico tiki dem mire. **18** wo cho dike kwama tokkeu, wo ma dikero buro nyumom nanduweu. (aiōn g165) **19** Nyori, mi tori bi nere nubokumta cileu wo yilam kwama nineu dotange. **20** Dila kange cinen tam nyo ciya dubom fulendo kange buro tumbo, kange wo ka biciro bwiya bwiya. **21** Wori ci tok ker ti mor werfun Musa mor cinan lor gwam ki kaltiro nanduweu la ciki kiyei mor bikur waber diye fobka gwam. **22** La yor nob tomnagebonen kange nubodurko kange nubobikur wabe ro nen gwammeu na ci chok

Yahuza cwoti ki Barsabbas kange cila buro no nubo dor kebcebeu. la cin tom Antakiya kange Bulus Barnabas. **23** cin mulangi ki kangcek fiye nob tomangebo, kange nubo durko, keb kumebo, ki kebnyebo wo no kumtacileu mor Antakiya, Siriya, Ciliciya, Yarume. **24** wori nyim nuwa kangem nubo ceri fou nyinen, kebo ki yomka nyek, la cin kwomcang kom ki keti ro kange kumen nereu. **25** Nyitori yori kabo nyo wo nyane dume ne wine nanyi cok nubo kangem ri nanyi tomci kumen kange nubo nyi cui cuiyeu Barnabas kange Bulus. **26** Nubo wo neken dume ceu ki Teluwer bek Yesu Kiriti. **27** La nyin tom yakubu kange Silas wo, ayikom dike coti win ken ki mor kere ce. **28** Wori yori kabo yuwa tangbe kwamakonen kang nyo ri, nyi yo kumen deben do dur wo la dikero wo tam a bwang tenneu. **29** Di kom dubom dike cii neken bibwiteu, noka bwiya, woka biciro bwiya, kange buroka. No kom dubom dikero buro ri, kan yi kwamer. **30** La ciin kambo ci yalammeri, yirau antakiya, kambo ci mweru nubo duce wariyeri, ciin neken cii mulangkako. **31** Ki bwikob kiyekako ri, ciin bilangi ki bikwan nere ro. **32** yahuza kange wo nob tomangeb dukumek takeu ne nubo bi kwan neret ki keti duce, ri la cin fiya bi kwan. **33** kambo ciarang kume tini wiyeri, ciin yoken cii ki fuwor neret nubo co nen, na ci yilaken nubo tomou ciye nen. **34** Dila cila tori yori kabo ci tim wi. **35** Dila Bulus kange Barnabas tim Antakiya (kang tangum kebcebo duce) ci ki merang cinen ti ri, ci tok ker kwamaro ti. **36** Kambo kume tini ri Bulus yi Barnabas ki' na weu "bi yila nabi yarum kebbebo mor Cinanloro gwam wo ni tok ker kwamareu, nabi to

keno ci mati nyi ri”. **37** Barnabas cui naci tu Yahaya cii cuo ti ki Markus ce kange ci. **38** Dila Bulus kwabi ri, ki yorbo cia tu Markus, wo dubom cii mor Bamfiliya ri yabo kab tak kange ci nagen do nineu. **39** La kwob kangkako dou tiber cer, la bou ki yal kanka bwitici, Barnabas tu Markus kane co la yab mwambo ciin yaken kuburus. **40** Dila Bulus cok cica can ciin cu, bwiko dulo ko kebcebo kwocinen, neken cii kang luma kwama. **41** La cin yaken mor Syria kange Cilicia, ci nee nubo bikur wabere bikwan neret ti.

**16** Bulus tak bou Darbe kange listira, la nii bwankako kange co ti ki Timoti wiwi, bibwe nawiyé Yahuda wo nii bilenke, dila Tee ce Baheline. **2** Cii tok dikero kenti dorcer nyi nubo wo Listira kange Ikoniya. **3** Bulus cui naci ya yam kange co, la cin to cho, cin biye cinen laro ker yahudawa wo fiye tini curo nineu. wori gwamce nyimom ki tece nii heline. **4** Kambo ci cukenti mor cinanlore, ciin nerang nyal tinimbo nob tomangebo wo kange. nubo dur tinimbo wo mor Ursalima ciya cike ri, naci bwangten. **5** La nubo bikur wabereu fiya bikwan neret mor bilenke la ciin kila cii cobten ti diye ki diye. **6** Bulus kange nubo tikan co tiyeu ya mor cungko Phrygia kange Galatiaya, wori yuwa tangbe kwamako ywanmci tokka ker cero cunga ko Asia. **7** Ki kwama wo cii bow bidom kange Misiyari, cii cuwa na ci do mor Bitiniya, dila yuwa tangbe Yesu ywanmci. **8** Kambo ci dou Mysia ri, ciin yirau mor cinanlor Troas. **9** Bulus ma dukumbo ki kume; nii Makidoniya tiim wi, kinong coti ki, “Bou fou Makidoniya na mwi tikang nyo”. **10** Kambo Bulus to dumeri, dangjang do naci yaken

Makidoniya, cin kwabi nercer ki kwama cuo nyo nyi tok ker cero Makidoniya. **11** Kambo ci dob mor Troas ri, nyin yaken ciyer nyin yaken Samothrace, la cel fini ceri nyin bow Neapolis. **12** La nyi kwen wiri nyin cuo Philippi, wo co cinan lor Makidoniya, cinan lor la tangnumbo mor biten Roma; La nyin cerum wi cinan lor nen kume ni kila. **13** Ki diye fobka Yahudawa ri nyin cer ken nyilo cinan lor kong chaci ki kwa nere ki nysn fiya fiye kwobka dilo wi. La nyin yiken ri, nyon tok ker. kange natubo wo mwerum wiyeu. **14** Nawiye kange dendo ki Lidiya, wo wiye kwilen tiyeu, ci ceru cinan lor Tiyatira, wo wab kwamatiyeu, cuwa tu nuwa nyo. La Teluwe wumom neer cero cin cuwa tu ki dike Bulus tok tiyeu nen. **15** Kambo co kange nubo loceri, cin kenyo ciki, no kom ciya komki min yilam ki bilenke kwama nin di kom bou ko cerum lomi. “La cin dok nyo nyin ciya. **16** Nyori, ki kwamawo nyin yaken ti fiye kwob ka diloke, bibuya canga kange woki ninga tokake wab kang nyo. Ci bou teluwe ce nen ti ki kyemer ducce ki to kako ci totiyeu. **17** La bubiya wo bwnag ten Bulus ti kange nyo la ci kwabang dir, ti ki “Nubo buro cangab kwama dureb. ciki yi kom nure fuloka”. **18** Ciki mai nyo ki kume tini kila. Dila kambo Bulus kangum neer cero kayam meri, yi kangi la yico “mi nyal nenti ki den Yesu Kiristi, ceru cinen”. La ciin cerum ki kwama co. **19** Kambo teb teluweb cebo tori yoka neerek fiya ka mweb kemerceu cuwe ri, ciin tam Bulus kange cila kwob kanci yaken ki cii fiye tubo miyem diker tiye kabum nob bolangeb. **20** kambo ci bou ki ci ka bum nob bolangebri, cii ki “Nubo buro kum cnag cinan lor beroti.

ciin yahudawa. **21** Cii merang nure ti wo kebo dong-dong kange dike nubo Roma ciye ciya cuko naci bwang tenneu. **22** La mwerkan nubo ko gwam kwinang Bulus ce kange Silas, nob bolangebo wob rangum kwilen cero cii nen ri ne nyallo naci makanci ki Belyange kwamangi nyeu. **23** Kambo malli ciyeri? Ciin dokken cii mor Furcina, ri ciin yi nii to furcina tiyeu na kii ca kum cii yorak. **24** kambo ci yo nyallo weri, nii to ka Furcinako dokken cii kuwe more ri cin kum na tini ceko. **25** Kina ciinkume Bulus kange Silas, kwob dilo rila cii ka nuwe wabka kwama tii la tangnum nubo furcinau cuwa tuu nuwa ciiti. **26** Dang jangri ka mikanka dor bitiner wo dok kwar kur furcinau mikangume la danjang nyilok tininmbo gwam womangum kang nubo bwambwabeu kwiya. **27** Nii to furcinatiyeu yuram dumbo ri, cin to nyiloko wumom, la cin co ku kulen cero ri, cin cui naci twallum dor cero, wori cin kwabi ki nubo furcinau cirangum. **28** La Bulus kwa cinen dir kibi kwan ki, “Nuware dor mwe ro nen twirak, wori nyin wi fou gwam nye. **29** Nii to furcina tiyeu me naci bo cinen ki kirak, la cin doken mor wulom mor taiye, ciin cungi kabum Bulus kange Silas. **30** La ciin coku ci kaleri, ciki “Nubo dur miik nye ma mati nami fiya fuloka? **31** Ciin yico ki “Neken bilenke teluwe Yesu nen, namwi fiya fuloka mo kang nubo lomeu gwam. **32** Ciin yico ker Teluwero, kange nubo loceu gwam. **33** La nii yo furcina tiyeu tu ci ki kume cuo, la cin nirom dercero, ri co loce gwam cin yum mwem kwamam bo dang jang. **34** la kambo ci bou ti Bulus kange Silas loco ri, ci tik cinen carito kaciye, cin bilangi ducce kange nubo mor luwe



ceu, wori cin ne bilenke kwama nen. **35** La kambo fini celumeri, nob bolangebo tom nobo to cinanlor tiye nen ker, ciki “Dob nubo co a yaken ti”. **36** nii to furcinan tiyeu yi Bulus kero couki “Nob bolangebo tunguo tomange minen na dob kom ko yakenti. na weu dila kom ceru ri nako yakenti ki luma. **37** Dila Bulus kane silas ciya cinen ki “Cii malli nyo nyanglang bolang mani, ri nyi nubo Roma keneu- la ciin mer ken nyo mor furcina. La ciki cui wona weu naci yoken ki yurangka ka? mani nyo! Ciya bou ki bwici naci cok nyo kale”. **38** La nii to kakkawo ya yi nob bolangebo kereburo. Kambo ci nuwa ki Bulus kange Silas nubo Roam ri cin cuwam tai. **39** Nob bolangebo bou la ciin ken ci rila cii cokangum kale, la cin yici ki ciya cerum mor cinan loro nen. **40** La Bulus kange Silas cerangum furcina ri cin bou to Lidiya. Kambo Bulus kange Silas to nuberi, ciin neci bikwan neret, cin dubom cinan loro.

**17** Kambo cin cum biten Amfibolis kange Aboloniya, cin lam biten Tasaloniya ka, fiye lo kwama yahudawa wiyeu. **2** Bulus, kambo cilerumeu yakenti cinen tokanti kange ci kume nukune kiriti taar, mor bifumer tinim. **3** Bulus wumom bifumero yici ki, “Atam nyo Kiristi anuwa dotange, an kunum mor tuwe yici ki “inco Yesu miyikom ti inco kiristi. **4** Kangum Yahudawa ciya cin bwangten Bulus kange Silas, kange Helinawa, Kange nubo kumtatile neken dor cereu duce kange natubo dur tinim kebo bi duwar. **5** yahudawa biro nebo bilenke cin dim ki kurom, cin tokangum nob kutumebo fiye mi yeka kange tenka, cin kum kutumeu mor cinan lor, nubo ducce bwang ten citi. yacin ter kiyando lo Yesu nen, cin cokum

Bulus kange Silas kabum nubem. **6** Dila citobo Bulus kange Silas cin kwob kangum Yason kange nob bwanka kwamam ko kange yaken kici kabum nob bolonageb mor bitinenceu, ciyiti ki, Birombo nubo kunene nubertiye, wo cin bou binen. **7** Nubo wuro Yason yociyeu cin fuwam werfun Kaisar, ciyiti liyakange wi dendo Yesu. **8** Kambo nubo kange nob bolnagebo nuwa nyeri, lan kwomci. **9** kambo ciyo kenero Yason nir kange tangne nubori, lacin nyamkan cinen. **10** Mor kumewo nob kwamabo cokum Bulus kang. Silas, cin twomci biten Biriya. kambo ci lameri, cin doken mor lo kwama yahuda. **11** Nubo Biriya kidimen kange nubo Tasuliska, cin ciya kange ker Bulus cero kineru win. Cifuwa bifumer kwamaro ti kumeni kumeni, wori na cin yimon ker Bulus. Yora. keno bilenkeri. **12** Naweu la nubo ducce morece cin ne bilenke wari, kange natub helinawa wo, cin yimom kange nabarubo ducce. **13** kambo yahudawa wo tasaloniya cinuwa ki Bulus tok ker kwamaroti Biriya cin yaken wi firen, cin kun ner nubero. **14** Dang jang nob kwamabo Biriya to Bulus twam ken caji cin dubo silas kange Timoti bwiri. **15** Birombo wo yati ki Bulus tuu co kutan biten Antina. kambo ci dob Bulus wiyeri, cin yo tomange, cinen wo Silas ce kange Timoti na cin bou cinen wolum no nure wiri. **16** kambo Bulus ningtan boka Silas koti kange Timoti Atina kangum ner mor nerece, kambo cito bitineco dimki bibwiti tinim. **17** Cin fuwanangi kange yahudawa lo kwama kange nubo wab kwamamtiyeu, kange birombo citiye kirkireu, fiye miyake kange tenka. **18** Dila kange Abikuriyawam nob nyomkab wabkang kange

co. Kangumbo yiki “Nyewo niwo tokker nyeu ki tok kiye?” kangembo yiki “Cin cerkan ni kange wo co nubo ti na bwang ten fulendo fwereu,” Wori ci tok ker Yeesu roti kange kwenka ceko tuweu. **19** Cin Bulus cin yaken ciko diko Arassa, ciyitiki, mwo nyin yo merangka ko wo mwe fwerko woka? **20** Kertinimbo mutikan tiyeu, fiye nyinen. Nyi cwiti na nyimom dike kerowo dan tiyeu”. **21** (Antimiyawa) kange fabubo more ceu, cine dor ciro kang tikangka dikero fwirtinim kange tangnim cem. **22** Bulus tiken tiber dii Arasa yiki, “Kom nubo Aniniyawa min nyimom kom nob bikwaneb fuleneb. **23** Min yimom kambo kom ki wabre kwama kimeu min bwelangtiyeu, dila minto tang lando kange dikero mulangum wi dorce tokktiki, “Kwama wo wuro cin nyombeu.” Miki tok dike kom wabti mor bwiniyomkau. **24** kwama ywel dor bitinero kange dike moreceu, kambi cin co kwamam diyau kange bitineu, mani yi lo kwama wuro nubo mu ki kang cikeu. **25** Mani do tikaliti kange wo labou a neco tiyeu, kange fubom kange dikero wuyak. **26** Nii win nin ci fwel nubo dor bitinere gwam, naci yi dor bitiner, co ci nung kume ciya mati dor bitinere kange yika tini fiye ciya yim tiye. **27** Naci do kwama, tano ciya do cori, naci fiya co. Bwenno ci kutangbo beneneu. **28** Biyim morece binuwa luma bekti, kambo kange mi nyomka more kume toke. “Bo bibyo loce. **29** Nno bi bei kwama ri, datenbo bi mwer kang kwama kange mwin kaka no kokaa banatini, kange tini wo ci ywirangeu. **30** Dila nyori, kwama turingum kumeni bwini nyom ka, dila cin tokker nubokwarub adubom bwiraka kereko. **31** Kuniwi wo

ciyo ca ma dorbitinenereu win bolang tiyeu mor bilenke, ki niiwo ci cokeu. Kwama dang nii co ki kunka ceko tuwe. **32** kambo nubo Atina nuwa ker kwenka tuweri, kangem bo buo Bulus kangem bo ki. “Nyan nuwa tenen tak, dor kerero wonen. **33** Lanyori Bulus dubomci. **34** Dila nabarubo kangum bo morece ciya ki ker kwamaro, cin ne bilenke, mworum kange diyoni Siyus in ni durlor. Dii Arasa kange nawiye kange deudo damaris kangum bo wari, kange ci.

**18** Bwiko dike buro ko gwam di Bulus dubom Antakiya yaken Koranti. **2** La wi ca wab kan kange bayafude kange dendo Akila, bwe bitine Buntus bou ti bowe Italiya kange wice Balkisu. wori kalaudiya tok kero ki nyial Yafudawa a dubom Romawu. Bulus ya cinen. **3** la wori nangen ciro win con yi kange ci co managen. wori cin nob yuwel ka teneb. **4** La nyo Bulus ti yai ku wabe kakuk fobka co cuiti na co fiya ciya Yahudawa kange Elenawa. **5** kambo Silas kang Timoti lam Makidoniya ri, Bulus neken dorcerero kero min, warker Yafudawa nen Yesu co Kristi. **6** La kambo Yafudawa kunang cinnten, ci to coti Bulus chokum belle ceu kaci la yii cia bwiya kumeu a yila dor kumer. Man cerum nawo kange kab maki yan nob kumta cilenen. **7** La chon dobum ci con cu lo Titus, Justus nii wo wab kwamam tiye. Loceu bidom kange ku wabeu. **8** Ki pu nii dur wuu wabero ne bilenker Teluwe nen, kange nubo loceu, la korangtiyawa dorcereu ne bilenker la cin yuu cinen mwem kwamambo. **9** Kwama yii Bulus ki kume mor dukume cuwa re tai, tokkero kendo. **10** La min wi kange mo, kange nii mani a nuwa mwen twirak tiye wori

min wi ki nob ducce fou mor cinan loro wo. **11** Bulus da wi na coro win kange cuiyakko nukkun, merang ker kwamamroti more ciye. **12** kambo Galiyo yilam nii tamki Akaya, Yafudawa kwenang Bulus nin ten wo llam ci yaken ki co kabum bolangeu. **13** Niwo bolum nubo ti na wab kwama, kidimen kange werfun do. **14** La kambo Bulus ki naco tok keredi, Galiyo toki, yi Yafudawa kom “Yafudawa na ki kero bwirko ca maneu na dur di mitin warkero. **15** la buro kan me ke dor kered kange denti kange wer fun kumer, ko tokkan wo bwitikom. Ma cuibo yila nii bolange dor ketitowo. **16** Galiyo dok ci a kwenum fiye boulangen. **17** la nyeu ci ta sactanicu inya bi kur wabero ci buk co kabum kutile buolange. La galiyo karbo diker ci maneu. **18** Bulus kambo yiwi kumeni kila nyeu lan dubom kebcebo yaken Suriya. Mor nabire mwenge kange Balkisu kange Akila la na co dob fiye nabire mwenge tum nob ti cankuriyari, con cerum yiri doreceu. wori con tuu nor Banazare. **19** Kambo ci bou Aficari, Bulus dubom Balkisu kange Akila wi, la ceu bwicui con yaken mor bi kur waber Yafudawar con fuwakangi wari. **20** La cin me Bulus na yim kange ci kumtinidi, la ciyabo. **21** Ta nure ce dob ci lam yi ci man yila ten kumen na kwama ciyari. La con doken nabire mwenge wi Afisa. **22** Kambo Bulus Yiram kai cariyari, la con kwi con yarum ku wabeu wursalima la con yira ken Antakiya. **23** Bwiko co yim wi kumeni kilamri, Bulus taa nure ce yaken cinan loro Galatiyawa kange Firjiya la ne bi bei tomangeu bikwan nerer. **24** La wi kange bayafude dendo Afolos wo ci bou ce Iskandariya bou Afica, chon nii nyomka ker kwamar. **25** Afolos Cin

ne merangka wo teluwe ceu. Nii bikwan yuwa tangbek.  
coki tok dong dong dikero dor Yesu reu. la chon nyomom  
ka yuu ka mwenge yuwanak. **26** Afolos ter tok ka kere  
ki kibi kwan mor bikur waber. La kambo Balkisu, kange  
Akila nuwa ceri, cin cou cho chungu la cin fwetang cinen  
nure kwama kambo ken. **27** La kambo cho cwui na cho  
cuken Akaya la kebcebo ne bo bi kwan neerer, la ci mu  
lang bibei tomange wo Akaya na ci yoco, kambo ca yiram  
meri, con Tikan nubo buro ne bilenker ki luma ducce. **28**  
Afolos Yafudawa diker nyumanka kange bikwan do cho  
cikeu nungi kero nin la Yesu co Kristi

**19** Afolos firen koranti, Bulus kentangum bitine diyele  
con bo cinanr lor Afisa. fou tak co fiya kangem nob  
bwanka. **2** Bulus yici kom yo yuwa tangbe ka fiya kom  
ni bilenke cin ciya, o-ong nyo nuwambo fulen yuwa  
tangbeko wucakke wi. **3** Bulus la ki yuka mwenge ko  
wini kom mane, ciki yuka mwenge Yahaya. **4** Bulus ciya  
ki yahaya ma nubo nen yuka mwenge yiloka, yiki kom  
ne bilenke wo a boti bwiti bwiko cek, Yesu. **5** Nubo  
nuwa nyori, co ci yu cinen mwembo ki den teluwe Yesu.  
**6** Di la Bulus yoti kanko dor cer dila yuwa tangbeko  
wucakke, yirau dor cer, cin tok ker kange nyitin kange  
to ka dukume. **7** Cin dim bi kate kwob shilombo yob.  
**8** Bulus doken kor bi waber co merangti ki bi kwan  
bwiyer na cuka taar ce. bwantenti ci mor fowaka keret,  
co fwetang nubonenti ciya ne bilenke, dor dike tabi na  
liyar kwamaro ce. **9** Dila kangem yahudawa bongum, cin  
ko bwankako, di cin yoten kanka nure Almasiya kabum  
mwerka nobek. Nyori Bulus kwab cinen wari kange nubo

ne bilenke, yoten merangkako mor merangka Tyrannus. **10** Nyo co matiye dim curo job, yaken biten Asia nuwan ker kwamaro, yahudawa kange Helinawa. **11** Kwama ma nangen do dur kan Bulus. **12** Wo nubo nuwa bo luma fiya luma twirak ciyeko dim. yowako bwiko ciru nubo nen, ninga, kange kelkelito, yuwako bwirko ci cerangum bwi nobe. La cin yo lalang kwabka bwi Bulus ce. **13** Yahudawa kangem nub bowab wi cin dob fiye co neneu, cin tu dor cero nin na cin ma nange ki den Yesu, ciki nyo dokkom mor den Yesu wo Bulus ma biwerer cerotiye, kom cerum”. **14** Nubo ma dike wo ci bi neber, bibeyo lo nii wabe durko kange bweyude dendo Sceva wii kibi bei niber wo ma dikero wo tieyu. **15** Yuwako bwirko kari ki ma nyomom Yesu, ma nyomom bulus la kumeu, bi we? **16** La yuwako bwirko bwirko mor nii kwenancinenten lam ci cok, ci cer wi ku we cuwo kwancer ki deti. **17** Wuro yilam dike nyomom nyome fiye nubo wiye gwam, Yahudawa kange Helenawa nubo yim Afisa. Cin nuwa tai kambo ken, den teluwwe Yesu fiya duktangka. **18** Nob bwankabo dutce tak, ci bo ci kiye nangendo bwirko ci mane. **19** Nob buwabo cin bo ki bifumer ciyero cin twirangum kabum nobem wo ci kiye dike a tatiye, Lam bikate kwini nung na mwindo ce. **20** La ker kwamaro yalati kibi kwan nure dutce. **21** Kambo Bulus dim nangen cero na bibweret kwamaroce Afisa, yuwa tanbgeko bwanten ki co nure Makidoniya kange Akiya dor nuret, cin yaken Ursalima, co ki, Bwiko ma ferenne, tamyo ya Roma. **22** Bulus twom bibei tomange ce job, Timoti, kange Erastus, firen Makidoniya, nobuwo tikan ceu. **23** Di la co ki bwici

con nintanci firen Asiya nyobi dob. Dila kobkankako dur kweni afisa ker dor nure do wo. **24** Knage nii kwabi dendo Dimatrayus wuro Tuu fulen bwiner tiye wo Diyana ce, wo nangendo bo nob kwabi to nin ti fiya ka kambo ken. **25** La cin mwer nub kwabiyo yici ki, kom nyomom ki kwabiyo wo bo fiya kiyemer doka ti dutce. **26** Kom to, kom nuwa ki kebo ka afisa, dila gwam biten asiya Bulus wo bolom nubo dutce. Yiti ki “Fulen da kange mani ci yweltiki kange”. **27** Kebo kwabi beto a fiyakomkati ki kwace, dila bikur fulen bero Diyana durku a yilam manki nangen. Nyon ca lem dur cero. Co kange biten Asiya gwam, Kange dorbitiner wabko tiye. **28** Di cin nuwa nyori, ci mam funer kambo ken, cin co bi cor ki diro kwamer “Nii dur co Diyana wo Afisa”. **29** Cinan loro gwam dim ka bwali, nubo tibranbo yaka fiye mwerka. Fiya cuwo cin tam far yame ce Bulus, Gayus, kange Aristarchus, borombo bou Makidoniya. **30** Bulus mani naco do mor nobe, di nob bwanka cebo yuwanco. **31** Nyo farub Bulus cebo kangembo wo nubo durtinim yare Asiya cin tom cinen ki kemi kwam kwame ca dore tare. **32** Kange nob cuk kange dikerti, kangem ken cuk kange dikerti, wori nobe kweri nero kayam. Dutce more ce nyombo ye bwi ci mwere. **33** Kangem mor nubo yi Iskandari wo Yahudawa cin tung ti kabbeu, dila Iskandari cerou kung kang ceko ki ciya kumom, cwiti na ci yi nubo mwerom meu ker. **34** Di la kambo ci nyomom co Bayahude di gwam ciye cin kun kiyange na kang keneko yobece ci tok ti ki, “Dur ki no fiye Artimas wo Afisa.” **35** Di nii mulankako cinanloro cwo nou dor nobere, la co ki, kom nubo Afisa, we nyombo ki Afisa



tiberowo fulen (Allaliri) nii dur kange fulen do yaru firen dii kwama? **36** Di la ci kanang bo dike weu, daten kom kumom, kom mare kange diker kutti kutti. **37** Kom bo ki nubo wuro fou ku bolange, kebo dur cin nob kob, na mor bi kur wabe, kaka nob dilakab fiye kwama be wiye. **38** Tano Damatriyas kange nob kwabito wari kange ciye nan wiki kange ker dor kange ku bolange wi wumom wume, nob bolange bo wiranagi, ci a ya ki kiyange bwitici. **39** Tano kero kange wi na toka ko ceri an do tiber ciro fou mwerka beko, bo yiti dok-doke. **40** Bilenke boki no mor bitore kange kwalkanke wo bwi duweneu. bo manki dike ba torti dor dike wo bwiye, co tok nyori co, ci yo nobe. **41** Kambo ca nuwa nyori la con dob nubo yalkange.

**20** kambo kwalkake dimeri Bulus twomi a cou bibeitomange, la con neci bikwan nerer. La con ne ci nacume can dubom ci coki, Makidoniya. **2** kambo co ya bitene ceri, con yi nob bwanka bo ker bikwaner, La con biyeken biten Helenawa. **3** kambo ca mam cuikko taar wiyeri, yafudawa ma cinen biciren kambo co dadom ca kwina bire mwenge tiye na co yaken Suriya. la con fulogum neer cero yila ken Makidoniya. **4** Nubo yuo cho Asiau, mwerkange Sabatarus, bibwe Buru, Biriya gayus, bibwe Derbi, Timoti kange Antakus, kange Sakundu, gwam ciye nob bwankab Tasalonika, Kange Tikikus, kange Trophimus wo Asia. **5** La nubo buro cuken ten nyinen la ci nintang nyo Taruwasa. **6** kambo na do nabire mwenge Filippi bwiko kumerek carito man ki cam fuwam meu. La cin yii wi kume niber. **7** Kume kaba kumeni kiyang cari teri, Bulus yi nob bwanka bo ker, co cuiti na kubo celfini,

la con kwob kercero cuwemje lam cin kume. **8** Kirako wi kila kuwe diyewo nyo mwerkangum wiyeu. **9** La cerangeu bwe kange yimwi dendo Eutyclus, wuro yarken dumbo tu'u cou, kambo Bulus tok keroti cuwemi bwe bwayile wo dam dumeu, yuram, bitine con bwiyam. **10** La Bulus yirau ri toki ki, kange nii akwomde dor cer, dume wi bwiyo. **11** lacon kwiken luwediyeu tak, cinkabkanghum ci cam.' **12** chin bou ki bweu ki dume lachin fiya birom nere kebo bi duwar. **13** la nyo yakenten Bulus nin kina bire munghe nyon doken Assos, nyon cwi na nyo tum Bulus kina bire. wonco dike cocwi maka, con cwi naco yakina. **14** kambo ci fiya nyo Assos ri nyon tumco mor nabire mwenghe nyin yaken metelina. **15** Bwiko kwenka nyeko firen celfini ce nyo bou diyele kiyo celfini tak nyon bou cinanloro militu. **16** La Bulus tuken cuu kako Afisa mor na bire mwenghe. kati yilo co tengum dorcer Asiya, wori co kayamti. na mam di bi dii kakuk fenticon na fiya co wursalima. **17** Wi militu con tom nabarub ya afisa na cou cinen nubodurko ku wabe. **18** Kambo ci bou cinenri, con yi ci ki "Kom ki bwikom kom nyumom, Tabti ki diye kaba ma dokum na'a Asiyau, kambo ma twal kumeti kange komeu. **19** Min bwang teluwe ninenten ki lomjume nee kange mwem, mor boulange wo fiya yero ki biciren, Yafudawa bou. **20** Kom nyumom ma nuwa bou tuu ka nan yikom dike a ma kumen tiye, min bwang kumenten luwe ma merang kumen dikero ti yanglang. **21** Kom nyumom kambo ma werang Yafudawa ti kange Helenawa dor yiloka kwama, kange biten ker fiye teluwe Yesu. **22** La na weu miki yang wursalima yuwa tangbe kwamako mung men ti nyang

lang tam in ya, ma nyombo dike a fiyayeti fireneu. **23** La Yuwa tangbeko nung menti cinan loro gwam bwanka kange dotange nintang ye ti. **24** La ma tubo dumemi wiki kange nangen minen, nan dim cuak ko knage nangen do ma yo fiye teluwe Yesu, na tokka fulen ker luma. **25** Na weu kom to, min nyumom kom gwam, bouro ma yicker liyar kwamareu, mani ka toyeti tak. **26** la min yimkom ki diye no, miman ki bwiyale ni dur mir. **27** Wori ma nuwa tutum nan yikom kange dike kwama cuiti kumeneu. **28** Na cori ko ta dor kumero kange nob bwangkabo wo yuwa tangbe kwama yokom nubo dur cereu. beko cobu, ko to kuu wabe kwamau, wo ca ten ki bwiyale ceu. **29** man nyumom bwiko ma kubomtiyeu, Bifumeru me kangem an dou (Nob yulaneb) more kume mani cia dob kwama ten do ti. **30** Man nyumom bwen no more kumeri kangum nob an kweri an toker kerti to bwirangi nyeu na kom bibei tomange bwiyocik. **31** Na ceu ko yi yim cobkam, ko kwabi ki coro taar man dobbo yika kumek kererk. kange mwem kume kange kakuk. **32** Na wonyeu ma dob komti kange kwama kange ker luma cero, wo bi kwan mu ka kumekeu, lana ne ten kom kwali wari kange nuboburo wi mor kwama cokum gwammeu. **33** Ma dillanbo nuwe ki kanan mwin kange kulen. **34** Mo ki bwimo mom nyumom kanko wo ki ma diker min cuiti mani kange nubo wo kange meu. **35** Dikero gwam min yikom dikero ka ma tikaliti cikeu, kange dike ka mam nangen do ti cikeu, na kom kwa ki ner kerero wo Teluwe Yesu kibwki cho tokeu, wi ki fiyaka dutce. **36** kambo ca dim tokakeri, chon chungu dor nurer chin kwob dilo ti. **37** Nub ciwiye wi

kila, cin ne Bulus kwendowe kange cwika cek. **38** La cin kangum ner ki dikero wo cha tikeu, ki mani ciya tou choti tak. La chin yo cho mor na bire.

**21** kambo nya yalkang kange ciyeri nyon doken mor nabire mwenge nyon ta nure cinanlor koceu. Celfini la nyon lam Rodusa, wi la nyon yaken cinan loro Batara. **2** Kambo nyo fiya nabire mwenge yab ken ti Phoenicia, la nyon doken. **3** Kambo nyon tou kibru tiyeu, nyon dubom kan ko mokenyeu, nyon mer dor Suriya, nyo yira cinan lorp Taya, wori nabire mwenge a cer kulen cero wi. **4** Kambo nyo fiya bibei tomange, la nyo yiwi kume niber, la bibei tomange yii Bulus, ki yuwa tangbe yare wursalima. **5** Bwiko kumetinen nyon yoten kang yam nyon bo min. gwam ciye kange natub ci bo kange bibeiyo lociyeu cin yo nyo bwim cinan lor. Co la nya cung cungi kong caji nyo kwob dilo. **6** Nya ne kang na cungme kange ci. La nyon doken nabire mwenge, ci kange natub cibo cin yilaken lo. **7** Kambo nyo dim yim nyembo taya di nyon lam talamaya. La wi, nyo yar kan kange kebnyebo nya da kume win kange ci. **8** Celfini nyon kweni nyon cuu kaisariya. nyo donken lo Philip be nine fulen ker tiye, win mor nobe nibereu, nyon yii kange co. **9** La nii wo wiki bibeyo na'ar, bibutob wo tok ker dukumer tiyeu. **10** Kambo nyo yii wi kumeni biduwareri, kange nii dukume bou mor Yahudawa den cero Agabus. **11** Bou nyi nen tuu dak Bulus ko, la bwam nace kange kange ceko, la co toki, yuwa tangbe kwamako toki, nyo Yahudawa a bwa nii dakkewo tiye, la ci an neken cho kang nob kumtatile. **12** Kambo nya nuwa dikero buro di, nyo kange nubo yim wiyeu ken Bulus a

yare wursalima. **13** La Bulus yici, ye kom matiye, ko ci wuyeti kom kimen bikwan nertiye? La min ciya kebo ka bwaka, la nan bwiyam wursalima, ki den “Teluwe” Yesu. **14** Kambo Bulus mani a ciyatiyeri, nyon dubom ci ka wiyeko, la nyon toki, dike Teluwe cuitiye a ma nyo. **15** Kambo kumeni wo nyon tu cuayelyeu, nyon kwiker wursalima. **16** Kangem bibei tomange kaisariya cin bou kange nii ci choti ki Mnason, nii kubru, ni yuloka kabo, wuri nya yiiti kange ceu. **17** Kambo nya lam wursalima di, kebyebo nyo ki fuwor nerer. **18** Celfini ceri, Bulus ya kange nyo fintano Bitrus wiyeu, nubo durco wi gwam. **19** Kambo cha yarum ciyeri, la con yii ki winti dike kwama mani mor nubo yim kumtacileu, ki nangen cero. **20** Kambo ci nuwa di cin duktang kwama la cin yii co mon to yii be mbo bikaten kilam wo ne bilenker kange Yesu mor Yafudawa, na cin bwangten werfunero. **21** La cin yii dor mwer, mo merang yahudaa yim tiber nob kumtacileu ci cutang ker Musa ro wi, la mun yi ci abiyetende lar bibeyero, ci a bwangten de dambo carko. **22** Ye bama tiye? bicom ci an nuwa mon bou. **23** Na cori ma dike nyo yi nentiyeu, nubo na'ar wi yinen wo tum nure. **24** Yaken kange nubo buro na nirum dor mwero kange ci na ya cinen dike a ta'a tiyeu, na ci carum dor cero. La nubo gwam an nyimom kero ci tok ti dor mwerue cierke. Ci an nyumom mon nii mo bwangten werfuner tiye. **25** Dor nubo kumtacileu buro ne bilenkereu, nyon mulang cinen, nyon yici kero ki nyial, cia cokum dor cero, ki kulen do ci wab fulen do wiyeu. kange bwiyaie, kange dike kwamiye, kange burotum. **26** la Bulus tuu nubo, celfini

con nirum dor cero kange ci, la cin yaken kuu wabe, na co yici dii ka kume nirka ciyeko. Co diye neka luma ko a ne ci tieyu. **27** Kambo kumeni niber kiyam dimeu, Yhudawa buro Asiya to Bulus ku wabe, la cin bol nubo mwerkangum meu na tamco. **28** Ci kwabang diroti nubo Israila ki tikang nyo won co nii wo merang nubo minti fiye gwammeu, dike ma kiyeti kange nubeu. werfuner, kange fiye wuro kebo kawo, la con bou ki Helenawa mor kuu wabe, la con yayamfiye cakcake wo. **29** wori cin to Bulus wi kange Tarifima kange Bulus mor cinan lor ci kwati ki neer kange con bou ciko mor kuu wabe. **30** La cinan loro a yilam ki dike, la nubo cwakang wari ya cin tam Bulus. cin kuuken co kuu wabe kale, la cin mangang yilokoti. **31** Kambo ci cuiti na ci twalum ceri, fulen kwi lam niin dur nob kwenebo yico wursalima nubo cua tai ki kwalkanka ke. **32** La Con tuu nenkwanebo kange nob bikwanebo cin cuu yiranken fiye nubo wiyeu. Kambo nubo to ni dur kwenebori, la cin dubom buka Bulus ce ko. **33** La nii dur nob kwenebo yan lam tau Bulus, ki kom bwanco ki dukako job. la cin me co ye mwa mane. **34** Kangem mor nubo mwerumeu, tok keroti ki dimen. kambo nii durko kwenebo mani nyom bilenker tiyeri, la con toki ki a yaken ki Bulus fiye nangene. **35** Kambo ci lam kwikari nob kwenebo tum co ker kwalkikwalki. **36** La nubo ducce bwangten kwabang tiki dir a twalum co. **37** Kambo Bulus darom na lam fiye nangeneri con yi nii dur cero ki man fiya nure nan yii nen ker ka? nii dur ko me co, moki tokum ki Helenaciya ka? **38** Mwa kebo bwe masare wo kuma cum bwiye mo ter mwer kanka duwek

nobek, mo tu nubo bikate na'ar mwa cuu ciko kiya? **39** La Bulus ki min BaIsraile cinan loro Tarsus mor Cilicia min bwe bitine cinan loro dur. Ciyamen nan tokker kange nubowo. **40** Kambo nii dur ko neco nure di, Bulus kenti dor fiye fuwa naa kung ken kang ceko dii wo nung ti cia kumangumeu, kambo fiye tam cineri, Bulus yi ci kero ki Ibraniyanci.

**22** Kebmibo kange tebmibo, kom nuwa kaka batiyo wo ma ka ti kumeneu. **2** La kambo nubo mwerume nuwa Bulus yici kero ki nyi Ibraniyanci ri, la cin tam cinen, con toki. **3** Min Ba Ibraniya ci bo Tarcus wo cili kili, kiya, la ma ma kiye kako fou mor cinanloro wo naar Gamaniel. Min fiya mwerum kambo ken dor bwangka mor bifumer tebbebo. min wiki ker bwangka kwamak, nawo gwam kumen ko nyo duweneu. **4** Min ne dotange ki nure wo yaken ciko bwar, bwaka kange tunka lokuka, nabarub kange natub. **5** Kambo wabe durko kange nubo durko a ne warketiyeye. Min yo mulang ka cinen dor kebbebo Dimascus, nan bwauci na bou ciko wursalima. **6** La ki cin kakuke can nawofilanko dur lo kwama yoten nefilang ti. **7** La man yarken bitine, la man nuwa diro yiye, Shawulu, Shawulu, ye bwi mwa neye dotangetiye? **8** La man kari, “we mo Teluwe? la con yiye, co Yesu nazaret, wo mo ne dotange tiyeu. **9** Nubo kange meu tom filanko, la ci nyombo dir nii woro yiye kereu. **10** la min meco ye ma matiye Teluwe/ teluwse yiye kweni do ken mor Dimascus. **11** La mani ma toti wori filanko wo yem nuwe miu. La nubo wari kange meu tamen kang ko ya kiye Dimascus. **12** Wi ma nii dendo Anaiya, nii cwa tai kwama tifiye wer

funer nii ken wo Ibraniyawa dam wiyeu gwam tok coti. **13** Con bou minen, tii minen, la con man to co. **14** La con yiye, kwama wo tebbebo ciyeu coknen na mo nyumom diker co cuitiyeu. Na tom nubo cak-cak, na nuwam diro ceruti nyiceu. **15** wori mwan yikan nii warke ce nubo nin gwam ki dike mwa towau kange wo mo nuwau. **16** Na weu ye bwi mo ning tang tiye? **17** Kambo ma yilaken wursalima la ma kwob diloti mor kuu waberi, la man yo dukum. **18** Min to yi teti kwer wolum na dobum wursalima can candowu, wori mani cia ciya warker mwe dor minreti. **19** La man toki Teluwe, ciki bwici nyumom kuwo man kurangi, man buk nubo buro ne bilenker dor mwerue mor bi kur wabero gwam. **20** kambo bwiyaale ni warke mweu Istifanus coreu, ma tim wi mati ciyai ma con kulen nubo buro do twalceu. **21** La con yiye, ya wori man toum nen kutanfiye nubo kumtatile wiyeu. **22** Cin cuwa tuu cinen lamna wo. la cin kung dir ciyero citi toki, atwalum wang nubeko wo dor bitiner la kebo dong-dong ca dam wi. **23** Kambo ci kwabang diroti, ci mobang kuleng ciroti kange kung ka kwerek. **24** Nii dur nob kwenibou, toki a dom ki Bulus fiye nangen nob kwenebo. La con toki a me coti ki mallika balyakye, wori co ki bwici na co nyumom ye bwi ci kwabnag dirtikercere. **25** Kambo ci bwam co dii ki dukkari, Bulus yini bi kwane wo tim cinen, yori kabo werfun na tom nii wo barome wuro bulanko tacobeu? **26** La kambo nii bikwaneu nuwa weri, la con yaken ni dur nob kwenebo nen yico ki “ye ko do ma ka tiye?” la nii wo Romanu. **27** La ni dur nob kwenebo bou la meci yiye mon Romanka bulus ciyaco, ki “Ong”. **28** Nii



dur nob kwenebo yi coki, kiyemero ducce matiyen yim bwebitineme. La Bulus yico, ci bou ye bwe roma. **29** La nubo buro a meco kerti yeu dubangum co dang jang nii dur nob kwenebo cwam tai ken, kambo co nuwa Bulus bwe Ramon di, wori con bwam co di. **30** Celfiniceri nii dur nob kwenebo cuiti na co nyumom bilenker dor dike yafudawa fi Bulus ti cikeu. La con kwim bwaka cko la con yi liya wabeu kange nob dir loro gwam na cin mwerkangi. la con yirau ki abulus yoken co tiber ciyer.

**23** Paul to nubo mwerume ri ki, minya yam kange kwam. **2** Nii dur wabero wo coti ki Ananiya ne nubo bikwan gwam ciya kwanice. **3** Dila Paul yi co ki, “Kwama an kwanne mo nii bwir moyim namo mamen warke ki bolang ka, dila moki ciya kwaye ki kang wo kebo dong-dong kange bolang?”. **4** Nubo tirangum wiyeu ki ye bwi mon torang nii dur nob waber kwama ro tiye? **5** Paul yiki, Yimi ma yombo miki nii dur, molangum molange ki, mani mwa tok bwirang kerti nii dur nubo lokume. **6** La kambo Bulus nyomom kange win bwe Saduciyawa, la con tok kero ki luma wi ki, kebmibbo min nii Farisawa, bibwe farisawa kambo min cuiti na nyomom kwenka ceko tuwe wo man ma bolang cekeu. **7** kambo ca tok nye ri, kwabkang ka bwi bwitici. Farisawa kange Sadukawa kange, mwerenkang kako wo. **8** Sadukawa toki ki, Kwenka mani, bibei tomange mani, yuwatangebko mani, La nii farisawa nyom gwam. **9** Kwobkang kako kweni wi bwiti cii, la Farisawa ki ciya to bo dikero bwir fou nii wo nen. Ye a bwiti no yuwa tangbeko toker kange co kaka no Bibei tomangeceu toker kange cori. **10** Kambo kwobkang

kako dur kweni tiber cereri, nii dur nob kwenebbo cwam tai ki kari ci wobrangum Bulus, ki fiti kang cek, la cin dok kwenebo na yira tou co ki bikwan tiber nob durembo na bou ki co fiye ca fiyam corka tiyeu. **11** Kambo kume kange lauweri, kwama tii cungya cek toki ki, “cware tai cin cuwa nen firen Ursalima naweu. Mwan nii kange fou Roman. **12** kambo fini celum ri, kangum yahudawa ma nero bwir laci nacin co dor ciyero nin chilka ki weri, naci chare kaka, ci no diker no ci twalum Bulus ri, nimde. **13** Nubo cum kwini na'ar wo yi yimbo bwirko weu. **14** La cin ya ni dur wabero nen kange nubo durko ki, Bin yo dorbero fiye chilka no ba twalbo Bulus diker mani wo ba matiye. **15** Na weu bi yi Liya wabero na bou ki co fou bitine na bin fiya co ki dikero bwir ka ceri, cin ciya na twalum co. **16** kambo bibwe hadace bwe bubiya nuwa na weri la ya yi Bulus ki, **17** “Bulus cho kange nii win na ya ki nii wo dur bero nen cin wi ki dike ca toktiye. **18** Nii wo tim wiyeu tuu bwewo yaciko fiye dur nub wabero wiyeu ki Bulus wo fou mor furcina, cin yiki ki nyon bou ki co monen cin wiki dike ca toktiye. **19** La nii dur nub waber tou co doken mor, la me co ki “Ye mon cuiti namon yi yere?” **20** Bwewo yi ki, “Yahudawa ciya ki bouki Bulus fine fiye mwerkangka, cin cuiti na me co diker dor bolnag ceko nen. **21** Dila necire cou, nubo wi cum kwini naar wo ci cwiti nacin twallum ceu. Cin yiyim bou wo ciki mani ciya chati, mani ciya noti, kambo ci twalum ceri nimde ci chachari. Bwen naweu, ciki bati ci ning tang diker mwa tok tiyeti.” **22** La nii dur wabero yici ki kom manki kange diker wo ka yii nii wo tiyeu, nii wo yimco dikero

gwam. **23** La con cou nob bikwanebo yob ki, ciya cok nob bikwanebo bikwate yob nacin yaken ki co Caesarea, kange nub tuwabbo kwini niber, kange nubo bikate kwini yob, ciya kwenum ki kume taar rewo. **24** Con yici ki ciya dou bicirido wo Bulus a fuhtiye na yaken ki con loh kwarer. **25** La con mulang bifumer nawo ki. **26** Claudius Lysias kimo liyar kalero nen Felix, yarum nen ti. **27** Nii wo Yahudawa tam co, la cin cuiti nacin twalum co. kambo bou cinen ki nub bikwaneb, la man cokceu. min yumom ciki no biten Romane. **28** Min cuiti na yunmom diker wo ci tok ti dor cereu. La min ya ki con fiye mwerkang ka. **29** Min nyom ci merang co kerti wo yilam na doka ceu. La cin manki diker wo yilam ciya twalum coti, ko ciya tung coti furcina. **30** Di la cin yiye ciki, dikero bwirko wi wo ci cwiti na cin ma nii wo nineu, la dangjang min tung kenco monen min toki diker ci ficoti cikeu ciya bou ciko fiye mou wiyeu. Ya kwamer. **31** La nob bikwanebo bwang ten diker cha tikeu. Cin bou ki Bulus ki bikume fou Antipatris. **32** Kambo kume lauweri nub bkwanebo dubom nob tuwab bo kange cou. lan cin yilanken ce loh. **33** Kambo nub tuwabbo lam Caesarea ri, cin nee takada wii liyar bitinenen, Cin neken ten Bulus cinen. **34** Kambo liya bitine tou takada ri, Ye bouki Bulus feh? coki no biten Cilicia. **35** Con yiki “Man nuwa nen gwam kambo nubo wo toker tidor mwereu bouri, Con toki ki, ciya yaken ki co kan Liya dur bitenero nen Hiridus firen wabkang ka.

**24** Ki kume nundi, Nii kange wii ciyi cotike ananiya nii dur wabe, kangum nubo dur kange nob yob ka bolange decero, Tertullus yaken wi ki kiyange Bulus ce. kabum

nii dur bitineronen. **2** Ki kwama wo Bulus tim kabum  
nii liyar Tertullus yoten torank coti kiwe gwamna “Ker  
mwer nyo fiya, yiblume to kaba, bo ki yulka bitine ben. **3**  
Dike mo maneri nyo ki bukan kangen, nii dur Felis. **4** Kali  
nene do tange, miki nanneti nuyen bi dom nan yinen  
ker. **5** Cin fiyam nii wo kan dikeroti kilanye yila cuk nubo  
Yahudawa kalenen gwam. ciya terkutumeti. **6** Mani naco  
fuyatamin kuwaber, co dike nyo teuce (Nyo cuiti na nyo  
warcinen wo dong dong kange funereu. **7** Dila Lysias  
boyoco win kibi gwan kanciyen. **8** Na mume Bulus dikero  
wo gwam di mwan yumom dike nyi tok ti dorcereu.  
**9** Yahudawa ciya bwanten ci, chin ciya chiko ki dong  
dong. **10** Ki kwama wo nii dur ko ne Bulus filanko na tok  
kereri, Bulus ciya, “Miyumom ki coti kila mwin nii warke  
bitinewo nen, ki bilangtum mi nung dor miro ti munen.  
**11** Mon yumom cubo kumeni kwob cillombo yob ciko min  
kwi nami ma wabka mor Ursalima. **12** Kambo ci fiyaye  
mor bikur wabereu, ma kwobkang bo kange nii kange, ma  
kung bo kiyan tiber nuber mor bi kur wabe, kaka, cinan  
lor. **13** Mani ciya nung mwen bilenke dike ci toyeti cikeu.  
**14** Dila miyinen, mor dikerowo ci toki kuwabe nyoken mi  
bwangten kwama nen kwanimin. mine dur mor dike ci  
mulang mor bifumer durko. **15** Min wiki bi kwan nener  
naceu ken Kwama nen, na nubo buro, fuloka ko bwareu  
wi, ki nubo cak-cakeu kange nubo bwir gwam. **16** La  
kang-kang miki mani nami to nermiro kuwayebo, kabum  
Kwamam, kange niffir. **17** kangum cotinim mi bou nan  
tinkan kume diker cike kange lumanerer. **18** Min tu nyo  
ner mir mani nyo la yahudawa biten asiay dikero moten

wo cenge ku wabe kebo ki mwer kanka ki kutume. **19** daten nubo bulum ciye bo fiye mo wiyeu duwen naci wiki diker tokka dor mwer. **20** na kebo nyori nubo lominbo ciya togki na ci fiye kidire kikwamawo matogti kabum nob mwerkanka Yahudawa. **21** No dor dikewo mi tokki ki dir kabum ciyeu, wori gwamka nob Bwerem. cimen coti ci doti naci moten bolanko. **22** Felis, wo ci yimco ker dor nureroweu, kungum nuwa kako. Cin yi ki, “No Lysias nii dor, nub kwenebo, yirau Ursalimari, man tok diker amati ki bolang mweko neneu. **23** La co yi nii bikwan ne nob kwenebbo ayoken Bulus kan nob corkab, la co fiya cerca biduwar kati kange mor ferubceb fiyabo nure aneco diker ci cwitiyeti. **24** Kambo Kumeni kange cumeri, Filibus kange wice Duruskila, wo Bayahudiya La cin twomi na cin bouki Bulus di naci nuwa cinen ker bilenker dor Almasiya Yeesu. **25** Di la kambo Bulus bulangi kange co, dor cak-cake, taka dorek, kange bolang ko boutiyeu, Felis cwam tai, La yiki, “Muyaken ti naweu. Dila non fiya filang ki bwiri, min twom mwen.” **26** Ki kwama wo cun nyoti nerwi ki Bulus a neco kemer ducce kir-kir naco tok ker kange co. **27** Ki cwuro yob Borkiyas Festas yilam nii dur buwab Filibus, wori ciki do fuwor bwiyat fiye Yahudawa yoten to Bulus ki toka.

**25** La Festus do ki kume taar gwam kaisariya yaken Ursalima. **2** La nii dur wabe kange nubo dur yahudawa cin bo ki kwanere dor Bulus cer, la cin kenco. **3** Cin me tikali cinen na ci doken Bulus mor dotange - di Festus na cou Bulus Ursalima ri na cin twalumco dor nure **4** Dila Festus ciya ciki, Bulus bou firen kaisariya, kutakni coki bweco

aniylareken firen. **5** Nyori wo Ayumom bwikan gekotiyeri. Na bwirank ke kange we kange nii wori ciya toco. **6** Dila ki kume narub kaka kwob la nyilake kaisariya. Celfini ceri Nyiken fiye bworange ki ciya bwoki Bulus kabum cem. **7** Kambo Bulus boweri Yahudawa wo Ursalima tirangum bidom ci yoten ci bwerauti ki kiyage laci fiyabo ken wi. **8** Bulus cokum dorceri ki, ma mabo nii nen bwiranke, kaka Yahudawa, kaka kuwabe kaka kaisar.” **9** Dila Festus ki do fuwor bwiyarade fiye Yahudawa wiye, Dila nyori co me Bulus ki mo cuiti namo ya Ursalima. **10** Bulus yiki co tim fiye maka borank kaisar fiye tam ceu. Min ma dike yorbei kom nyumom gwam. **11** Na bicom mima burankge mima dike dateng bwerangke mikobo in bwiyam. dila na dike lam na bitoren cwerke nin, nikange cunkange. mi tuwciurkumeti fiye kaisar.” **12** kambo Festus dim fuwakangkako kange nobe ri La ciya ki, mo cu kaisar monyanken kaisar”. **13** Ki kume kange, liya Agrippa kange Bernice cin yirau Caeserea na cin yacuner Festus ki diker. **14** La lam kumeni, kila Festus nyi liya keti bidarange wo Filibus domti mur kuu kuka. **15** Ki kwamawo mi Ursalima, kange dur ni wabka kange nubo dur Yahudawa ci boki kiyange ce fiye miwiyeu, cin keni naci twalumco. **16** Ki woro yi ciki, ke dam Romawa yibo ki aneken bibei nii bibwiyer, La wo ci kwakiyagece cin neco firank naco congum dorceri nob kiyagecenen, naco kiye ker kiyangece. **17** La ciin mwelim kebo ki tiranka kene, celfiniceri miyiken fiye maka bolange minyici ciya boki nii co. **18** Kambo nob kiyangebo boki kyangeceri, kero ken mani morece. **19** Miyumom kwaka kaciyeko na

kuwaabece dor Yesu wo bwiyamdi Bulus ki wuki dume. **20** Mi fwiki kambo ma fuma kerowo matongti lami meco miki monyaken Ursalima na walum kero. **21** Dila Bulus do ciya toco, Kaisar walum kero lamitoki ciya yobco men tukco kaisar nen. **22** Agrippa yi Festus, Min cuiti na nuwa nii wo.” “Fini,” Festus yiki, “Mwan nuwa co.” **23** La ki celfiniceri Agrippa kange Bernice cin bou ki diker chaklang ka, kange nubo durko bitineceu. La Festus toki, ki ciya cokum Bulus fiye ciweyeu. **24** Festus yiki Liya Agrippa kange nubo wi kange ciyeu cin toh nii wo kange nubo mwerum feu nub Yahudawa kange coh Ursalima gwam ci werang coti ki daten bo co yim ki dume. **25** ma nylumom mabo bwirang ke daten bwere, Dila wori co twalum kero cou yaken cuko fiye kaisar wiyeu. Nyori ma motum intomken co. **26** Di miman ki Kerokange mitontiye miki murank kaisar nen. tomange, ki kerowo mibocuko kakumeu, nawonyon mitonentiyeu mo liya Agrippa. nan fiyam dike mayuktanti muranka mikonen dorcer. **27** Fiye miwiyeu Bwira kabo intunin bwiranke mi murankbo bwirang ke co.

**26** La agrippa yi Bulus, “Mon nyam coka doremwei la Bulus kunkan ceko yoten condorceroti.” **2** Miki Fuwor nerer, liya Agrippa, ki kerowo yahudawa bouti cuko dor mireu. **3** Nyori mo nii yumka mor den Yahudawa kange yabciebo. Nyori mikenenti. Nyoli bob nermwero kange bwewo. **4** Miyi komti gwam yahudawa yubram fiye yim kallembi fiye wucakke kange Ursalima. **5** Cin yubrangum ye ki kaba, daten ciya yumom miyiyen na bafarasawa. **6** Naweu miki naci mamen bolang nawo wori nor wa

kwama tu tebbyebo ni nen. **7** Wo cou nure ber gero kwab curomboyo yoti ner wiye. ciya wou ki kwamawo ci wabkwamati ki nero win fiye kwama wiyeu kakum kange kume. Ki yoka nerewa, Liya agrippa, yahudawa buranti. **8** Ye bwikange aburank ti ki diker yumanko kwama akun nob bweyame? **9** La mi burankge ki maka dikero kiden Yesu bana zaret. **10** Min ma buranka mor Ursalima, mi ku nob bwika kwamako duce mor Fursuna. Ki bikwan do wo mifiya fiye nob dur wabero wiyeu, kange wo ci twerciti mineci mwerka duwen. **11** neci dotange duce kwab kuh wabe mi cuti nan dongcinen naci ma burkane. Ma ma kiye ciren kangeci minaci dotange yaken cuka bitiye tim bokage. **12** Ki kwamawo mima buroka boti mi yaken Dimaskus ki ciyaka dur nob wabe. **13** Mor yame mi, ki kaku, mo liya mito firen dikawama wo la kaku filanken filanko ketenye, kange nubo nyo yakenti wari. **14** Kabom kwaob nyo yarken bitine, minuwa diro kange tok keroti kange mwoh ki nye Ibranciyawa yiti ki, shawulu, Shawulu ye bwi mon neye dotange tiye? bwikabo na kundike cucuwe. **15** La miki webo teluwe? Teluwe ciya mo Yesu wo mone dotange. **16** Naweu kwen titiye ki co kerowo manun dor miro munenen nan yome? na yilam canga kange nii warkere dor dike moyume dormireu nawo kange wuro miyinentiye. fokab. **17** Man cuken fiye nobo wiye kange nubo ma to ci fiye mowiyeu. **18** Na mo wumom nuwage ciyeu yilau ki ci kumtatile yilau ki ci filank. na cin fiya cerca fiye yuwako bwirko wiyeu na ci you yuwa kwama, kange fuloka dikero bwir nen wo cha ne nubo bwang ten co tiyeu. **19** La nyori, liya Agrippa



miken kom kangumbo ki dukumbo wamito dikwamau. **20** Dila, kabokoce buro mor Dimaskus. kange Ursalima kange biten Yahudawa gwam, kange nob furenebo, mima cinen bwiranke naci yiloten fiye kwama wiyeu, cin ma dike daten yilokau. **21** Co dike bwi yahudawa ci tamce mor kuh wabe ci cuiti naci twalum co. **22** Kwama tikang wo duwin mi tim kabum bibei kange nubo dur, warke dor dike annabawa kange Musa toki abwitiye. **23** Dong dong Almasiya a nuwa dotange anyi lam kaba wociyar komti bwere an tok filang fiye yahudawa kange nubo yumbo kwama. **24** Kambo Bulus dim coka duwek cekori, Festus tok kero ki dir, ki Bulus twaka mani ki nyomka mweka donen twalka. **25** Dila Bulus yico, “mitwalbo nii dur Festus kibi kwan nerer mi tok bilenke tiye kange cinen. **26** Wori liya yum bo dike burombo gwam, co dike bwi mitok keroti kibi kwane, wori miyom dike kange mani wo yurangum yurange. **27** Mo ne bilenke kange nob tomange dukumbo, ko liya agrippa? mi nyomom mo ne bilenke. **28** Agrippa ni yi Bulus mor kere biduware muki cui namo bwolye na yilam nii bwanka kwama ka? **29** Bulus yiki “miki nanenti kwama, mor kene bi dure kange kene dur, kebo mo ki kwama, gwam kange nubo nuwa yilam na mo. **30** Liya kweni ti kange nubo dur kange Bernice, kange nubo gwam yilamom kange. **31** kambo ci dubom ku wabe ri cin ter tok kako kere ko bwiti ci ciki, “Nii wo mabo dike dotange borom kange bwika.” **32** Agrippa yi Festus ki naki niwo tumbo kiyage yakenbo cuko kaisar nadi noci yamkancinen.

**27** Bwiko ciyaka ko ki nyiki yang italiya ciin neken kange nuboo kangembo furcina kang nii dur nub kwenebo ci co ti yuliya wo mor mwan Agustus ke. **2** Nyin doken nabire mwenge mor Adramatiya, wo ywel bwiti na cii ya bidom kange cunga wima ko Anciya. La nyi yaken mor wima Aristakus wo Tasalonika mor Makidoniya cin yaken kange nyo. **3** Cel fini ceri nyi yiram cinanlor sidom, fiye wo Yuliyas nung Bulus nin neer lumare la cin doobco naci ya farub cebo nen di naci yo toka ceko. **4** Nyi kwenni wiri nyin doken mor Wima ri nyon yaken kong mwenge kubruce, wori yuwa ko ne nyo dotange ti. **5** Ki kwama nyi yabken wima nyi yabken dinge kilikiya kange Bamfiliya nyim la mira, cinan loro Liciya. **6** Wii nii nabire nob kwenebo fiya nabire mwenge wo bou Takendariya ri, a yaken ti Italiya cin more ce. **7** Kambo nyi yakenti kumeni kila nyi yaken biluma, la ki cuile gwam ri nyin lam ki dotange bidom kange cinindu ri la yuwa ko doob nyo bo tak nanyi bwangten cunga ko cou, nyin yaken cunga ko ci kicimkice bidom kange karita bidom kange Salmani. **8** Nyi yaken cunga konge ki dotange, nyimde nyi bow fiye kange cou ti ki fiye turangka ko ken, wo bidom kange la ciya. **9** na weu nyin tu kumeni kila, la kwama ngag ngake Yuahadwa cum, la naweu yambo yilam ki tai la Bulus werang ci **10** Ciki, Nubo matori yambo wo bi ter tiyeu atin yilam ki nuwa ka twirak kange le-ka dikerek duce, kebo kawo kwilendo ceu kange nabire mwenge, dila kange dume beuken. **11** La nii na bire nub kwenebo cuwa tu ka diiir teluwe kange nuu nabire mwengeko nin la cuwa bo ker Bulus cero nin. **12** Wori fiye tuka kwilenek na bire

mwenge ko bwei yim wiki cukakiya ri nob kwobka nabire  
mwengeko duce tok ki ciya dubom fiye cou la tano cwika  
fiyaka ri bi lam cinar lo finikiya, nabi yim (wa kiyauwi).  
La finikiya co fiye tii mwe nabire mwnege mor karita, wo  
to kwasalmen ti kange mar to me tiye. **13** Kambo yuwa  
bange ko ter cu kako kibi luma ri, nubo kwob nabire  
mwenge ko tiyeu kwabi neer cer ki ciin fiyam dikero cii  
cwi tiyeu. Dila ciin cukum duka nabirek mwnegeko la ciin  
bwangten cunga ko karita bidom kange kong mwenge ko  
**14** La fiyaco bi duwar di yuwako kwani nyeu wo cii cuwa  
tiki yuro kilidom yoten buk nyo ti diyelenen. **15** kambo  
nabire mwengeu fweki cukako fiye ki yuwa wori yuwa ko  
lambi kwan ceredi, nyin bwang ten nur yuwau. **16** La  
nyin bwnagten fiye nyi fiyam cerca ko diyele bi duware  
coti ki kauda, la ki dotange nyi bwam nabire bi duware  
bwi durko nen. **17** Kambo cii kongum nabire mwenge  
bi duware dii yeri, ciin ma nangen ki duka ceko ri ciin  
bwam bwi nabireko durko cuko. Taito tamci ki cukum  
dikero a tam nabire ti dor mwengere dila nyin bwang  
tenti. **18** Nyin nuwa dotange ducce ki yuwa mwengek wo  
ki celfiniceri ciin ter cutangka kwileneko wo mor nabire  
mwengenen wii. **19** Ki kume taar ri nob nangenebo mor  
nabire mwengeu cutang kwilendo mor mnabire wi ki  
kang cek. **20** kambo nyi to bo filang kakukek kaka bitiren  
kume taare ri, yoka nereko ki nyan fiya ceer kau cerum  
nyinen. **21** kambo cii ya yambo kwitan cari mani yeri,  
Bulus kweni tiber nob nangeneb nabire mwengeko ri  
ciki, “nubo, nakin kom cuwa tu kermiro nen, bi kwenu bo  
karitari no biki fiyabo twirako buro kange leka kwileko.

22 Na weu miyi komnti ko yilam ki birom nerem wori nii mania bwiwati more kume dila ka nabire mwenge bi lem tiye. 23 wori wo min naceu, wo mi wabti takeu bwe tomange ceu tii cunga miik. 24 La ciki cware tai, Bulus tam nyo mwanti kabum kaisar re. la to, kwama mor jire duwece neken gwam nubo wo yaken wari kange mweu. 25 La nyori ko yilam k bikwan neeret nubo, wori min ne bilenke kwama nen atin yilam nawo ci yiyereu. 26 La batin cwa bi kangtangi kange Island. 27 Kambo kume kwobcilombo naareu dimeri, la cii tung nyo fou kange firen mor wima ko adriyate, ki ciin kume ri nubo fu nabire mwenge tiyeu kwabi ki ciin dadum kange bitine Kange. 28 Kambo cii cuwa ri, cii fiya nako kwini yob kambo kakten biduwar di ci cuwa ten di nako kwob cilumbo nung. 29 Cin tum tai ki kangeri ciyan kwiti teer, la ciin curken duka ko ciin komti cikeu naar cwile nabire mwenge nen, cin kwob dilo fini a celum wulom. 30 Nob nangeneb nabire mwengebo do nure ciya dubom nabire tiye ri ciin merken nabire mwengeu biduwareu mor wima. ciin mani namwi ci yan merangken duka ko kangembo wo mor nabire mwenge kabum nabire ko nen. 31 Dila Bulus yi nii dur nob kwenebo kange tangum cembo “No nubo buro mani a tim ti mor nabire, msni ciys fiya cerca ti.” 32 Dila nob kwenebo mwatum dukako cinn dubti yuram. 33 Kambo fini ter celkakeri Bulus kenci gwam cia can carito. ciki Diye wo co diye kwobcillumbo naareu wo kom mor curka, la kom cabo cari. 34 La mi kinong komti, kom cam carito wori cerca kume ko lam, kange kume mani wiin wo a le yere dore cetiye”. 35 Bwiko ci tok kero wari ciin

tu carito la ciin bu kwama nen kang, ciin duwa carito cin yo cakako. **36** Dila gwam ce ciin fiya bikwan neret ri ciin tu carito ken. **37** Nubo kwini kwob yob turdo kwini niber cilumbo nuukkun ki dume tini nabire mwenge nen. **38** Kambo cica ci bwameri, cin filam ten ki nabire mwengeu, **39** Kambo fini celumeri ci nyombo bitineu dila ciin to kum ki konge la ciin tokkangi bwiti no ci yan yila ki nabire mwengeu wiri. **40** La ciin mwatum duka ceko ri ciin dobtu mor wima. ki kwama co wiin ciin kwim dukako, yila nabire tiyeu. Dila nabire mwengeu kwiti dor yabum cerum cereu. kambum cembo ywiken wi, la mor kwita kako mani la bi kwan mwelka mani. **41** cin bou fiye wo cajiyo yob mwerkangummeu, la na bire mwenge doken mor yabume. Tangum nabire mwengeu ywiken wi la mani yayamti, La cunga ko ki kyarangi ki mwembo mwelangtieu. **42** La nob kwenebo ci naci twallum nob furcinabo kari kange kwa mwembo cwalem. **43** dila nii dur cero cwi naci cer ki Bulus la cin tim ki dikero cii cui makau, nubo nyumom kwaka mwengek la cin mwabken mor mwenge cin yabken konge. **44** Dila tangnum bayilobo na bwangten kange dor bwatyer kangembo dor nabire nen. Ki nurewo, la gwam nye nyin beken kwamer bitine.

**28** Fiya cuwo nya yilau kwamere, nyan nuwa den diiyele cuwa ki malta. **2** Nubo mwan loro cuwa nung yinen luma nerek cin nuwa nyinen kira, cin yuwo nyo gwam ker mwemer kange cwuii ngir-ngireu. **3** La Bulus mwer bwatiye yo ti kirari, kwentibe ceru, wori kirako cwillen cakkan cinen ti kang. **4** La nubo mwan loro cuwo to na cuwe yayim kang cek ri, ci tokkangti bwitici ki, “Nii wo

nii twal nob ti ci cuku mor bware caji. Kero dong dongeu  
ciyabo nii a buuti.” 5 La con waciken na cuwe kira, kii  
cobo. 6 Ci nintanti na ci to bwici fum, ki kwirum bwi na  
yarke bitine na bwiyam. La cin to co fiya kutangi, cin  
tobo diker fiya cobo di, cin fulongum ner cero, cin yi ki  
con bwel. 7 La bi dom kange fiye cuwe, take kange wi  
na nii durece diiyele cuwa, wo ci cuwo ti Babiliya yuwo  
nyo, ki luma nerek, tam nyo na kume taar ce. 8 La te  
Babiliya cokkati kiwirum bwi kange teka fiya cuwa Bulus  
ya cinnen kwob cinen dilo, cin yoti kang dor cer con  
twam co. 9 Bwiko dike woro bwiyeu tangne nube yim  
diile diile wuro nen nuba. Luma cin bou ken cin twam  
ci. 10 Nubo wuro ne nyo dur ti ki dur. La nyon ka bati  
yamtiri, cin ne nyo dike nyo cwitiyeu. 11 Bwiko cwak ko  
taare nyong kwen yambo ki nabire mwenge wo ma tirako  
wiiye, nsbire Alexandriya, ki bwel do job ci ywellum  
tikab dore cike. 12 Bwiko nya yiram cinanr lor ciranku  
nyon yim wii kume taar. 13 Wii ri nyon yaken cinan lor  
Rigiyum ki kume wiin di, yuwa ko bangeu kwenu, la mor  
kume yobeu nyin lam cinan lor, Butiyoli, 14 Nyon fiya  
yitub nyebo kange wii, cin cuwo nyong yii kange ci kume  
niber, nure wo nya yaken Roma. 15 Nyo firen di yitub  
nyebo nuwa fulen nyero cin ceru cin yuwo nyo, tati fiye  
miyeka dike Abiya kange bituk taar. La Bitrus to yitubori,  
con fiya bikwan neret. 16 Kambo nya doken Roma ri, cin  
dob Bitrus na yi ki kwace kange nii kwene wo to co tiye.  
17 Ki kume taar di Bulus cuwo nubo wuro na dur mor  
Yahudawa. La cin bou ri, con yiki, “yitub me, ma mabo  
nob nen dikero bwir kaka, dike ka ciya cike wo tembebo

ceu, cin taye. Bwiko cin me ya, ci cwiti naci nyam kang minen ci fiya yebo ki bwirangke wo lam twalka. **18** Kambo cii merang ye kereri, cin cwi na cin nyemkan minen, wori ci fiya yebo ki bwirang ker wo lam ciya twalye tiye. **19** La Yahudawa tok diker cwika nerek ciyeu, cin dok ye, ya ki kiyange kaisar nin, muni bou ki kiyange bitineu. **20** Dor kerero wo ma cuwo kom na to kom na yi kom. Nyo neri Israila ci bwam yere. **21** La cin yi co “nya yuwobo tomange kange Yahudawa dor mwer kaka kange yitubo bou bo nyi nyo dikero bwir dor mwer. **22** Nyo wcii na yi nuwa muneng ye mo kwatiye dor mwan nibero wo, wori nyon nyimom dike wuro cin toki fiye gwam. **23** cin yo cinen kakuko, nubo ducce bou fiye ci yim wiye con yi ci dikero gwam, con yi cerca liyar kwama, con ken ci dor Yesu ter ti ki Musa ya ciko nob tomangeb ki buri mee doti. **24** Kangum bo ciya dike co tokkeu, kangumbo ne bo bilenke. **25** La cin ciya kambo kange butici, Bwiko Bulus dim kere di cin cu. “Yuwa tangbeko wusakke tok ker nyii Ishaya nii tomange teb kimeb bo nin. **26** Yi ki “ya nubo wuro nen, na yi ci,” ki nuwaka, kan nuwa, la ma ka nyomti, ki toka kan to, maka nyomti. **27** wori ner nibero wuro kuci, ki tuci, bwai naci nuwa, cin kumom nuwe ciye, naci tore ki nuwe ciye, ci nuwa ki tu ci nyimom ki ner cer, na ci yilau na twam ci. **28** Nyori kon nyimom fuloka kwamako, cin ya nubo nyumbo kwama, ciya nuwa. **29** La co tokum dike buro di yahudawau kweni, cu lor ki kwobkanka ko dur more ciye. **30** Bulus yii wi ki chor kambo co co yim loh Aya, cin wab nubo gwam wo bou

cineneu. **31** La ci tok liyar kwamaro ti, ci meran dikero  
dor Yesu ti kibi kwamer neret ci ywa cobo wii.



# Romawa

**1** Bulu canga Yesu Almasiya co na yilam nii tomange, take cokom coke na fulen kert Kwama. **2** Won co fulen kere do co ma nore ki kining nob tomangeb dukume ce more bifumero wucakke. **3** Dor bi bwece wo bo bowe naniya Dauda mor bwiye. **4** Fuye kwenka cek mor nobo tuwe, cin yo co a yilam bi Bwe Kwama bi Kwane ki yuwa tangbe ko wo wucakke- Yesu Almasiya. **5** Fiye wo co wiye bin nyo luma kange tomange ker ciyaka bilnke mor nobo kumtacili, ker dene ce. **6** Mor nobo wuro kumtacili, kom ken cin cuwo kom, kom yilam na Yesu Almasiya ce. **7** Bifumero wo ki nobo mor Rome gwam, kom nobo ma cwitiye wo Kwama ce, nobo wo cuwo cowe na yilam wucakke. Di luma ayi wari kange kom, kange fuwor nere Te be Kwama nin kange Teluwe be Yesu Almasiya. **8** Ki kiba ma bu` Kwama nin kang ti fiye Yesu Almasiya wiye ker kimer gwam wori cii tok fulen bilen ke kumero ti dor bitiner gwam. **9** Kwama wo ma wabti mor dume mi, mor fulen kerer Bi bweceu co warke mi, wo bwen fiyang di ma tok kom tiye. **10** Kang-kang ma ken ti mor dilo mi bwen ki ma nyi ri ki bwiri nan fiya caka kaba boka fiye kom wiye ki ciyaka Kwama. **11** Ma cwiti nan to kom nan ne kom ne kako kange na yuwa tangbeko ce, nan ne kom bikwan. **12** Mi ki nin tangi nan fiya neka bikwanek more kume, fiye bilenke bwiti be, wo kumeu kange miu. **13** Na weu ma cwibo kom yilam ki bwini yomka, keb mibo, ma cwi na bou kumen kang-kang, [dila no kebo na wori' no cii dob yebo], nami yilam ki bibe wo yuwa tangbe ko ce more kume, kambo ma fiya tangnum nubembo nineu. **14**

Ma tum ki tutum nobo Helina kange tangnum nobembo, wuro ki yilene kange wo manki yilene. **15** Ma yim ki bati nan tok fulen keret cero kumen kom wuro mor Roma. **16** Mani ma nuwa kwenduwe tok fullen keret cet ti, bi kwan Kwama wo fulokakoce ki gwam nii wuro ne bilenkere, ki kaba Yahudawa, nimde Helinawa. **17** Wuro more ce cak-cake Kwama ceru yanglang fiye bilenke yaciko bilenke, nawo ci mulangeu,” Nii wo cak-cakeu an bu ker bilenke. **18** Kwama nung funer cero firen dii Kwama dor bwini wabka, kange bwini cak-cake na bi bwe nifiroce, wo bimum bilenke ki fiye bwini wucakke ciye. **19** wori dikero daten cii nyimom dor Kwama re yanglang fiye cii wiye. Wori Kwama fwetang cii nen bilenke. **20** Wori kabal cero wo twelum meu, bi kan cero bak-ni-bakeu wi fiya fwelka kale, mor fwelka kwilenti. Nobo buro ci man ki tabanka fiti. (aĩdios g126) **21** Dike bwiye, bwentano cii nuwa ti ciin nyumom Kwama, dila cii nebo dur a nyo con Kwama. Kaka cii nung cinen buka kangek. Nyo, lacin ciin yilam kule, mor nere ciye, neer cero manki bulanka kumta cili tam ci. **22** Cii tu dor cero ti na nobo ki nyomka, dila ciin yilam kule tini. **23** Ciin fulongum duktonka Kwama nii diriye ki cer kanka dikero wo mani da diriye, na nii fir, bilibetanim, biyuwaro wo nako na'are kange wo kwob ti ki fwere. **24** Last nyo Kwama nekenci fiye dilanka, yeika nerek, cii ne bwiti dotange bwiti cii. **25** Ciin fulongum bilenke Kwama ki cwerke, take Ciin ma wabka kange bwanka dike wo fwelfwele, nyi Nii Fweli wo diker bilanka diri. A ti nyo. (aiõn g165) **26** Dor dikero wo, Kwama neken cii fite kayaka kange dotange, la natum ciyebo fulongum

dam kurambo wo lerumme, la nwiye ki da kange nawiye  
27 La nabarum ciyebo ken fulongum dam kurambo lerum  
nawiye kange bwayile, yilam bwayile kange bwayile cima  
kayaka ti. Wo co nabarubo dati kange nabarube cii ma  
nangen yeitumer ti, cii biye dike ci fiye ti. 28 Wori cii  
ciyabo kange Kwama mor yime ciye, Kwama neken cii  
fiye litanka nerek naci ma dikewo bwira bwira. 29 Cii  
diim ki bwini wucakke, Cil, nung-nung, biciren, kange  
kiye. Ciin nob koreb, twalkanka, bolkanka kange bwiran  
neret. 30 Ciin nob cuwarumeb, kange mwelka, nob kiyeb  
Kwama, wo kung kiyan tiye, nob kwici duwe, kange nob  
mwelka dikero bwir, nobo ko bwangka tebcibe. 31 Nobo  
man ki nyomka, cii kebo diker ciyaka, wo mani cwi bwiti,  
man ki cika bwine. 32 Ki nyoka cik dike Kwama ki nobo  
ma dikewo tiye ciin daten warke bwarek. Kebo ka maka  
dike wo, ciin ti bwaka bwiko nobo matiyeu.

**2** Na weu mwi manki taka fiti mo nii fir, mo nii wo ma  
bolang tiye, dirkeru mwi ma warke dor kangere, kuwa  
nen mwki bwimo. Wori mo nii bolangeu mo ma dii ke  
cuwo ti. 2 Dila bin nyumom bolang kwamako bilenke,  
an bou yaru dor nobo marang dike wo tiye. 3 Dila ti  
yora, mo nii, wo ma bolang ti dor nobo ma dike wo tiye  
bwenno mo ki mai ken duwaleu. Mo toti ri mwan kam  
funer Kwamara? 4 Kaaa mwiki cuwekang luma ceko,  
wo bou ki tibranka warke ce, kange birom ne ce? Mo  
nyombo mwiki luma neceu ki nung na ya kinnen yiloka  
ka? 5 Wori kwici ka duwe mweko kange ner mwero man  
ki yiloka mo ki tang dor mwero nin funer, bi diye funere,  
kakuk cercangka bolang wucakke Kwama. 6 Can ya nobo

dong dong dike nii mane. **7** ki nobo wuro ma nangen luma man ki kurongka, ciin fiya dor ciyero nin caklangka, bwayilen kange wucake, can ne ci dume diri. **(aiōnios g166)**

**8** Dila nobo cwi dor tiye, wuro ko ciyaka bilenke, ri la ciya kange bwini bilenkeu, funer kange kwenanka wo cilong cilonge an bo cii nen. **9** Kwama an yirau ki dikero bwir kange fir neret ki dume wo ma cile, ater ki Yahudawa ri nimde Helinawa. **10** Dila caklanka kange bwayilen, kange fuwor neret ciyan yi kange nobo gwam wo ma nangen do keneu, ater ki Yahudawa nimde Helinawa. **11** Wori Kwama kebo nii nanne. **12** Ki nobo gwam wo ma bwiranke kebo ki bolangeu, ciyan bwiya kebo ki bolang, ki nobo wuro ma bwiranke mor bolage a war cinen ki bolang **13** Di kebo nobo nuwa bolangti nobo wucak kabum Kwama me, dila nobo ma dikero bolanka tokke ti ciya kaaka tiye. **14** Dila no nobo kumtacili wo nyombo bolange, dila ciin ma dike dong dong daten bolange ce nur yime ce, ciin kwom bolangko dorcer, bwen duwal bolang man dor cireu. **15** Ki wo, ciin nungi dikero bolanko cwi tiyeu mulangum mulange mor nere ce. Diker mor nere ciye macinen warke ti, dume ne ceu ken neci warketi kange kwa nere ciyeko kua cii kaka tikang ci dor cero nin **16** kange Kwama nin. Wuro an bwi bidiye Kwama a ma bolang dike yurangum yurange wo nobo ce gwam, dor fulen keret Yecu Almasiya. **17** Bwen duwal mo co dor mweroti Bayahude la mo yim dor bolange mwi kwilangti ki ki Kwama, **18** ri mo nyumom dike co cwitiye, di mon ciya kange dike dong donge wori cin merang mwen mor bolange; **19** Bwen no mon ciya moki bwimwi mo nii tika

kabak fugmanin ri, filang fiye nobo wo mor kumtacili, **20** wo ywel kule tini tiye, nii merangka bi beiyo bi duwatini, la kom wi ki nyomka kange wo bilenke ce mor bolange la wo ke yim kimem bo nyi? **21** Kom nobo merang kangembo nin tiyeu, kom merangbo dor kimeronina? kom wo kom ma bi weretti kom ki a kure kwiyeu, kom ku kui tiya? **22** Kom wo ko tokti kom ki kange a mare kayaka, kom ma kayatum tiya? Kom wo kom ko fulen neu, kom ku kui ti bikur wabe ra? **23** Kom nubo wo ma bilangtum ti kange kungka duwe ki bolangeu, kom ma Kwama nin bangtu ti ki bwini bwanka bolange ka? **24** La “den Kwama ro fiyabo neka durek nubo kumtacili nin ki ker kumer,” nawo kweri cii mulange. **25** Nyo biyeka te lareu wiki mwem fiye kom wiye tano kom bwangten bolangko ri, tano kom yilam nobo mani bwangten bolangko tiyeri, biyeka te lau yilam bwini biyeka te larek. **26** Tano, nii biye bo te la'u bwangten dikero bolangko cwitiye ri, ma ni ba tuu nii biyebo te la ce ti na nii wo biyem te la ka? **27** Nii wo biyebo te la ce bwiyeu, di bwangten bolangeu mani a dolti makimen bolang kom nobo biyem te la ra? Wori kom wiki bolangko mulangum mulangeu kange biyeka te la, di duwal kom bwangten bo bolangko! **28** Wori ci kebo Bayahudi kale; kaka nii biyem te laak wo diker bwiyeu. **29** Dila cin Bayahudi mor, nyo tak ri biyeka te laa ceko nawo mor nere, kange yuwa tangbe ri kebo bifumer. Nii wo caklanka ceko mania bou fiye nubo wiye, dila abou fiye Kwama wiye.

**3** La fe lakankawo Bayahude cike? lan fe yokka biyeka te lareko? **2** Yora ceko wiki nure kila kila. Ki kaba, Ciin

ne Yahudawa dukum fiye Kwama wiye. **3** La no kangem Yahudawa nebo blenker di? Bwini bilenke ciro, an kicim bilenker Kwama ro nangen na? **4** Mania yila ti nyo. La nyeu, Kwama a yila nii bilenker, bwenno nubbo gwam nob cwerkeb di. Nawo mulangumeu, "na nung mwen nawi yilam nii cak-cake mor kere mwe, la na ma turani no mwi bou fiye bolange ri. **5** Dila no bwini cak-cake beu an nung cak-cake Kwama ri, la ba tok biki ye? Ban toki biki Kwama man ki cak-cake wo ca bouti ki funer cero bine na? (miki manangen ki kwobkanka nii firek). **6** La ayilare nyo, la no nyori Kwama a ma dor bitinero nin olang nyi? **7** Tano bilenker Kwamar ki cwerke miko yok ten caklanka ce ducce ri, la ye bwi ba men bolangti duwal na bwiranke? **8** La ye bwi ma ko tok ti nawo tokan keti cwerketi dor nyere, nawo kangembo tuken nyon toki nyo," la nyo ma dikero bwir na kendo na bou wa? Bolang ciyeko dong-dong. **9** Lan nye? ban kaa dor bero nin bati ka? ki bi duware ce. Wori kweri bo tom Yahudawa kange Helinawa gwam ce ki yimbo mor bwirang kere. **10** Nawo mulangeu nii cak-cake mani, mani wiin wo. **11** Kange nii yomka mani. Kange nii do Kwama tiye mani. **12** Ciin tiyangum nure gwam ciye. Gwam ciye ciin yilarangum cii man ki nangen, kange nii mani wo madike dong-dongeu, mani wiin wo. **13** Miya ciko na tuwe wumom wume, biyenti ceu ka biboler, mwan nyinonger nacuwek kino nyici. **14** Biyen ciro diim ki cwilka kange tweika. **15** Na ni ceu ki wulom fiye corka bwiyaiek **16** Nure ceu dotange kange kayaka. **17** Nubo buro ynombo nur fuwor nerer. **18** Tai Kwama mani nuwe ciye. **19** La na weu ban nyumom dikero bolangka

tokeu, bolangko ki tok ker kange nubo buro mor bolange keu. **20** Wori kange mania fiya cerca ti kabum cer ki nangen bolangek, nuwe ce. La mor bolangek, cin bou ki nyomka bwirangke. **21** Na weu kebo kange werfunr, cin nung nyomka cak-ake Kwama. Wuro werfunero kange nob dukumembo warker ti dorcereu. **22** Cak-cake Kwama fiye bilenker mor Yecu Almasiya ki nobo wo ne bilenke. Wori cwika dorek man. **23** Nobo gwam ma bwirangke la cii fwe ki fiye cak-cake Kwama wiye, **24** La ciin fiya cokka ki luma ca mor fanka ko wo Almasiya Yecu nine. **25** La Kwama neken Yecu Almasiya twika nuwange ko ficangeu ki bilenke mor bwiya ce. Can neken Almasiya na nung cokka cek, wori ci ciyabo kange bwiranke be wo bwiyeu **26** mor birom nere ceu. Buro mani nyo nung cak-cake ceu, mor kale naweu. Naco nung dorceru cin warke, naco nungi co nii cerca nubeko ki bilenker mor Yecu. **27** Lan fe kungka doreko? cin cokum co. Ki ye bwiye? kin nangen ka? o-ong, la kan ker bilenkerer. **28** Lan co wo nyo takti nyoki nii fiya cerca mor bilenkerer kebo ki nangen werfuner. **29** Kaka Kwama ka Kwama Yahudawa ki kwa ciye ka? La ci kebo Kwama nubo kumtaciili kena? ong, ki nubo kumta cili ken. **30** No bicom Kwama wiin di, can cer nii biyem te la-u ki bilenke kange wo biyebeu ki bilenker. **31** Bon fulongum werfundo ki bilenkerer ka? La amare nyo! La nyeu, bi tamki werfundo.

**4** La ba tok boki ye wo Ibraim, te be mor tebwiye fiya?  
**2** No Ibraim fiya cerca fiye nangene ri ci kin fiyam ker kungka duwek, la kebo kabum Kwama. **3** La tak ye bifumro tok tiye? Ibraim ne bilenke Kwama nin, lan kiyeken cak-

cake fiye ci wiye. **4** Na weu nii wo ma nangen tiyeu, cuner cero mani a kiyeti na luma fiye ci wiye, la dike na ce. **5** La co wo manki nangeneu, lan ne bilenker nii wo cer no bwiran ker tiyeu, bilen ker cero kiye ken na cak-cake cinen. **6** Dauda tok ker bibwiyer dor nii wo Kwama kiye nii cak-cakeu, ki bwini nangene. **7** La con toki, nob bibwiyereb nobo ci tab ciinen kero bwir ciyereu, buro bwirankereciyeu cumom-cumeu. **8** Nii bibwiyere wo kibi duware ce Kwwama mani a kiye cinenke ce tiyeu. **9** La bibwiyero tokeu ki no dor nubo biyem te la'u ki kwa ci, kaka kange cii nubo biyebo te lareu? Wori bon tok kero, “bilenker Ibrahim me kiye cak-cake dor cer.” **10** La ci kiye co nyi? Ki bwiko Ibrahim biyem tē lāre ce kaka co biyebo ka? Kebo mor biyeka, dila mor bwini biyeka te larek. **11** Ibrahim yo yirom biye kam bo wuro co dokka kangek bilenkere co cike fiya ca biye beu. Co bibwiyer yiromero wo, dok co ca yilam tee nubo ne bilenkereu gwam. Bwen duwal ci biyebeu. Nyori dike nungeu a kiye cinen cak-cake. **12** Wori nungi con yilam tee nubo biyemeu buro kebo ka tē lā ceu biye meu dila kange nubo buro fuwaten naa ciyeti nur bilenker wo tee be Ibrahim fuwau na nimre cii biyem tē lā ceu. **13** Wori noro ma Ibrahim min kange naniya ceko, can yilam nii kwali dor bitinero boubo werfuneronin la bou cak-cake wo wo bilenkerer mineu. **14** Nā nubo burona werfundo ceu nob kwalib di, bilenker manki diker, la noro dubangum. **15** La werfunero ki bom nyo ki funer, la fiye ki bwini werfunere di fuwa ka nyalek man. **16** Lawo kin bilenker na noro yi dor lumar ri na bwangten naniyak Ibraimek gwam, kebo



ka nubo bwangten werfun tiye, dila kange nubo buro yilam ki bilenke Ibraime. Cin Tee be gwam, **17** Kambo mulangum mulangeu, “min yonen na yilam tee bi tenni, kila kila”. Ibraim kino kabum nii co wo ci ciya cikeu, con Kwama, wo ne nubo bwiya meu dume tiyeu, na cwo diker maniyeu, na bou na no wi. **18** Wi yak kange dike bwiti bwiyeu, Ibraim ciya kange Kwama ki bi kwan neret dor kāba cek. La con yilam tee bi tenni kila-kilau kambo yim ceu, “Nyo naniyak mweko a yila tiye.” **19** Kebo ki yobka mor bilenker. Ibraim nyumom ki bwiceu dolbo bōka bwek (wori cor cero kiyang kwini kwob) kange ciraka fiye borek wice ko. **20** La ker nore Kwamaro, Ibaim tintang bo mor bwini neke bilenker, lanyeu, con ma bikwan mor bilenker la con ne Kwama duktangka. **21** Co diim ki ciyaka Kwama ma cinen nor, la can di cinen. **22** Lan kiye wo cak-cake cinen. **23** La kero wo kiye ci ne neu, mukang bo nace na dor ceroce ki kwāce. **24** La mulangum ki bo ken. ki nii wo a kiye cinen tiye, bo nobo ba ne bilenker ki nii wo kung Yecu Tee luwe beu bwareu. **25** Won co wuro ci neken co ker bwiran kerebe, lan kung co na fang bo.

**5** Kambo ba fiya fanka fiye Kwama wiye ki bilenke, bon fiya luma kange Tee luwebe Yecu Almacya. **2** Ci nen bō ken ban fiya doka ki bilenke mor luma Kwamako wo bo tiim dor cereu, la ma kwilangka bwiyeke mor yoka nereko duktanka Kwamake. **3** Kebo ka wuro, dila bo ma kwilangka bwiyeke ki nuwaka dotangek beko. Bo nyimom bo dotange beu atin dok bo birom nere, **4** Birom nere atin bouki mulendo ken, mulendo kendo an bou ki yoka nereki ki ikero a bouti fo kabeu, **5** La yoka nereko wuro

mani a nebo kwenduwe ti, wori Kwama cor binen cwika ceko mor nerebe ki yuwa tangbe Kwamako wo ci ne beu. **6** La ki fiyacuwo bo kwambeu, ki kwama dong-dongeu Kiritti bwiyam ker nubo wo man ki Kwama. **7** La bwei na fiya nii wo a bwiyamti ker nii wo cak-cake, bwen duwaleu kangeri kange nii an cwi naci bwam ker nii kener. **8** Dila Kwama nung cwika ceko fiye bo wiye, wori fiyaco bon nob bwirankeu Kiritti bwiyam ker ber. **9** La na weu bo fiya cire duwece ki bwiya ce, batin fiya cerca funer Kwama ro cinen. **10** Dila no fiya cwuo bin nob kiyebu, ywellum tiber bero kange Kwama ki bwar bi bwe cero, la naweu bo fiyam ywelkangka tibere be kange ceu batin fiya cerca ki dume ceu. **11** Kebo kawo, la bon bilangi tak Kwama ker Teebe Yecu Kiritti, wo ker cer bo fiya ywel kangka tiberek beko weu. **12** La, kambo nii wiin nin bwirangke dou dor bitinere, nyo bwaro dou ker bwirang ke. La bwaro yalati nubo nin gwam wori gwam ma bwirangke. **13** La nyimde bolangko dou dor biner di, bwirangke wi dor bitiner dila kiyeka bwiran kere ko mani no bolangko mani ri. **14** Kange wo ri duwaleu, bwaro ma liyar, terti dor Adamu nimde Muca, la kange dor buro mabo bwiran ke yabka diir nyalek nawo Adamu ce wo yilam dangke ce nii wo a bou tiyeu. **15** Dila luma nereko kebo na bwirangke. La no ki bwirangkee nii wiin nubo kila bwiya rangum ri, luma Kwamak duce kange nekako Kwama nebeu ki luma nii wiin, Yecu kiritti, a cuwe ki nubo ducce. **16** La numa nere ko kebo na dikero bwiranke nii wiine bou cike. Bolang bwareko bwangu bwiranke nii wiine. Dila luma nereko Kwama ko bwangu bwirangke ducce dila bouki cērka.

17 La no ki bwirangke wo wiine bwaro ma liyar kange curo wiine ri, la ayila nyi kange buro yo luma ko ducce kange luma nerek cak-cake ma liyar mor dume kange cuwo wiineu, Yecu Kiritti. 18 La kambo bwirangke nii wiin bou ki bwar dor numero gwameu, la nyo ken nangen cak-cake nii wiineu, bou ki cer ka kange dume wo nubo gwame ce. 19 La kambo dor bwirangke nii wiineu dok nubo kila yilarangum nob bwirangkebeu, nyo ken dor ki cak-cake nii wiine ri nubo ducce atin yilam cak-cak. 20 La bolangko bou ri na cob ten bwiranke. Dila fiye bwiranke ducce ri, luma Kwama kon duce laco. 21 Wo bwi nyori la kambo bwiranke ma liyar ti mor bware, la nyo luma an ma liyar dor cak-cake wo dume diri ye, mor Kiritti Teluwe be. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Ye bo tok ti na we? La ban ti maka bwiran kerekori na luma Kwama ko duwiya? 2 O-ong, mani a mati bo wo bi bwiyam ki maka bwirankeu, ba ma nyi nabi ti yimbo more ce? 3 La ko nyombo kom ki gwam wo yum mwem Kwamam mor Kiritti Yecu cin yum mwembo mor bware ca? 4 Ciin fwerum bo, fiya cuwo, kange co ki yuka mwengek Kwama ko mor bware. Wo bwi nyori, na yilam kambo Kiritti kwenum mor tuwe ki dume kiriti wiin ki duktanka Tee keu la boken bon yayam ki mor dume fwir 5 wori no bi yilam wiin kange co mor cercanka bware ceko nin di, ba yilam kange co tak ki kwen ka ceko nin mor tuwe. 6 Bi nyimom bo ki nii be car ko cin kulken co ri naci twalum bwiyo wo na bwiranke ce. Wo bwi nyori nabi yila canga bwirankeb. 7 Nii wo bwiameu cin yilam co nii cak-cake fiye bwiranke wiye. 8 Dila no bi

bwiya kange Kiritti ri, bon ne bilenke yila ban yi wari kange co tak. **9** Bon nyimom boki, cin kungum Kiritti mor nubo bwiyarangume, dila naweu cin wiki dume. Bwaro mani ma liyar ti dor cer tak. **10** La ki bwaro coa bwiyam fiye bwiranke wiyeu, co bwa kiriti wiin dor nubo gwam. La yimbo co yimeu, co ki yi ker Kwama. **11** Nyori, Kom ke neu, tam kom tu dor kumero nubo bwiyam bwiya bwiranke nin, ri kom ki dume Kwama nin mor Kiritti Yecu. **12** La nyori, kom dobre bwiranke a ma liyar dor cūren bwiye kumero nin wo a dok kom neka dilanka ceko nin dur tiyeu. **13** Kom ne kende mwanti bwi kimeru ki maka bwiranke, wo ci a yilam kwilen nangen ti wo maka dikero man cak-cake ce. Dila kom neken dor kumero Kwama nin na buro cii coku bwar di cii bou ki cii dumeu, nakom neken mwantini bwi komeu Kwama nin na kwilen nangener ro cak-cakeu. **14** Kom dob re bwiranke a maliyar dor kumer, wori bolanko mani dor kimer la luma Kwamak dor kumere. **15** Ye tak? Ban ma bwiranke wori bolanko mani dorber, di luma Kwamak dorbera? O-ong, mani a bwiti nyo. **16** Ko nyombo kom ki no kom neken dorkumero na cangab ri, kom cangab nii wo kom neco dur tiya? La kom cangab bwiranke wo ayati ki nii bware kaka cangab ki neka durek wo ayati ki nii cak-cake **17** Dila buka kangek Kwama nin! Wori no kom cangab bwirankeb, dila kom ne dur mor nere kume nur merankako cii nekome. **18** Kom fiya cerca mor bwiranke la kom yilam cangeb cak-cakeb. **19** Ma tok kero ti kange kom na nii wori, kom man kii kwan bwi kom. la nawo kom neken mwanti bwiyer kumero na cangab

diker mani wucake, kange bwini bwanka bolangek kange maka dikero bwira bwira, nyo tak kom neken mwanti bwiyer komero na cangab dikero cak-cake wo nir kako wucake ce. **20** Fiyaco kom cangab bwirankeu, cin cer kom ki cak-cake. **21** Ki kwama cuwo, ye kom fiya ki nangen kuro wo na weu kom nuwa kwenduwe tiye? Wori dikero kom fiya ti nangendo cuwo nineu bwar **22** La na weu kom fiya cērka mor bwiranke ri la kom yilam canga Kwamak, kom wiki dikero kom fiya ki nir ka kumeko wucakeu. Diker kom fita tiye dume diriye. (aiōnios g166) **23** Cuner bwiran kerero bwar, dila luma nerek Kwama ko dume diriye Kiritti Yecu Teluwe be. (aiōnios g166)

**7** Kaka ko nyombo ka, yitub mib (miki tok kange nobo wuro nyomom werfun deu) ki, werfun ca liyar ti dor nii, ya ciko dika dume cek. **2** Werfundo bwam nawiye nam nau bwece nin, no bwece ki dume ri, no bwece bwiyam ri, ciin cokum co bwaka werfuner na-ka ceko. **3** La no bwece wi ki dume ri, no co yi kange nii kange ri, a cuwo co ki, “nii burotum.” Dila no bwece bwiyam ri, ciin cokum co werfun do nin, la co kebo nawiye ma burotum tiye no co yim kange nii kangeri. **4** Nyori yitub mib, cin dok kom kin bwiyam mor werfune nin ken, dor bwiyer Kiritti. Nyori naci mwer kangum kom kange kange, nyori nii wo cii kungum mor nubo bwiya meu nin na kom bō Kwama nin bi bei. **5** No bi mor bwiye ri, dilanka bwiye beko wo werfundo kungu tiyeu, ma nangen ti ki mwantini bwiyer bero nin, na ci bō bwaro nin bi bei. **6** Dila naweu, cin cokum kom werfundo nin. Bon bwiyam dor dikero cuwo bwam be. Wuro nyo, nabi bwang cinen ten mor yuwa

tangbeko fwir, kebo mor bwite carko. 7 Ye ba tok ti take? werfundo ki bwici bwiranke ka? A yilare nyo, miki nyom bo bwiranke, nō kebo dor werfuner ri, nō miki nyom bo nung-nung, na kebo wo werfundo ki,” mare nung-nunge di.” 8 Bwiranke fiya nure mor werfune nin, la co bou ki nung-nungo gwam minen. No werfundo mani ri, bwirang keu bwiam. 9 Fiya co mi ki dume la bolang ko man, la werfundo bou ri, bwiran ke kwenu ken, la min bwiam. 10 Werfundo wo no a bou ti ki dume, yilam bwar minen. 11 Wori bwiranke fiya nure ker werfune ro nin bolye. Fiye Werfundo nin twalum ye. 12 Nyori bolangko wucak, werfundo wucak, cak-cak ri, yora tak. 13 La dike yilam na keneu bwar mi nen ka? Mani a mati nyo. Dila bwiranke, na nungi cin bwiran ke ki dike yorau, bou ki bwar mi nen. Wuro na nungi ki ker werfuner, bwiranke yi lam bwirankere cum bi kwane. 14 La dike ban nyumom bo ki bolanko ki yuwa tangba, dila mi na bwiye ce. Cin miyem ye bwiranke nin. 15 La dike mi matiye, ma nyombo, dike mi cwiti na maneu, mi mabo, la dike ma cwibeu cwo mi matiye. 16 dila no min ma dike ma cwibo mane ri, min ciya kange werfundo, miki werfundo yori kabo. 17 La caneu, kebo mo matiye, bwiran kere yim minene. 18 Min nyimom minen, bwimi, dikero ken yibo mi ne minen. Ner maka dikero ken wi minen, la mani ma mati. 19 Ken ko micwitiyeu mani mi mati, dila bwirko ma cwibeu co mi matiye. 20 Nomin ma dike ma cwibe ri, yilam kebo mo ma matiye, la co bwiranke wo yim mi neneu. 21 La min fiya ciyakako minen wo ma cwitin ma dikero keneu, dila dikero bwir ko wi minen. 22 Min ma bilangtum mor

werfun Kwama kange mor nere nii. **23** La min fiya mor mwanti bwiye mik. Ci ma kiyān ti kange ciyakako fwir ko mor nere miyeu. Tāmye na cāngā ki werfun bwiranke wo mwanti bwiyer mireu. **24** Min nii dotāngē, wē a cōk yeti bwi bware wē? **25** Mi bū kwama nin kange mor Yecu Kiritti, Tēluwe be, mo ki bwimi min bwāngten werfun Kwama ki ner mir, la ki te bwiye ri mo ki bwāngten werfun bwiran ke.

**8** Nyori caneu kuwaka Mani nobody would more Kiritti Yecu. **2** wori werfun yuwa dumeko more Yecu neneu cērka dor werfuner bwiranke kange bwar. **3** Dike werfundo dolbo maka wori ci man kibi kwan mor bwiyeu, Kwama mani. Con tuwomou bi bwece mor cerkāngka bwiran bwiyeke ki bwiranke na yilam twika kira bwiran keret la con twalum bwaro mor bwiye. **4** Ca mawo na dim dike werfundo tok ti more be wuro mani a yayam ti mor bwiteu, di yati mor yuwa nere keu. **5** Nubo wuro yim mor bwiyeu, yo ner ciro dor dikero na bwiye ceu, wuro ya yanti mor yuwa nere keu, yo ner ciro mor dikero na yuwa nerekeu ceu. **6** Nero wuro yom bwiyeu, bwar, la nero wuro yom yuwa nerekeu dume kange fwor nereke. **7** Nero yom bwiyeu ma kiyeti kwama nin, wori mani ne durti werfun Kwamar, mani mati tak. **8** Nubo wo mor bwiyeu, mani a yo Kwama nin ner ti. **9** Nyori, kom mani mor bwiye, kom no mor yuwa nereke, no kibi cuwom yuwa tangbe yim kimen di. La nii wo manki yuwa tangbe ko wo Kiritti ce ri, co man kange co. **10** No Kiritti yim kimen di, bwiyo bwiyam fiye bwiran keret dumeu. La yuwa Kwama ko mune neu, ki dume fiye bilen kerero wiye. **11** No yuwa

Kwama ko wo kung Yecu bwareu yim munen di, co wo co kung Kiritti bwareu, an ne bwi bware kime dume fiye yuwa Kwama ko ni ne, wo yim mune neu. **12** Nyori kom yitub mib, boki cēn, kebo nawo bwii yeu na bo yati mor bwiye. **13** No yim mor bwiyeri, mon dadum na bwiyam, la no yim mor yuwa Kwama ri, mon twalum nangen bwihero ri mwa bum. **14** Gwam wo yuwa tangbe Kwama bwangten ti ki ciyw ri, cii be bei Kwama. **15** Ko yuwo bo yuwa tangbe canga, wo ka yiti mor t̄ai take. Nyori, kom yo yuwa tangbe yila ka bi beiyek, wo ka cuwo ti,” Abba, T̄ee!” **16** YUwa tangbeko ki bwici ne warke kange yuwa tangbe beko ki bon bi bei kwama. **17** No bo bi bei Kwama ri, bo nob Kwalib, nob kwalib Kwama. Takeu nob Kwalib kange Kiritti, no bo nuwa dotange kange co ri, ban fiya duktonka kange co. **18** Mi toti dotange wuro kale wo caneu, labo wo ba mwerkan coti kange dukton kako wo ca nung binen tiyeu. **19** Wori kuru yoka nerek fwelkau nintang nungka bibei Kwam ti. **20** Wori cin yoken fwelkako dikero bwir, kebo ki cwika cek, la na nii wo dokken co ce. Dila yo nere wi duwal. **21** La fwileu ki bwici ciya can cokumco canga na fwiye, la ciyan bou ki co c̄er duktongka bi bei Kwama. **22** La bon nyimom fwel kako gwam, ki tii nangi, ki dotange bore yau ciko duwen. **23** Kebo ka cuwo, bo ki bwibi yeu, wo ter fiya ka yuwa tangbe ki ƙa bau- la bo biki bwibo tii nangi binen, bo nintang yila ka yila bi bei ye koti, c̄erka bwiye beko. **24** Mor yo neri yo wo ba fiya fuloka. Dila yo neri ba to canneu kebo yo neri. We yo ner dike ca tobe? **25** No bo yoner dike bato bwiri ye ri, ban ningtangi ki birum neri. **26** Nyo tak, yuwa



tangbe Kwama ko tikanbo ti mor yiber bwiyer ber, wo ba nyom bo kambo ba kwob dilo tiye, yuwa tangbe ko ki bwici, ken kini ti dor ber ki tinang kako man ki kiyeka. **27** Co wuro to nero tiyeu, nyimom kwaka nerek yuwa tangbe Kwama, wo ri ci ken kini dor bi bei Kwama ro wucakke mor cwika Kwamak. **28** Dila a nyimom nuboo cwi kwama tiyeu, can ma cinen diker gwam wo yor-yore, ki buro ci cuwo ki cwika cekeu **29** Nyori wuro ci nyimom cii wulomeu, cin dok cii naciai tū cercanka bi Bwe ce, na co yilam Bwe kāba mor keb ceb ducce. **30** Buro ci dokke, cii buro co coweu. Cii buro ca coweu, cii co cokke, nobo co cokke, cii co duktange. **31** Ye ba tokti tak dikero buro we? No Kwama kange bori, we a ma kiyeti kange be? **32** Co wo dobbo bi bwece neken co ker ber gwam, a manyi mani a cēr boti na nebo dikero gwam me? **33** We a bou ti kiyange dor nuboo Kwama coke? Kwam co nii wo ma cokka tiye. **34** We wo war ker tiye? Kiritti co nii wo bwiya ker bere. La lanyo, cin kwenum. Co wuro kangko cattiyer Kwama ke, ci ken kiniti dor ber. **35** We a yalkang bo ti ki cwika Kiritti ye? Dotange, kaka kālaka kaka wura, kaka kwancer, kaka diker taiyer kaka kulen ka? **36** Nawo ci mulangeu, “Ker mwer cii twalang nyo kica tech. Cii tuken nyo na kwame biye ka. **37** mor dikero wo gwam nyin la nob turanii mor nii wo cwi bo tiye. **38** Nyori min ciya mor bware, kaka dume, kaka nob tomangeb Kwama wucake, kaka liyar, kaka dikero caneu, kaka dikero a bou tiyeu, kaka bikwan neret, **39** kaka cwemmer, kaka cuwaka, kaka dikero ci fwel-fweleu, mani ciya dolti ci tikangbo ki cwika Kwamak, wo Tē luwebe Kiritti Yecu ni neu.

**9** Ma tok bilenke mor Kiritti. Ma cwerbo cwerke, dume ner miro ne warke dor miir mor yuwa tangbe ko wucakke, **2** La man wiki fir nerero dur kange buwarum ne wo man ki dika mor nere mi. **3** Man cwi na ci cilim ye ri ri naci tikangum ye kange Almacya ker keb mib bo bwiyeu buro nyi ceru bitine wiineu. **4** Cii Icrailawa, ciin wi ki yilaka bi bei Kwamak, duktangka, nor tini, luma nere bolangek, wabka Kwamak, kange diker co ciya con macineneu. **5** Tenkwanibbo na ce wo Kiritti ceru wi ki te bwi yeu- Co wo cin Kwama dor dikero gwameu. Cak lanka nace diri. A ti nyo. (aiōn g165) **6** Dila kebo ki nor Kwama ro dii be. Kebo nubo gwam mor Icraila wo nii Icraila bilenke. **7** Kaka naniya Ibraime ko gwam bibeiyō loce ken. Dila “Na niya mweko a cuwo Icaku nen” **8** Bi beiyō tebwiyē kebo bi bei Kwamab. Dila be bei nore bo cii ci tuu cii ti bi bei naniya ke. **9** Wo co noro: “ki kwama wo bilang matin bou, Caratu an bō bwe.” **10** Kebo ka wo, Rifkatu tū fwer kange nii kange wiin, tee be Icaku- **11** la cii bō bo bi beiyō bwiri takeu cii mabo dikero ken kaka dikero bwir, na cwika Kwama ko ki cokka ceko atin dim, kebo ker nangen tini dila ker ker cer wo cuwo bi cuworeu. **12** Cin yi co ki “Durko atin yila canga bi duwareu.” **13** Kin na wo cii mulangeu: “Yakubu ma cwi ye, la Icuwa ma kowe.” **14** Ye ba tok tiye? bwini cak-cake wi Kwama nina? Mani nyo. **15** Con yi Muca coki,”Man nung cii duwe ki nii wo ma nung ten cii duwe tiye, ta keu man nung bwinang ka ki nii wo ma nung ten bunang ka tiye.” **16** La kebo cwii ka niik kaka ker nii wo cwa cwake, dila ker Kwama, wo nung cii duwe. **17** La bifumero yi Fir'auna, “Wo co diker bwi

ma kung neneu, nyori nami nung bi Kwan liyare miu monen, tak ri na dor bitinero gwam nuwa den miro. **18** La Kwama nung cii duwe dor nii co cwi ye, tak ri ciki dok bongtu ki nubo co cwiye. **19** Mon yiye moki,” Ye bwi cito bwirake ti duwale? We ma kwobkanka wi kange dike co cwi tiye?” **20** Nii fir, we mo mwa kwobkang ti kange Kwama? Dike ci mu-muweu atin yi nii wo muu ceu,”Ye bwi mwa muuye nya?” **21** La nii muu kubar tiyeu man ki bi kwan liyare dor kubaro ci lūweu naci muu tilar wo nangendo ken nece kange tilar nangener kangkang lo ki kubaro cuwo wiin ci lūwe ka? **22** Nye no Kwama, wo cwiti naci nung funer cer tak ri naci nung bikwan liyare ceu, mwirumom ki biirom nere ducce dukum funero cii yo na twalangka ko ce ri? **23** La nye, noci ma wuro nyo naci nung cuweka duktangka cek dor nubo co nungten ciire duwe, wo ki kaba ci ywel bwise duktangka? **24** La ta keno ci mam dike wuro ki bo ken, wo co cuwo takeu, kebo ka Yahudawa ki kwaci, dila more nubo kumta cile ken? **25** Kambo co toki tak mor Hosea: “Ma tin cuwo cii nubo lo mii, buro kebo nubo lo miyeu, kange nii co wo no kebo wo ma cwiyeu matin cuwo co nawiye ma cwitiye. **26** La an yilam, fiye ci yicii ki, “kom kebo nubo lo mi, 'wi ci a cuwo cii ki 'bi bei Kwama ki dume.” **27** Icaya kung diir ker Icraila, “Bwenno kila ka bi bei Icraila kino na yabum mor caji duwaleu, Cwab ce a fiya fulu tiye, **28** Wori Teeluwe atin ma warke dor bitiner, gwam mani a tab bwi ti.” **29** Nawo Icaya toki ki kabau, “Na no Teeluwe nob kwene dob nyi nen bo naniyatini ri, nyoki yilam na Caduma, takeu nyoki yilam na Gwamrata.” **30** Ye ba tokti

kake? Ri nubo kumtaciliu, buro no tibo doka cak-cakeu, fiyam cak-cake, cak-cake fiye bilenke. **31** Dila Icrailawa, buro ti doka werfun cak-cakeu, cii fiya bo. **32** Ye bwiye? Wori cii dobo ki bilenke, dila ki nangentini. Ciin kottangi ki ter kottangkar. **33** Na wo mulangum mulangeu, To, ma yo ter kottangkati kange cwela ko dok yare tiye Cihiyona. Nii wo ne bilenke dorcere ri, mania nuwa kwen duwe ti.

**10** Keb mibbo, cwika nere miko kange kini mito Kwama nineu ki cii, ki fuloka ciyek. **2** Man ne warke dor ciyer miki ciin wiki ner bwanka Kwama, dila keo dor nyom ka. **3** Wori cii nyombo cak-cake Kwama, takeu cii do naci bouki cak-cake dor cero ceu. Ciin ko bwanka cak-cake Kwamau. **4** La Almacya co diika werfunero ki cak-cake ker nubo gwam wo ne bilenke. **5** La Muca mulangi dor cak-cake wo bou fiye werfunereu: “Nii wo ma cak-cake werfuneu atin fiya dume ki cak-cake wo.” **6** Dila cak-cake wo bou fiye bilenke yiki, “Tok re mor nere mwe, 'We a kwiti dii kwama?' (la, na yirau ki Almacya); **7** takeu tok re mwiki, 'We a yira ti mor bitine?'” (na kungu Almacya mor nubo bwiya), (**Abyssos g12**) **8** La ye ci tokke? “Kero kino bi dom kange mo, mor nyi mo, mor nere mwe.” Co ker bilenkeru, wo nyo tokkeu. **9** No mwin tokki ki nyimo moki Yecu Teluwe, ri mwi ne bilenke mor nere mwe moki Kwama kungum co mor nubo bwiya bwaya ri, mwan fiya fulo ka. **10** Wori nii ki ne bilenke ki ner na fiya cak-cake, takeu nyi ciki tok re naci fiya fuloka. **11** La bifumero tok ki,” Gwam nii wo ne bilenke ci ne ne ri kani a fiya kwen duwe ti.” **12** Wori nii Yahudiya man ki dimen kange nii kumtacili. Wori Kwama co Kwama nubo gwame,

la ci cuwe kabo ki gwam nii wo cuwo ce nin. **13** Gwam nii wo cuwo den Teluwe ri an fiya fuloka. **14** La cii a cuwo nii wo cii nebo bilenke ci ne ne nyi? Cii a ne bilenke nyi dor nii wo cii nuwam bo kercer wiye? Cii a nuwa nyi no nii tok ka nani ri? **15** La cii a tok ker cer nyi no ci tuwom cii bo ri? - kambo ci mulangeu, “Yorka ki naa nube ko wo tok ker lumar ti wo dikero kendo ceu!” **16** Dila kebo gwam ciye ciya kange fulen kere. Icaya tokker, “Teluwe, we ciya kange ker nyere?” **17** Bileke ki bou nuwa ka, tak keu nuwa ki ker Almacya. **18** La moki, “Cii nuwa bo ka? o-ng, ciin nuwam. “Dir ciyero yake dor bitiner gwam, tak keu ker ciyero yaken cwile dor bitiner.” **19** Takeu, moki, “Icraila nyom bo ka? “ki kaba Muca yiki,” Mon dok kom kor dor buro kebo biten nobeu. Ker bitinero man ki nyomka, matin dok kom funer.” **20** La Icaya wiki bikwan neret fiya cuwo ci tok ki, “Nubo doye beu fiyam ye. Man cercangu ki nubo mebo nyom ka miko nin.” **21** La dor Icraila ciki, “man tar kang miko kume del nubo wo man ki neka dur tak keu bongi nyeu nin.”

**11** La man toki, Kwam ko ko nubo loca? mani a mati nyo. Wori mō keneu, man Ba-Icraile, naniyak Ibraimek tuwe luwe Bilyaminu. **2** Kwama kobo nubo lo ceu wo ki kaba ca nyimo meu. La kom nyombo dike bifumero toki dor Iliyare, kambo co yaki kiyane Icraila kabum Kwama meu. **3** “Teeluwe, cii twalangum nob dukumb mwebo, ciin bubam fiye wabe meu, miki kwami ma kume, la cii do dumeti. **4** La Kwama kar cinen kiye? Min wiki nubo bi kate niber buro cung bo Ba'al nin cngeu.” **5** Kebo nyori na weu kum kangembo wi buro ma cokkeu ker

cokka lumau. **6** La naki luma, kebo ki nangen tak, na kebo nyorri luma mani a yila luma ti tak. **7** Lan ye tak? Dike Icraila do tiyeu cii fiyabo, la nubo cok-cokeu ciin fiya co, tangnumbo kwamum ner cero. **8** La nawo mulangum mulangeu, Kwama neci yuwa tangbe bwini nyomka. nuwe tini wo la nacia tore fiye, tu'u niu wo la mani ci a nuwati, yau ciko diye wo. **9** Dauda ki, “Bntilen cero ayilam biliyar, kange ciito, ayilam ter kwaka nāak kange cokka cunek. **10** La nuwe ce a fikongum kume naci tore. tarye ceu a kuro kure diri. **11** La man toki, cii kottang kottang naci yari ka? Diker nawo a bwire. La nyeu, yila ka bwiye ko cii yilau, yila fulokako bou nubo kumtacili nin, na dok cii maka korek. **12** No yila ka bwiye ko cii yilam cweka dorbitiner di, la yare ciyeu cuweka nubo kumtaili yeu, la duwi ka ceko ba cuwa nyi, no ci bou takka ri? **13** Naweu maki tok kero kange kom nubo kumtaciliyeu, wori man nii tomange nubo kumtaciliyeu, maki maka bwik mor nangene miu. **14** Man mani kangeri an dok keb mibbo kor, na nyo cek kange. **15** No koka ciyeu bouki ywelkangka dor bitinero nin di, yoka ciyeu la a yila nyi, ayila dume fiye bwaro nine. **16** No bituttui wucak ri, nyo mimbo fuu ri kumeu, no nuti to wucak ri, nyo katini ceu ken. **17** La no kange kangni tiyeu kangembo kiya rangum di, na kom, fani jeitune ken di, wo ci bwabti more ciyeu, la kom ki kwali kange ci, mor ti jeitune co. **18** Kom mare bi tē nam dor kanitini nin. La no kom ma bitenam di, kebo kom ko ne niye bikwan tiye, la niye nekom bikwan tiye. **19** Mwan toki moki, “cin kim kangko nan bwab tiye mor. **20** Wuro bilenker, ki bwini bilenker ciyero cin kim cii wi

kanko nin, la mo, tim ki bikwan mor bilen kerer kumebo nin, ko ture dor kumero na kange diker, la ko nuwa tai.

**21** Lano Kwama dobbo kani kendo ri, mani a dobkom ti.

**22** Ko to, nangen kange dotange Kwama wo ki dimeneu, ki kangko wineu tak, dotangeu ki bou dor Yahudawa buro yaru meu. La ki kangko wineu, cini Kwama bou monen, no ko ca kaba mor luma ce ri. La no mo kori, an tom nen.

**23** La nyo, na cii yi bo mor bwini bilenker ciyero ri, a yila ken ki cii bwi tini. Wori Kwama an yila ken kici tak. **24** No cin mwatu nen jigindo wo kiye nin, ri cin mwer kang nen kange tii jigindo luwe ri, la a ma nyi na Yahudawa wo cii kani kwattiyeu, a yilauti ki cii tak mor tii jigin ciyere?

**25** Keb mibbo, ma cwibo kom yi mor kumtacili, dor yur kero wuro, kati yilo ki yilam ki yulan mor nere kime. Yur kere wo co kwamka duwek ko kebo nawo diriyeu mani Icraila, nimde nubo kumtacili ou more ce. **26** Nyo Icraila gwam ciyan fiya fuloka, nawo mulangum mulangeu: “Mor ciyona nii cēr kako an ceru. Can an nyinangum bwini cak-cakeu Yakubu nin, **27** Wo an yilam nor mir kange cii kambo ma tum bwiran ker ciyereu. **28** Cunga ko kange, ker fulen kerero, cii nob kiyeb nyi kom. Ki cungako kange ki cok ka Kwamak, nubo ca cwi cwiye ker teb ciyeb. **29** Wori nēka Kwamak, kange bi cor Kwama, mani fulonger.

**30** La kom ken no mani kom ne Kwama dur, la naweu, kom fiya cire duwe ker bwini neka durek ciyek. **31** Ki nure wo tak keu, Yahudawa buro mani ne dur. Ki cire duwe ci nung kumeneu, naweu nacji yo cire duwe ken. **32** Wori Kwama nungum nubo gwam mor bwini neka durek, na ci nung cire duwe dor nubo gwam. (eleēsē g1653) **33** Cuwaka

cuweka yilen kange nyoka Kwama! Warka bolangek ceko cum bi kwan fuwaka, nure ce cum kabum nyomkam. **34** We nyumom dike co kwati nercere kaka we yilam nii kiye kerti kange ce? **35** Kaka we ter neka kwamak dike kange, wo tam nyo Kwama yāa co nan do ce?" **36** La fiye co wiye kange morce, dikero gwam ceruwe na yilaken cinen. Cinen duktangka diri. Ati nyo. (aiōn g165)

**12** Mi ken kom yi kebmibbo, ki cire duwe Kwama, ko neken bwikimeu na twika nuwange dumek, wucak, diker ciyaka Kwama nin. Wuro co nangen kumero yoryore. **2** Kom bwangten de kale wuro, dila kom fulongum ki bwangka ner kume ro fwir ko. Ko mawuro na kom nyimom ye yora, diker yokar kange yoryore wo Kwama ciya cikeu. (aiōn g165) **3** Ki lima nereko wo ci neyereu, mi yi kom ti, kange a tūu re dor cero a cure bi kwan, nyori, bi kwarum nere kumeu a yilam ki yilen, dong-dong nawo Kwama ne bo bilenke ki dimeneu. **4** Bon wiki mwantini ducce mor bwiye wiin, la kebo mwantini ro gwam ma nangenti ka wangko ce. **5** Nyo takeu, bo wo bi kila nyeu bi bwiyo wiin mor Kiritti, la bon mwantini keb-bebeb ki winti-wintiye. **6** Boki nē kako ki dimen dong-dong kange lumako ci nebeu. No nēka niik ker dukumer ri, ca mani na dong-dong bilenke ci cikeu. **7** No nē ka niik na nangene ceri, ca mani. No na merang kako ceri, ca merangi. **8** No na bika nereko ce ri, ka ma birom neti. No na luma nereko ce ri, ca ne nero wiin. No na bwangka ka ce kange nob ri, mani ki ƒati, No na nungka bunangka ri, bunangi ki nero bilangtum. **9** Nyori cwi kako a yila re toka nuweko ce. Kom ko dikero yilam na bwireu, ko tam



dikero yilam na keneu. **10** Dor cwika keb-bebeb, Ko cwi buti kime nure dateneu. Dor neka durek, ki ne buti kime dur. **11** Dor kor neret, ki mare bwi maka. Dor yuwa tangbe Kwama, ki yalam ki kuru. Dor Teluwe, kom bwangten co. **12** Ko bilangi mor yōneri ko cikeu, ko mwirumom mor dotange kime, kom ti kwobka dilo. **13** Kom tikan nob Kwama bo wuccake man ki dikereu. Kom do nure kila-kila wo ka yilam ti ki tikaliyeu. **14** Kom yo nubo nekom dotange tiye nin bibwiyer; kom ne bi bwiyer, kom cil de nii. **15** Bilangi kange nubo bilang tiyeu, ki ciwiye kange nubo ciwiye tiyeu. **16** Ki yilam ki nero wiin bwiti kimi. Ki yilare ki kunka duwe, nyori, kom yo nubo ki lomjome, Ko yila re ki yile mor kwa neri kume ni. **17** Ki yare cuner dikero bwir. Kom ma dikero ken nuwe nobe gwam. **18** No an mani ri, kom yi kwamer kange nubo gwam. **19** Ki ya re dor kimero nin cuner, dila ko dob funer Kwamaro nin. Wori mulangum-mulange, "Cunero ki mo; Matin yām, nuwa Teluwe." **20** "La no nii kiye kime nuwa wura tiri, cam ki co. No ci nuwa dilo mwe tiri, neco mwem na nom. No kom ma wuro tiri, kan yo cinen kor kiret dorcir." **21** Dikero bwir ko a la kom re, la ko la-m dikero bwirko ki dikero ken.

**13** Be gwam kume kob ne nob liyare ki bi kwan kere be dur, wori bikwan kerebe kange mani no boubo Kwama nin ri. Nob bikwan kereb bo foweu, Kwama yo ciye. **2** Nyori nii wo kwobkangi kange nob bikwan kere ri, ci ma kwobkangka kange werfun Kwama; La nob kwob kangka kowo atin yo warke dorcir. **3** Nyori, nob liyarebbo kebo diker cwaka ki nubo ma dikero kentiye nin. La nubo ma

dikero bwir tiyeu cwa citi. Mo cwiti na kom cware nii wo do liyare? Kom ma dikero yora, la mon nyo ciyaka ceko. **4** Wori cin canga Kwama fiye mo wiye ker bilenker. Dila no mo ma dike yorbe ri, cwa tai; Wori ci tābo kulen do kang cek koni. Wori cin canga Kwama, nii a yaa cuner ki funer dor nii wo ma dikero bwirreu. **5** Nyori tam ne dur, kebo ka ker funere, dila ker kwa neri kimeu. **6** Co dike bwi kom yā kyemer dore ti take. Wori nob bikwan kere bo cangab Kwama, cii ma nangen do wuro ti kang-kang **7** Kom yam nubo gwam nando cii bwag kimenten tiyeu: Kyemer doret ki nubo yo kyemer doret tiyeu, kyemer coker ki nubo dateneu, tai ki nii wo daten taiyeu, ne dur ki nii wo daten neka dureke. **8** Dikero yilam nii kange ceu a yire dor mwer no cum cwika keb mwebe ri. Wori wo cwi nii bi dom kange ceri dim bolangko. **9** Werfundo ki: “Mare burotum, twal de nii, kure kui, mare cwilangka,” no werfundo kange wi tak ri, cin mwerken cii mor kero wo; “Cwi nii bi dom kange mweu na dor mwer. **10** Cwika mani a nuwa nii bidome nin ti, nyori cwikako co diika bolangeko. **11** Nyori, kom nyumom kange kene ko, kang kenko daten ko ywiram ti dumeu kiyang dim. Wori naweu fuloka kimeko mani bidom lāwo no kom ne bilenke ki ũabau **12** Kumeu kwitangi, ls finiu dadum celka. Nyori bo dubom nangen kumtacili ro, la bi dum kwilen kwener filangero. **13** Bo ya yambo daten neu, namwi ki kakuk, kebo mor bilengtum bo bwir kaka mor norangka dikek; Bo yare yam mor burotum kaka mor cwilanka, bo yare mor kiye kange kwobkangka. **14** La kom yilam ki mulen

Teluwe Yecu Kiritti, takeu kom yore mulen te bwiyer, kari ko bwangten mulem cero ti.

**14** Kom yo nubo wo kwambo mor bilenkeu, kom mare kwarke dor kwob kangka. **2** Kange wiki bilenke co cam bwenno nyeri, la kange wo bilenke ceu kwambeu ki ca ce ka lalutini. **3** Nii wo ca rang dike gwam a kore wo mani careu; La nii wo mani carang dike gwameu a mare warke dor nii wo ro carangti gwameu. Wori Kwama ciya kange co. **4** Mon we, mo wo mo ma warke ti dor canga nii kangere? Tika ceko kange yàre ceu kino ka bum tēluwe ce. Dila atin dok c o naco tim, wori Tēluwe lam a tim ki co. **5** Kange nii duktang kakuko kange la tangnumbo. Kange ce tú kumeni gwam dong-dong. La nii a yi mor ciyaka nere ce. **6** Wo tū kakuko kange wucake, co tūm ki Teluwe, wo caa bicar tiyeu, ciki caa ker Teluwe, wori cin ne buka kange Kwama nin. Wo caa be ri, co dob cakako ker Teluwe, cin ne buka kange ken Kwama nin. **7** Wori nii kange mani wo yi yim dore ce tiye, takke, kange mani bwiya bwar ker dore ce. **8** No bo yim ki dume ri, bo ki yi ker Teluwer, bwenno bin bwiam ri, bo bwiya bwar ker Kwamak. La bwenno boki dume kaka bon bwiam ri, bona Kwama ce. **9** Wo co dike bwi Almaciya bwiya. takeu, kenum ki dumetak, na co yilam Teluwe dur wo nubo bwiam me ce kange nubo wo ki dume. **10** La mo, ye bwi ko ma kebmwemo bo nin bolang tiye? mo keneu, ye bwi mo cwekang kemwe tiye? La gwabe be ban ti kabum kutile bolange Kwama. **11** Wori mulangum mulange, “Min werum,” nuwa Teluwe,” duwendo gwam atin cunge men, takeu, biyen do wiyak atin ne Kwama caklangka.” **12**

Wori, gwam be bon tok dike ba maneu Kwama nin. **13** Nyori, bi dumen to ka bwiranke keb-bebbo, dila kom ma wuro, kange be ayila re kece nin diker kottanka kaka yila kece nin cito yare. **14** Min nyimom, min ciya cuko tak Teluwe Yecu nin, dike kanke man wo kebo wucak ki bwico. La nii wo tūken dike kange ner cer ki mani wucak di, cinen dike cuwo mani wucak. **15** Tano ker carit kemwe nuwa nin luma ri, mani kom ya yamti mor cwi kanka bwiti tak. Kom twalde keb kimebo wo Almaci bwiya ker ciyereu ker bicaret. **16** Nyori dob re dike mwa to tiri na keneu ayilam diker bitoret kangem bo nin. **17** Wori liyar Kwama ro kebo dor carit kange diker nōkar, dila cak-cake, kange, dam nerem, kange fwor neret mor Yuwa tangbe ko wucakke. **18** Nii wo bwanten Kwama ki nure weri, diker yokar Kwama nin takeu, nubo ciya cuko. **19** Nyori, bo bwangten diketini a bouti ki dam neremeu, kange wuro a bouti ki mūka bwiti be keu. **20** Kom kangum de nangen Kwama ro ki ker carit. Dikero gwam wucak, dila an yilam dikero bwir no nii an ca cāri to a dok co yāre tiye ri. **21** Yori kabo wore nange kaka mwem inabim, kaka mare dike kange wo a dok kemwe ti mani a nuwa luma tiyeu. **22** Bilenke wo mo cikeu, tam co tiber mwer kange Kwama. Bi bwiyer ki nii wo ner cero kuwa cobo ki dikero co ciya cike. **23** Nii wo ner cero yob-yob dor diker di ca'u, ma bwiranke. Wori kebo ki bilenke ci cā. La dike kebo bilenke ceu bwiranke.

**15** Naweu bo biki bikwaneu daten bi cii bwini kebbebo buro kwam beu, yorbo bi nung cwika durek. **2** Bi fuwo nubo bi dom kange be nin ner ki dikero ken, na mum

co. **3** Wori Almaciya ki bwico cwibo dorcer. Nawo ci mulangeu,” Bitor nuberu tō neneu yilau dormiir.” **4** Wori dike kweri cii mulangi ki kābau ci mulangi naci kwob tūbe, mor birom nere kange dangne wo bifumero nebo tiyeu bon yilam ki bikwan. **5** Naweu, Kwama wo ki birom nere, kange dangneu a nekom nero wiin wo yimbo wariye ce kange keb kimebo kam Kiritti Yecu. **6** Ca ma wuro ri nakom caklange Kwama kange Tee Teluwebe Yecu Kiritti ki nero wiin. **7** Nyori kom yo bwiti kime, nawo Kiritti yo kom neke, ki caklangka Kwamak. **8** Wori man yi miki Kiritti yilam canga biyeka tē larek nyi bilenke Kwama, co mawuro na dim noro ci ne teb-be **9** kange nubo kumtacili naci duktang Kwama ker cire duwe ceu. Kino nawo mulangum-mulangeu, “Naweu matin ne nen caklangka mor nubo yim kumtacile takeu man fā nuwe caklangka den mwerek. **10** Cin toki tak, “Kom ma fuwor nerer kom nubo kumtacile gwam, kange nubo loce.” **11** La tak ri, “Caklang Kwama, kom nubo kumtacile gwam; nubo gwam a caklang co.” **12** Takkeu, Icaiah yiki, “Nii kwali Yesse atin cerkangu, kange wuro a kwenti na ma liyar dor nubo kumtacile. Nubo kumtaciliu an fiya bi kwan nerer ci nen.” **13** Naweu Kwama nii ne bikwan nerer tiyeu a dim kom ki fuwor nerer ducce, kange dam nerem, di na bikwan nerero dim kom fiye bikwan yuwa tangbe ko wucakke. **14** Mo miki bwimi mon ciya kange kom, keb mibbo. Min ciya miki kom kom ki bwikom ko dim ki luma nerek ken, ko dim ki nyomka gwam. Min ciya miki kom lam kom ma bwiti kime nin bimwerum. **15** Dila ma mulang kimen ti kibi kwan neret dor dikero kangem nami kulom kimen

tak, ker luma ko wo Kwama neye reu. **16** Luma nereko wo ci neyeri nami yilam canga Kiritti Yecu twòmi mor nubo kumtacile. Nami neci fulen ker Kwama ro na nii wābe. Nami ma wuro di na neka nubo kumtaciliko fiya yoka, wucak Yuwa tangbeko wucakke nin. **17** Luma miko kino Kiritti Yecu nin kange dor dike yilam Kwama ceu. **18** Wori mani ma tok dike kangeti no kebo dike Kiritti māni kang mik ki neka durêk nubo kumtacile ri. Buro co diketini cii maneki ker kange makakeu, **19** Ki bi Kwan yiromer kange diker nyimangkar, kange bi kwan Yuwa tangbeko wucakke. Wo yilam nyo tabti Urucalima, yaken cungako Ilirikum, mon ma nangen fulen keret Kiritti. **20** Ki nure wo, dike ma tu mor nere miyeu tokka fulen kerer, dila kebo fiye cii nyimom Kiritti ki deneu, kari yilo ter muuka fiye kange nii yom kwareu. **21** Kino nawo mulangum-mulangeu: “Buro ci yim cibo fulen kerer cero wiyeu an to co, kange buro nuwa beu, atin nyimom.” **22** La ciin yamye bou kako kimeneu kiriti kila-kila. **23** La naweu, mi man ki fiye kange yāre buro nin, mor cotito ducce mi cwiti nami bou kimen. **24** Mayo ner toka kimek ti, bwen fiya ma cuti nami ya Acbaniya ri na kom yo ye nure, bwiko ma nuwa luma yimeko kange kom bi duwareu. **25** La naweu yam mi Urucalima nami ma nob bilenkere bo nin nangen. **26** Wori lumang ner nubo Makidoniya kange buro Akaya, naci mwerkang diker tikalir na ne nob fuwabbo more nubo ne bilenke Urucalimau. **27** Ong, luma nere ciyek, takkeu, kibi com, ciiki no na nod ceneb ciyeb. Wori no nubo kumtaciliu ma wer kanka mor diker yuwa tangbe ciyeko nin di, dāten ciken ciya tikang cii ki

kwilen titi keen. **28** No ndim nangendo wo ri, takkeu, no cii yom kwilendo nubo mwerange ri, man cu Acbaniya nami yarum kom nure. **29** Min nyimom ki kwama wo ma bou ti kimeneu, man bou mor diika bi bwiyer Kiritti. **30** Naweu, mi ken kom ti, Kebmibbo, ker Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti, kange cwika ko tangbeko ki nereu, kom tii kange mo mor dilo kime Kwama nin dor mir. **31** Kom kwob dilo nami fiya cerca kang nubo buro ma kiye ti kange bilenke mor Yahudiyau, tak ri na nangen miro dor Urucalima fiya yoka nubo ne bilenke nin. **32** Kom kwob dilo nami fiya bo ka kimen mor fuwor nerer ki ciyaka Kwamak, takkeu namo, kange kom fiya fobka. **33** Kwama nii wo ne luma nerk tiyeu ayi wari kange kom gwam.

**16** Min caklang Fibi korya nye kimen, cin canga bikur wābero mor Kankiriya, **2** na kom yo co mor Kwama. Kom ma wuro ki nure daten wo nob neka bilenkere ce, kom ti kange co, mor dikero ca do kom tiye nin. Wori co ciki bwici yilam nii tikali nube ducce, ki mo ce ken. **3** Kom yarum Bilki kange Akila, nob nangeneb kange mo mor Kiritti Yecu. **4** Buro neken dume ce ker dume mireu. Ma bucinen kang ti, dila kebo ka mo, la kange mwer kangka nob Kwama ko wo nubo kumtacili ceu. **5** Ko yarum nob Kwama bo wo lociyeu. Yarum Abainitas nii mi cwi tiyeu, wuro yilam co nii ter neka bilenke Kiritti nin Asiya. **6** Ko yarum Maryamu, wo manangen kibi kwan ker kimereu. **7** Kom yarum Andranikus, kange Yuniyas, kebmibbo, kange farum fucina mik. Ciin nubo ko nyumangum cii nyumange mor nob tomangeb, buro nyimangum ten Kiritti mineneu. **8** Ko yarum Amfiliyas, wo ma cwi mor

Teluwe. **9** Ko yarum Urbanas, far nangene mi mor Kiritti, kange Istakis, nii ma cwiyeu. **10** Ko yarum ten Abalis, nii ken mor Kiritti. Ko yaru buro mor luwe Aristobulus ce. **11** Ko yarum Hirudiyen, kemi. Ko yarum nubo lo Narkiss, buro Teluwe nine. **12** Ko yarum Tarafina kange Tarafusa, buro manangen kibi kwan neret Kwama nineu. Ko yarum Barsisa nawiyen ken, wo manangen do ducce Kwama nine. **13** Ko yarum Rufus, wuro Kwama cokkeu, kange nee ce kange wo miu. **14** Ko yarum Asinkiritas, Filiguna, Hamisa, Baturabas, Hamas, kange keb-bebbo buro kange ciyeu. **15** Ko yarum, Filulugusa, kange Yuliya, Niriya kange korya ceu, kange Ulumfas, kange nob Kwama buro wari kange ciyeu. **16** Ko yarum bwiti kimeu ki kor-kang kako wucakke. Mwer kangka nob Kwama ko gwam yarum kom ti. **17** Naweu mi ken komti, keb-mibbo, na kom kwa nubo buro bouti ki yalkangka kange kottangkau ki ner. Cii tou dikero cum bikwan dike kom merange ti. Kom yila bwim cinen. **18** Wori wang nobeko buro mani cii bwang ten Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti ti, la mor fwiye ciye. Ki luma nyiye ceko cii bolang nubo ki lom jome duwe ti. **19** Wori dangke neka dure kimeko lam fiye gwam. Min ma bilangtum, dor kimer, dila ma cwiti na kom yilam ki yilen dor dikero yilam na kenneu, kange wucakke ki dikero yilam na bwireu. **20** Kwama wo ne fuwor nerer tiyeu an dok kom nako fuwarangum bwekel-keleu wulom mor na kimek. Luma Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti ati kange kom. **21** Timoti, far nangene mi, yarum kom ti, kange Lukiyas, kange Yason, kange Susibataras, keb mibbo. **22** Mo Tartiyas nii wo mulang bifumero weu, ma yarum



kom ti Kwama nin. **23** Gayus nii ciyerka miik kange nob Kwama bo gwam, yarum kom ti. Arastas wo co tinger yoka cinan loro ceu, yarum komti kange ke nye Kawartas, cii yarum kom ti. **24** Luma Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti ati kange kom gwam. Ati nyo. **25** Naweu duktangka nace wo lami na dok kom tim nawo fulen kere miro kange fulen ker Yecu Kiritti, Wo ker nung ka dukumeko wo no kwitangi yurangum-yurangeu, (aiōnios g166) **26** Dila naweu cin wumom, ki mulangka nob tomangeb dukume ko cin yi ber biten tini gwam, ki tokka Kwama diriyeu, ker bwangka bilenker. (aiōnios g166) **27** Ki Kwama wiin cwar ki yileneu, fiye Yecu Kiritti wiye, duktangka bak-ni-bak. Ati nyo. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Korontiyawa

**1** Bulus Kwama cho che na ci yilam bwetomange ki chiyaka kwama kange yibe Sosthenes. **2** Fiye nob bwangka kwamako wiye mor Korontiya buro fiya chobka Kiristi Yesu ninneu kange burombo bi cho ki nubo wuchak gwam kange burombo fiye tinin wo chi choti ki den Kiristi Yesu wo yilam Teluwe che kange bou. **3** Nyo fwor nenert kange luma nakume fiye kwama tebe kange tehluwebe Yesu Kiristi. **4** Kang kang mi ne kwama buka kangeti dor kumer kange luma wo Kiristi Yesu ne kommeu. **5** Chon dokkom, kom yilam nub chweka mor fiye gwam, kange mor kere kange nyomanka diker gwam. **6** nyo nawo tokki dur Kiristi yilam ki bichom bilenkeh more kume. **7** Tano nyori buni neka yuwa tangbeko wuchak kumeneu, kwakkombo nawo kom chen yilaka tehbe Yesu almasiyatie. **8** La nyori cham chukkom na kom ne bilenke yila na kom tim ki dika kale. Na kom yilam nubo man ki di tor bini cheu ki kakuk bouka tebe Yesu **9** Kwama nii bilenke, wo cho kom mwor mwarkakka bi bweche Yesu Kiristi Teluwe be. **10** Naweu mi kenkomti kebmi mwor den Yesu Kiristi wo gwam kume kom chiya chikeu nyo yaklangka dure a fiyare kumen min kenkomti kom mwer dur kume dume ner kumero a yilam win. ki dikero kom kwatiye. lo kulowi bou ki ker kume ki yalkangka dure wi mure kume. **12** Miki yi kange kume yiti ki mi na Bulus cheche kange ki mina Afolos che che, kange ken ki mina Kefas che che kakka mina Alamsiya che. **13** Almasiya yalkang nyika? chin kul Bulus ker kumerka? kakka chi yu kumen mwembo ki den Bulus che ka? **14**

Min bukang kwama ma yubo kange kumenin mwem la Istifanus kange Gayus. **15** Mi ma wo Katti kange yiki chi yu chinen mwembo mwor den mir. **16** Min yu mwor luwe Istifanus chenin mwem kebo nyori ma nyombo keno min yu kange nin mwem di. **17** Nyo Almasiya tomyebo nan yu kumen mwem dila nan yi kom fulen keret be tomyebo na tok fulen kere ki nyomka bi bwe nifirek. La nyori katti kulka Almasiyako le liyar Bikwaner chero. **18** Dila nyori fulen kulka bwatiyeko kulum fiye nubo bwiyarangum me. La mwor brombo kwama cherchiye bikwan kwamar. **19** Nyo mulangum -mulange matan chitang nyomka nob nyomkawi man wom nyomka chiko, chi nob nyomkabo. **20** Ni Nyomka ki nofe? ni merangka ki nofe? ni bokake ki nofe? wo kale wo ninen. Kwama yilabo nyomka kalekowo na yilare kulendo che. **(aiōn g165)** **21** No nyori kalewo mwor nyomka cheko nyombo kwama. La cho nyom kwama fiye kulen keret na cher nubo ne bilenkereu. **22** Nyori Yahudawa ki do diker nyimangka Helenawa ki do diker nyomka. **23** La nyori nyo ki tok fulen keret Almasiya wo chi kulken bwatiye bware. Ter kottangka fiye Yahudawa wiye lan kulen fiye Helenawawiye. **24** La brombo kwama chowe yahudawa kange helenawa nyo ki tok ker almasiya ki bi kwan nyomka kwama. **25** Kulen kwama ro la nyomka bibwe nifire kange buni bikwan kwamar la nifir ki bi kwan. **26** Kom to Bichor kumero kebmibo, ke bo gwam kume ki nyomka mor nube, ke gwam kume wi ki bikwan liyare, kebo gwam kume chi bou na cha liyare. **27** La nyo kwama chok dike yorbe fou kalewo, na ne nob nyomka kwenduwe kwama chok dike

wo man ki kwanne fou kaleweu. **28** Kwama chok dike  
bwiranye kange chinekangume fou kale wo chok dike chi  
tu kebo dikereu na cho chwikangum dike chiyi na kenne.  
**29** Cho maworo katti kange fiya kung dur chero kabum  
chem. **30** La diker kwama ma nawonnyeu koom ki no  
mor almasiya Yesu wo yilam benen nyomka fiye kwama  
wiyeu. **31** Yilam nawo bifumero tokke, di nuwo chuk dor  
chertiye cha chuk dor chero mor Teh be

**2** Ki kwama ma bou kumeneu kebmibo ma bouki nyomka  
ker kakka yulan nyomka nawo ma fwetangum dike  
yurangum dor kwamare. Nawo ma tok ker do kwamareu.  
**2** Dike bwiyeu min tum fou ner mir na nyomre diker ki  
kwama Yesu Almasiya wo chi kuli dor bwatiye bwareu. **3**  
Mi wari kange kom mor kambo tai kange yarka ne duche.  
**4** Dila tomangemi kange ker miro chi mani wari kange ker  
nyomkaro wo tu dume ter tiyeu. tano nyori, chin bouki  
fwetangka yuwa tangbeko kange bikwan liyaret. **5** Tano  
nyori bilenker kume ayilam de yulan nyomaka nubek la  
mor bikwan liyare kwama. **6** Nawo nyeu bou kin tokker  
nyomka yulaner fiye nubo tim yora, la kebo nyomka  
yulane kalewo kakka kebo nub liyar kalewo brombo  
chuken tiye. **(aiōn g165)** **7** No nyori bou ki tok nyomka  
kwama mor bilenker wo yurangum mani ki duktangka  
kallowe. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Kange nii liyar mani wo kallowo  
nyimom nyomka yulanero wo, na ki chin nyimom ki  
kwama chori no chi kulbo tehluwe duktangka. **(aiōn g165)**  
**9** na wuro mulangum diker kange mani wu nuwe to  
weh tuwo kange nuwa bo, nero kange mani kwabe dike  
wuro kwama ywel nubo wuro chwi cho tiye. **10** wuro

cho dike yuwatangbe kwama fwetang nubo chwi cho tiye. La yuwatangbeko fiu diker gwam wo chuwa kwama maneh. **11** La we nyiwo kwaka bibwe nifire? lan cho yuwatangbeko yim mor dume nere che? Lan yuwatangbe kwama. **12** Nyor yobo yuwa tangbe kale, Lan yuwa tangbe ko bou fiye kwama wiye la na bi nyimom dikero nebo koniyeu. **13** Nyo ki tok ker dor diker yulando wo nifir mani a nyom tiye, Lan cho dike wo yuwa tangbeko merang nyineneu. kange yulan nyomka cheko. **14** Nii wo mani ki nyomka bifumer kwamake mani nyom dike wuro kebo yuwatangbek kwamake. Dila yilam kulen chinen mani cha nyom chiti dike bwiyeu yuwa tang be kwama a fwetang tiye. **15** Cho nii wo ki nyomka kwamake cho kinwar bolang dor diker gwam. Lan cho mani mor bolang tangnum nubem. **16** We nyimom mor nere teh re. La cha ma Liyar dor chere? La nye nyon wiki ner nawo Almasiya che.

**3** Kebmibo ma nyombo tonka ke na nubo wo ki ker kwamare. Dila na nubo wo nyombo kere na bi bai yo fiyer mor almasiya. **2** Ma nekom mwem yirem kebo nage dila kom labo woka nage nawo kom labe. **3** Na wo nyo kom nobbwiyeb ta no kurom kange komkangkang tiber kumer no nyori kom kebo nobbwireb chano kom yaken tii dor chuka no bek. **4** no chano kange yiki mi no bwokob Bulus mi ki no bwikob Afolos chano nyori keb yim nii firem kom yitiyeka. **5** La we Afolos kaka we Bulus chi changa wo kom ne bilenke fiye chinen. Gwamchiye kwama nechi nagen ne. **6** Miu fiye. Afolos ne mwem kwama tiki dwiyom me. **7** La kange nii fiye kange nii neka mwemek kebo diker. La

gwam dike dwiyom me. **8** kange nii fiye kwnag nii neka mwemek gwam chi win. Gwam chiye yo luma nagen da cho mane. **9** Yori bou farum nangen kwama kom take kwama muka kwama tok. **10** La luma neneng kwama neye liyar nii yomka muka ma kwar kange nii yoti muka wi la yori ki win ti winti nubo chi ya bii kambo yo mukakko. **11** kange man wou a kul kwarti ki dime ne kange wo kwari kulum me la yeesu almasiya. **12** nawe nyo kange kunti muka kwar do yori kakka ter waki wakerer kakka tero yori nye kakka bwatiye kakka yerang ka. **13** nagen chero yilam yanglang ki kakuko cho anto wom chi ata nung cho mor kira ko ata nang yorka nagenek chin ki dimen ki dimen mane. **14** no wo nagen chero timfrinati yo luma nagen chero. **15** Chano gwam yo nagen mwero twimo mwan lem luma la cho ki bwichi chan fiya chera dila tamwi tiber kerek. **16** La kom nyombo kom ku'u kwama ka yuwa tangbe yim more kima ka? **17** No kange kangum ku'u kwama, kwama ati kangum cho di louh kwama fiye wuchake kom ko nyo ken. **18** Be kange a bo de dor cher chano kange more kume chon nii nyomka yulanne ko wo kaldowo la cho yilam kule, wori chon yilam nii nyomka yulannek. (aiōn g165) **19** La yomka yulannek kale ko wo kulen fiye kwama wiye wori mulangum mulange nyo. Cho ki taa nob yomka yulannek mor kulenke chiye. **20** Nyo kwama nyumom yulan maka kulenek ko. **21** Nyo kange kungka dorek man ki no ber wori dikero na kume. **22** Bwen no Bulus ko Afolos, ko Kefas, ko Kale ri, dume kange bwar dikero chanawe, dikero bwiti gwam na kume.

23 Kom neken na Almasiya che, Almasiya neken na kwama che.

**4** Wo cho kambo ka tunyo tiye, tami canga Almasiya kange nob taka yulan kwama. **2** Mwerum kange wuro, ciki cwi nob tomange na yilam nuboken. **3** La fiye mi wiyeu diker biduware nakom mamen bolang, na kange ku'u bolange wuro na nuboce. Nyori mani ma, mador miro nen bolangti. **4** Ma nyombo tano kange kwaneri wi dor mirdi, dila wuro mungbo na dike mi manki bwirangkerer. Kwama niwo amamen bolangtiye. **5** Nawori kom mwatire bolang na nyimde diye ce lam, na kwama yilau, an fwetangum gwam dike yurangum nangen kumtacleu, na yilo chi wubangi kwaner niri na nerece. na nimde nubo kwarub winti-winti na fiya chunenr cehro kwama nen. **6** Kebmibo, mi ki cob deije wuro wi dor mir kange Afolos ki dor kimer, kambo nyo wi nyo chungayek kang merang dikero no tokki kom kumde diker na wo mulangum me. nayilam nyo kati yilo kange tiber kimer ta fwinti ki cin la kange dor kange. **7** nacho we wo to buni cqika tiber kumer kanhe kangem be? nye kom cike nawo kebo wo ci nekom koni ye? no koniri kom yoweri nyebwi kom kung dorti na dike kebo nye? **8** kweri kom fiyam diker kom dotiye, kom terem nagen liyaro yilo kebo kange nyo! dong dong bilangtum mimbo nakom fiya liyar, dike bwiye nabi ma liyar warikange kom. **9** ki nung nerermi? nyo nob nangen kwama na dong dong wi tikako cuwam bwire tami na nuboburo na nawo ci mwaticinan bolang bware. chin yilam diker toka fou kalewo, fou nob tomangenin, kange niffir. **10** Bin yilam nubo mani ki yulanne nyo ki

almasiya. La kom nob nyomka mwor almasiya. Nyo nob yaretinim wi, La kom nob bi kwaneb, kebo nob yarang ka. **11** Yaken na wruo yeu bika nob wurab kange dulomwe nubo manki belle wuro yoriyeu, min nuwa bibukero bwira bwirau mor luwe. **12** Dotange fiya nyo kambo ken, nyoki manang nangen ki kang yek no ci ko nyori nyo bilangci kambo ci neyo dotange di, nya mwirumbo. **13** Ta no ci kwanyo kineredi, nyo ki tok ken nungi. yon yilam, di nawo ci yilam ki nyo nob. nyimangka fou kalewo kange chinge bowo la dwitiye gwam. **14** mi mulangbo dike buro nan dokkom kwenduwenen, wori nan makimen ywelka tami nob cwikako bibeiyu lomi. **15** Bwentano kom wi ki nib takako bikate kwob mwor almasiya, kom man ki teb ducce. dikebwieyu min yilam teh kume mwor almasiya Yesu wi wabbero nen. **16** Na weu min dubkom, kom ma namiu. **17** Cho diker bwii man twom nen Timoti bwe ma chwitiye kange ciyaka mik na bi bwenan co Teluwe na nung kumen nure kambo ma merang cinen ku wabeu. **18** Na weu kangum kumenbo yilam nob kunga dorek, ci mati tani mani ma bouti kumen. **19** Dila man bou kumen kebo wuro a kutang tiye. Na teluwe nungi nyori, na nimde kom yumom kange ker nub kung ka doreko. **20** Liyar kwama ro kebo ki tokka la ki filang. **21** Ye mon cwitiye, nbou kimen ka? ki dang ka kaka limer kaka bweldo limer.

**5** Nyim nuwaki burotum wi tiber kume, twati burotumero wore chi ciyabo ciko mor nubo nyombo kwama nen. Fulen kerero minuweu incho, kange more kume dati ki wi kece. **2** Kom kundorti kambo tak! kebo firnerer daten komatiya? Co nii wo maniyeu, in tamnyo atin cokumco



more kume. **3** Ta bwen no mi mani kange kom mor bwiye duwaleu, dila mi wari kange kom yuwa tanbagek, kweri min warum wuro, tamnyo miki nowi. **4** Ki kiini kom mwerkangi kiden Te kwama be Yesu di, Yesu tangbe miko wi wari kange kom mor Tekwama Yesu, kweri minma niiwonin bolang. **5** Mi ma nyo natin neken bwe kelkele niiwo twalum bwiyo, na yuwa tangbe ceko fulom ki dume te kwama. **6** Kung ka dorek kumeko yorbo. Ka nyombo kambo cham fuwambo nyo bi duwar ki kanghun mimbo gwam? **7** Kom nirom dor kumero wucak fiye can fuwambo wiyeu, wori nakom yilam na cwen, dila tiilita wuro mani ki ca fuwam. wori Kiristi kwame duklemu yabka beko chin twim fiang kico. **8** La nyori dila bi more duklumebeu ki camfuwam car, cam fuwambo wuro no ki dambo bwireu. Naweu, bi ma duklume be ki Tiilita mani ki chamfuwam chari bilenkeret. **9** Min mulang kumen mor bifumer tomanger mir mi ki kom mwerkang re dor kange nubo ma kayaka tiye. **10** Kebo nubo ma kayakati dor bitiner mitok tiye, kaka nob nungumgeb, kaka nob kub, kaka nubo bwangten fulen tiye, tam katim dubom biro dorbitinenreru. **11** Dila naweu mi mulang kumentu kom mwerkan dor kange nubo yim mor kayaka, kange nung nung, kange bwanka fulenek, kange nunger, kange norangka. kom care cari kange dwam do wuro. **12** Tala ma manyi naman nubo biro mani lokwama ni bolang? La nyori ke kambo ka ma nubo wabe kwama nin bolang tiya? **13** Dila kwama manubo wuro kaleneu bolang tiye. Ko cokum nii bwirko more kume.”

**6** Tano kange more kume kwabkang ti kange ri, dila labo diker cayaken kabum nob bolangeb kange yambo kabum nubo bwangten kwamatiya? kaka kanyombo nubo bwangten kwamatiye ama dor bitinero nen bolang tiya? **2** Tano ko kama dor bitinero nen bolangtiye ri, dila kamfweki fuwakangka kereko bidumeka? **3** Ka nyomba nibo bama nob tomangeb kwamabonin bolang tiya? la ano nyo mami bama keti yim kalem bo wonin bolangtiye? **4** Tano kom ma ketito duwen kange finiyenin bolangtiri, yebwi kom yakenti ki dwan kerer fiye nubo yumbo kwama wiye? **5** Ma to wuro kom nuwa kwenduwe. kange win mani more kume wuro kiyilen a dol fuwakangka kereti tiber kumera? **6** Dila nii bwangka kwama yakenti ki kiyange kice nii bwangka kwama mubolange kabum, niiwo nyombo kwama. **7** Bwini lomkangkako noti tiber kiristareu dangi fwefwe ciko. Yebwi manikom ciya dotange tiye? Yebwi mani mwa ciya wung likatiye? **8** Komki bwikom komma nninin yorbo kom wunglichiti tak. **9** Ka nyombo nubo mani ki cakcakeu mani fiya kwali lokwamatiya? kom nere bilenke dor cwerker. kange nob kayaka, kange nubo bwnagten fulentiyeu, kange nob burokab, kange nabarubbo burotumer, kange nubo merang buroka tiye. **10** nob kub, nung-nung, fule, buroka, nabarubo ma buroka tiyeu, nii kange mani morece afiya liyar kwamarti. **11** kangem kumenbo kino nyo dila chin nirimkom wucak, chin neken kom kwama nen. fiye yuwa tangbe kwama beko wiyeu. **12** Dikero gwam dong dong fiye mi wiyeu, dila kebo dikero wucake, diker nagener. Dikero gwam dong dong fiye mi wiye, dila mani maciya dike kange

a cumomye tiye. **13** Carito kin morefuye, morfuye kin cariak, Dila kwama an cutang chiwigam. Chi ywelbo bwiyo nama kayaka. Dila nyori ki Tekwama an ne bwiyo diker. **14** Kwama a kung Teh mwe kange kange bo kibikwan dorek cek. **15** Ka nyom bwikumeu kutelti Almasiya? Mantu kutelti kwama ro nan mwerco kange burotuma? kwama a cukum. **16** Ka nyomba wuro murom kange burotumeri, yilam mwerum bwi kange ca? **17** Kambo bifumero tokeu, Chi yobeu chiyan knage yilam nagen win. Dila wuro mwerum kange tekware, cin yilam yuwa tangbe ko win ka co. **18** Ko cwam kayakako min, bwiraka kere wuyak niifir mati ki bwiye, dila niifiro ma kayaka kotiyeu kima bwiranka lama bwiyeu. **19** Ka nyom bwikumeu yime yuwa tangbe kwamako wucake, wuro yim more kume, wuro ka fiya kwama nina? ka nyombo kom kebo na dor kumeroce? **20** Chi ten kom ki fene. La nyori, kom duktang kwama ki bwikumeu.

**7** La dor dikero wo kom mulnag meneu, “Yori kabo nii a kere nawiyey.” **2** Dila ker cuwakatini dor bwiratum, daten nii a yilam ki wice ri nawiyey ken a yilam ki bwiye. **3** Bwayileu daten a ne wice dikero wo yilam na wice ceu nyo nawiyey ama bwecenen tiye ken. **4** Na wiyey man ki bikwan keret dor bwiceronen, la bwiye cike. Nyo ken nii luweu mani ki bikwan keret dor bwicero nin. dila wice cike. **5** Kom kwak re bwiti wabkanka, no kebo wo kom ciya cuko bwiti kom nawo kumenin bi duware. kom ma wuro na kom neken dor kumero duloh. la nakom wab kangiy wari tak, kati tila bwiye kelkeleu cuwa komti bwini taka dorek kumeko. **6** Dila mi yikom wuro na neka

yulanek kebo na werfun ni ce. 7 Man cwi nubo gwam yilam na mo. Dila kwama nerangbo luma nereko kidimen-kidimen. kange ki wang luma nereko wo kange ce wang ko wurendo. 8 Ki nubo buro nabeu kange natubo nabarub cebo bwiameu, miki an yor cinen ciya nare na mo. 9 Dila no mani ci ya dol taka dorek tiri, ciya narangum. An la cinen diker ciya narangum kange wo kuruu a tum ci tiyeu. 10 ki nubo wo narangumeu ma neci werfundo woti kebo mo, la Tee kwama- Na wiye a kubo kubore lo bwece. 11 Dila no cin kubo bwece nin ri, ca nare kange nii kebo nyori, ca ywel kangum tiberzero kange bwece, Nii nabareu a yware wice. 12 La ki tangnumbo miki, mo kebo Tee kwama no kange nii wi ki nawiye wo nebo bilenkeri, no nawiyeu co ciya can yim kange cori, ca ywaco re. 13 no nawiye wiki bwece wo nebo bilenkeri no bwece co ciya can yim kange cori ca dob core. 14 wori, Nii nabareu wo nebo bilenkeu yilam wo cii cokcokeu ker wicer, la nawiye wo nebo bilenkeu yilam wo cii cokcokeu ker bwecer. kebo nyori, bibeyo lokumeu mani a yila ti wucak. Dila kibi com ciin cokumcii coke. 15 Dila no buro bilenkeu curi, dom co a yaken ti no bwi nawori, noro wo nii nabareu teweu kaka nawiyeu, mani dor cer kwama cobo nabi yi mor fuwor neret. 16 Mwa nyom nyi, mo nawiye keno mwan ceer bwe meri? kaka mwa nyom nyi bwayile keno mwan ceer wimweri? 17 Bwenno nyiri, kambo kwama nerangbo dikeor yilam be ki dimeneu, nii a ma nangen do kambo kwama cou cew. wuro werfun miir ki bi kurwabero nin gwam. 18 Kange wi wo biyen biye lar fiya co cii cwo cou naci ne belenke? ca dore naci yilam na nii biye bo

lareu. kamnge wi wo biye bo lar ki kwamawo cicwo co mor bilenke? ca biye re lar cero. **19** Biye ka larek kange bwini biyeka larek keb diker kwomkak. Dikero dateneu neak durek ki werfun **20** Nii a titi mor bicoro cii couceu. Fiyaco kwama cwo co naci ne bilenkeu. **21** Mwin changa fiyaco kwama cwo nena? kwom de dor mwer dor cer. Dila no mwan fiya nure ceer kari, mani nyo. **22** Wori nii wo kwama cuo co fiyaco cin cangau fiya ceerka kwama nin. Nyo tak, nii wo kebo canga fiyaco kwama cuo co nanci ne bilenkeu, canga Almasiya. **23** Cii teen kum ki kener ducce, nyori kom yilam de canga nobeb. **24** Kebmibo, bwenna nii fiya dor cero mor ye fiyaco ci cuo co naci ne bilenke ri, bi yilare kwama nen bwin. **25** dor nubo buro narangum bo wiyeu, ma mamni ki werfun kwama nen. Dila maki tok dikero mato daten ne na nii wo ki cii bwini kwamak, lan ciya ka. **26** Matori ker kungka nerek ko you tiyeu, yori kabo nii a yilam nawo ci yimeu. **27** Mwi bwam ki duka naka nawiye? dore ywaka cek. No mwi manki nawiyeri, dore naka nawiyek. **28** Dila no mwin nam ri, mwi mabo bwirang ke, no bubiya wo nambo wiyeu nam di, ci mabo bwirang ke. Dila buro narangumeu an nuwarang dotange tini ki denmwer-Kidemmen, la ma cwiti nami cok kom more ce. **29** Dila wo miki, kembibo kang kene ko da dum cuka, tabti na wo, yaken cuko kab, nubo ki natubeu a yi namwi cii man cuko. **30** Nubo ci wiye tiyeu a mani namwi kebo nubo ci wiye, kange buro ma bilangtum tiyeu namwi kebo nubo ma bilang tum tiye, Nubo tenang diker tiyeu namwi cii man ki diker. **31** nubo buro ma nangenti ki kale weu a mare namwi ciin neken

bikwan ceer maka nangenek ki kaleu, wori wank kale kowo atii dim. **32** Ma cwi nakom fiya ceerka ki komka tini. Nii wo na beu, ki bulnag ki diker yilam Tee kwama ce, kambo a ciya ti kange ce. **33** Dila nii wo na meu ki kwama dikero dor bitinenereu kambo ci lunga neer wicero tiyeu. **34** Neer cero tikangum. Nawiye wo nabeu kaka'a bubiya ki kwa'a diker yilam kwama ce, kambo ca neken dorceroti bwi kange yuwa tangbe. Dila nawiye nameu ki kwom dor dikero kale neu, kambo bwece a nuwa luma cek tiyeu. **35** Ma tok wuro na tikang kom, kemi nan dok kom totange. ma tok wuro ki dikero yor-yore, na kom neken dor kumero Tee kwama nin kambo diker kange mani a kwom kom tiye. **36** Dila no kange kwati ki mani ci ma bubiya conin dikero dateneri, no bubiyau cum cor nakar, takeu no tam nyori, ca ma dike ci cwi tiyeu. Kebo bwirangke ca matiye. Cii ya kangum. **37** Dila no cin tiim kibi kwan ner cerdi no kwom cobo catin tom dor cerori, no cin tum mor nenerce can ma wuro ri, na ci yomre bubiyace ri, can mani yora. **38** La co nii wo nam bubiyaceu mani dong dong, tak ri, wuro ciya ki mani ca na'a bubiya cetiyeu mani la kece ceu yorak. **39** Bolangko bwam na wiyeu ki kwama wo bwece ki dumeu, Dila no bwece bwiyamri, cin tin nam kange nii wo ca cwitiyeu, la a yilam mor nubo lo Tee kwama. **40** Duwal mor warkemiu, catin nuwa luma duce no ci yiken kambo ci yimmeri, takeu mi kwatiri mo ken man wiki yuwa tangbe kwama.

**8** Nawe, dor caritowo bibwitinineu, bin nyumom biki gwam be bin wirangi ki nyomkak. Nyori kako bouti

kurka taryek dila cwiuka wi ki muka. **2** Yomkako kwabi ki cii nyumom diker ri, nii cuo nyombo kambo daten ca nyumom tiyeu. **3** Dila no kange cwii kwamari, cin nyumom ni cwo. **4** la ker caka caritoko ca neken ne bi bwititiyeu, Bin nyumom biki bibwiti kalewo kebo dike kane tak ri, kwama kange man cum wo wiineu. **5** Bwenno dike cii cwo tiki bibwiti ni wi dii kwama kaka dor bitiner, (Kambo bibwitini kange teluwe tinim wi rangi kila nyeu. **6** Dila kwama win cwar fiye bi wiyeu wo dikero gwam ceru cineneu, wo kercer bi yimcu, kange Teluwe Yesu Almasiya wiin, wo cinen dikero gwam fiya fwelka, cinen tak bifiya fwelka. **7** La nyom kakawo kebo nubo gwam cike. Nyori kangembo, fiya co wab fulen, La cin ca carito wo na dikero cii neken bibwitiyeu. La kwarum nere ceu, yilam ki duti wori kwambo. **8** Dila cari mani a yatiki bo kwama nin. Ba bwirabo nobi cabori kaka bi cob co diker nobi caari. **9** Dila ko nhyumom ceerka kume ko yilam bo dikero a dok kangeti wo kwambo mor bilenke kottang ka tiye. **10** Ki dangne no yilam nii kange wo bilenke ceu kwambeu to nen mo nii mwiki nyom kau mwin ca cariti mor bikur waber bibwititi mwa dok kwarum nere ceu kwambeu bikwan caka dikero cii neken bibwiti ya? **11** La ker nyoka ko mwiciko dor bibwitireu nii wo kwambeu, keebe wo Almasiya bwiya kercereu, fiya bwari. **12** Nyori, no mwi ma kebmwebo nin bwerang ke, mwi dok ner cero kwambeu fiya der di, mwin ma Almasiya nin bwirang ke. **13** No cari atin dok kemi kot tangkari, mani ma wo nange ti tak, kati yila in kwob kebmibo nin yare. (aiōn g165)

**9** ma man ki ceerka ka/ ma kebo nii tomange? Ma to bo Yesu Teluwe ba? Kom kerangbo nangen kaner Tee kwama nina? **2** No ma kebo nii tomange tangaum nobebo nin di, min co kumen. Wori kom warke nangen tomanger miro Tee kwama nin. **3** Wo co kwicank miko nubo buro cuwaye tiye nin. **4** Ba manki ceerka bi ca bi noo ka? **5** Bi mani ki ceerka na tuu dor bero nin natubo ne bilenke kambo tangnum nob tomangebo kange yitub Tee kwama, kange kefas ca? **6** Kaka ka Barnabas kange mo wo manki bikwan neret naci mare nangen na? **7** We yilam nii kwene ki kemercer bila ce? we co tola bi tuttuiri cabo bi tutti yo more ce? kaka we yuwa bicir di nobo yir cere? **8** ma tok dikeniti buro kibi kwan neret nii fira? Werfundo tok bo nyo kena? **9** Mulangum mulange mor werfun Musar “Kom dok tende Muzzle nyi nenner ki kwama wo ci fuwa range cam tiyeu.” La nenne kibi com kwama tok ker to dorcere? **10** kebo dorber ci tok kera? ci mulangum kibo wori nii wo kaka tom tiye ki kaka ki yoka nererk, rila wo fuwarange cam tiyeu a fuwarangi ki yoka nererk can fiya wi. **11** No nyi fii diker yuwa tangbe more kume ri, la diker bwei bweiye, fiye nyi wiye na nyi fiya kwilen kumena? **12** No kangem bo ca luma cerca kume ko wuro ri, nyi man ki wo laa wo ceu ka? kawo nyi mabo nangen ki ceerka kowuri la nyori nyim bim ner ki dikero gwam kange. wo nya bou tiki tii ka fulenYesu Almasiya. **13** Kom nyombo komki nubo buro ma nangen do wucakketi mor bikur wabe reu ki fiya cari bikur wabe ra? ko nyom bo nubo ma wabe ti tancilan do wuccake ki fiya carito mor diker ci bouti cuko tancilando wuccaka? **14** La nyo tak



Teluwe kwma tokke ki nubo buro tok fulen kerer cero tiyeu a fiya cari cero ki fulen kerero nin. **15** Dila ma mabo nangen ki ceerka kowo. Takeu ma mulang bo wuro ri nakom ma men diker dor cer. an lamen diker in bwiyam kange wo kange man wo a ywamye bitenan bo wo tiye? **16** wuri no mi tok fule kerero tiri, ma manki dikero a dok ye bitenam tiye, wori min mawo. A kwann ye no ma tok bo fulen kerer di. **17** La no mawuro ki cwika miik ri man wiki cuner. Dila no kebo ki cwika mik ri, duwal man wiki nangen do kwama neyereu dor mir. **18** Nye cuner miro? ri kambo ma tok fulen kere ri, matin ne nubo fulen kerero ki luma nerek kebo ki kemer nyori mani ma manengen ti ki ceerka mor fulen kereo nineu. **19** Bwenno min fiya ceerka fiye gwammeu, min yilam canga nubo gwamme ri, nami fiyau ten kangem nubo. **20** Fiye Yahudawa wiyeu, min yilam nii Yahudawa na min fiya ciya ka Yahudawa wak gwam. Ki nubo bolangko ma liyar ceer tiyeu min yilam na ni bolang ma liyar ceertiye nami fiya ciyaka nub bolange. **21** Ki nubo mani mor liyar bolanger reu, min yilam na ni wo mani mor liyar bolangere. bwenno ba cer bo mor bolang kwamak miki bwimiyeu, dila miki no mor bolang Almasiya. Mi ma wuro nami fiya liyarka nubo mani mor bolangekeu. **22** Ki nubo wo kwamang beu, min yilam mi manki bikwan nami fiya ciyaka nubo kwamang beu. min yilam diken ni buro gwam ri bwenno a manyi ri, matin ceer kangembo. **23** Kom nyombo cwaka cwokek. **24** Nubo cwatiyeu ki cwa gwamce, dila nii wi ki yore nan cwake ra? cwa namwi cam nando. **25** Nii lore ki merang taka dorek mor dikero gwam. cii ki ma nyo naci

fiya nando kayati kayau, dila beu biki mani nabi yo wuro  
mani kaya reu. **26** Wo co kando mi cwam tiyeu. kebo na  
nii wo cwacwak ti koniyeu. Won co kambo ma kwam  
kang tiye kebo na ni wokwa yuwatiye. **27** La man dok  
bwimiu yilam canga, ri kati yilo kambo mi yi kangembo  
fulen keredi, ki bwiri ci cokum ye.

**10** Ma chwibo ki yilam kebo ki nyomka kebmibo tebbebo  
gwam ki no tob bilorem kange chuu mor wima. **2** Gwam  
cin yuchinen mwem Musambo more bilore kange wima.  
**3** Gwam chiye ci cha ti yuwa tangbe wucake win. **4** Gwam  
chiye chin noo yuwa tangbe wucake nyo wo ci no chwela  
yuwa tangbe ko bwanchinenten teyeu, chwelaka churo  
kiristi. **5** La kwama nuwabo lima ki ducce more ciye la  
bitenti chiro watangum wi yera. **6** Na weu dike buro yilam  
nungka binen, na bi yilare nob dilanka bwiye dor dikero  
bwir wo bi dilantiye. **7** Bi yilare nob wabe fulene na wo  
more chiyeci matiye. na wo mulangum mulange, “Nubbo  
yiken cha, noo la kwen loro”. **8** Bi yilare kayaka, na wo  
ducce more che mane. Mor kume win nubobikate kwini  
yob chilombo taar bwiye dor cher. **9** Bi chuware Kiristi  
na wo ducce more chiye mane, La nachuwe twalangum  
chi. **10** Ki mare fwenna na wo ducce more che mane,  
cin bwiya bwar kang ni tomange kwama wucake. **11**  
Na weu dike buro machineneu na yilam nungka binen.  
Mullangum Mulange na yilam werangka, binen wo chile  
kale wo bo bineneu. (aiōn g165) **12** Nyori ni wuro toti chin  
timeri cha ma nyora kari cho yari. **13** chuwakakako kange  
mani wo bo kimen mani nubobin gwamme, wori kwama  
ni bilenke. mani a dobtici chuwaikom wo a lam bikwan

kumero tiye. Ki chuwaka chan ma kumen nure cherka, wo ka mwirumum tie. **14** Nyori kom mi cwiti-cwiyeu, kom cwam fiye fulene. **15** Miki yi kom na nubbo wuro ki nyomka, na kom warker dor dike ma tokkeu. **16** Kwele bibwiyere wo nyoten bibwiyer tiyeu, kebo wo ki chike gwam mor bwiya kiristi ka? Charito wo nya wulangeu, kebo wo bi chiko win mor bwiye Kiristi ka? **17** Wori charito wiin, bo keneu bi ducce bwiyo wiin. Bin cha chari wiin gwam be. **18** ki too israila mor bwiye, kebo nubbo buro twi nuwang tiye cha dikero tangjilanko wucake tiye ka? **19** Ye mi toktiye, ki fulen diker ka? kaka charito ci ne fulen neu diker ka? **20** La miki tok dike buro nubbo nyombo kwama, nob fulenneb ki ne ninga dike buro, kebo kwama. ma chwibo ki mwerkang dor kange ninga. **21** ma ka noo kwele teluwe ti kange kwele ninga. **22** Kaka biki kang teluwe nin ner mor kiye ka? bin kwami bin lacho ka? **23** dikero gwam na wo yor yore, la kebo dikero gwam ki tikaliye. “Dikero gwam na wo yor. yore,” La kebo dikero gwam wo muu ni tiye. **24** Kange nii a dore dike yor yore dor chero che komi, nyori cha do dike yori ni chi wariye. **25** Kom cha dikero gwam ci miti fiye miyaka, kom mere bi mer more nere. **26** Wori “Kalewo na Teluwe che kange dike more che”. **27** No nii nyombo kwama chuwo nen chaka chari di, mwen chiya mo yari, cha dike cho ne nenneu, mere bi mer mor nere. **28** La no kange yinen ki “wo chin wabum fulen chiko di” chare, ki ker nii wo yi neneu kange ker meka nererk. **29** Meka nere ni wineu, kebo mweu. Ye a bwiti war neri kange a warkerti dor cherka mike? **30** No min cha charito ki buka kangek ri, ye

bwi chiya toyeti dor dikero wo ma ne buka kangekeu? **31** Nyori, no mo cha kaka noo, kaka dike mo maneu ri, mani gwam dike a bouti ki duktangka kwama ke. **32** Kom yilam dikero manki diker yaret Yahudawa nin, helenawa nin kange mwerkangka nubbo bwan kwama nin tiyeu. **33** Nyo tak kom ma dike wuro nubbo gwam a bilangtiye. Ma dobo yokka dor mirek kini, miki do nubbo nin ducce. Ma wuro mna fiya fuloka.

**11** Yi yilam nob merangka ki mo, na wo min nii merangka ki Kiristi Yesu. **2** Na weu min chaklang kom wori mor dikero gwam kom kwayeti. Mi chaklang komti wori kom tam kibi kwan dikero ka chiya chikeu dong-dong na wo ma nekome. **3** Teluwe nubbe gwam, teluwe nawiye nii nabare, kwama cho teluwe Kiristi. **4** Nii nabare wo kwob dilo kaka ker dukumer, dor chero chumom chumeri nebo teluwe dur. **5** La nawiye wo kwob dilo kaka tok ker dukumer dor chero chombo chomeri, nebo teluwe che dur. Won yila na dikero namwi dor chero charum-chare. **6** No nawiye mani a chwom dor certiri, cha mwatum yiri cheto bi kwenje. No diker kwenduwer nawiye na mwatum yiri duwe cheri kaka charum di, cha chumom dor chero. **7** nii nabare mani a chumom dor cherti, wori chon cherken kange duktonka kwama, La nawiye duktonka nii nabarek. **8** wori nii nabare chi fwellu bo nawiye nin, nyori, nawiye chi fwellu nu nabare nine. **9** Chi fwelbo nawiye nin nii nabare, nawiye chi fwellu ki nii nabare. **10** wuro cho dike bwi nawiye a yilamti ki yirom bikwan keret dor chere ker nobb tomange wuccake. **11** kebo nyo tak ri, mor teluwe nawiye yibo dor cher fiye

nii nabare wiye, nyo nii nabare keneu yibo dor cherfiye nawiye nine. **12** na wo nawiye bou nii nabare, Nyo nii nabare bou nawiye nin, dikero gwam bou kwamam nin. **13** Kom warkero ki bwikimi, yori kabo nawiye a kwob dilo kwama nin dor chero wumom-wume ka? **14** Kebo nyo yim bembo ki bwichi merang kimen ki no yiri nii nabare chwiye ri diker kwenduwer chinene ka? **15** Kebo nyo yim bembo ki bwichi merang kimen, no nawiye ki yirito chwiye chwiye meri, duktongka che ka? wori chi necho yirito na yilam diker chomkar. **16** No kange wi ki kwalkan ke dor dikero wori nyo manki dike kange nyo bwanten kwama. **17** la mor dike bwangu kero weu, mani ma chaklang komti, wori no kom mweye kangi ri mani kom ma dikero ken kom ki maka dikero bwir. **18** Ki terka, min nuwa no kom nob kwamab ki mwerkangi ri, yalkanka wi more kume, mor kange min chiya chiko. **19** Wo an tam yalkangka wi muwore kume, na nnyori nubbo chiya chikeu na cheru more kume. **20** wo no kom mwerkangi ri kebo chari kwaka ki teluwe be kom chatiye. **21** No kom chatiri, wo ki cha na che na tannebo cha chiye, kangumbo cham. kange nuwa wurati, kange nom ducce. **22** kom manki luwe ka chati, ka notiwie ka? kom chweye kangum mwerkangka nob kwamab takeu kom ne nubbo manchike dotange. Ye ma yikom tiye? chaklang kom ka? mani ma chaklang komti wonin. **23** Wori dike ma ywou teluwe be nine cho mi ne kom tiye, teluwe be Yesu kume chi miyem cheu tuu tii Liita. **24** Bwiko cho bu kangeri, cheom wulangi chon yi ki, “Wo bwini chi ne komme, kom mawo na kwakako che kange mo.” **25** Nure wo tak chon

tuu kwele bwiko tii llitau, chon yi ki kwelewo na norro fwirko che chi chiya chike mor bwiyaale mi. Kom ma wo kir-kir na kwaka miko che. **26** Dike ka cha tii liita we, ka no kwele kom ki kwadir bwaret teluwe be ya chiko bi diye cha boutiye. **27** Nyori nii wo cha tiyowe, noo mor kwele teluwe be ki dike datenbe ri, chin ne dikero doatnge bwir bwi kange bwiyaale teluwe be. **28** Nyori kom ter chuwaka dorek kumeko nimre kom cha tii liita, na kom noo mor kwele wo. **29** Wo no cha noo, tikambo bwiyeu, cha noo dor chero nin bolang. **30** Cho muwore kume kangumbo manki bikwan, nuwabo luma, kangum kimembo dam dum. **31** La no bi chuwa dor bero tiri mani chiya ma binen bolangti. **32** La no teluwe be ma binen bolangri, biki mwekan, nyori na chi kuwa bore kange kale wo. **33** Nyori kom yitub mibo no kom ningtang bwiti. **34** No nii wo nuwa wura tiyeri, cha cham lo, la no kom mwerkangi ri, kebo bolang che. dor tanne dikero ka mulangu weu, non bou ri man nung kume nure.

**12** Dor neka diker na yuwatangebko ceu kebmibo, ma cwibo kom manki nyomka. **2** Kom nyimom fiya cuwo kom nyombo kwama, cin bolkom kulen fulenero mani tokkereu, ki nure kila-kila chi yaaki kome. **3** Nyori mi cwiti kom nyimom kange nii mani wo a tok ker yuwatangbe kwama ri, ayitiki, "yesu chilum-chile", nii mani wo a tok ki, "yesu teluwe, kange yuwa tangbe wuchake ri." **4** Na weu neka dikero ki dimenti la yuwa tangbeko wiin. **5** Wabe wii ki dimen-ki-dimen la teluwe wiin. **6** nangen wii ki dimen, la kwama wiin wo na ma nagendo ti gwam mor gwamme. **7** Nubbo nin gwam chin ne bikwan nungka

yuwa tangbe nyanglang wo a yilamti ki nangen nubbo nin gwamme. **8** Kange yuwa nyomkar, yuwa tangbeko wiin. **9** Kange nin, chin ne cho bilenke, chon yuwa tangbeko chuwo wiin, kange nin, chin ne cho twaka cho yuwa tangbeko chuwo wiin. **10** Kange nin chin ne nangen nyimantum, kange ker dukumer. kange nin chin ne cho nyomka, yalkangka yuwa tangbetini, kange nin, nyomka nyiini ki dimen-ki-dimen, kange nin fwetanka nyiini ki dimen-ki-dimen. **11** Gwam wuro nangen yuwa tangbe wiin, tikan nubbo nen ti ki winti-winti na wo cha chwiyeu. **12** Na wo bwiyo wiin, la ki mwantiyeu, mwantiyo buro cho bwiyo cho wiinneu, nyo Kiristi nin. **13** Nyo yuwa tangbeko wiin chi bo gwam chi yubinen mwembo gwam mor bwiyo wiin. Yafudawa kaka Heleniyawa, chnaga kaka nii chokkum-choke, gwam chi mabo ba no yuwa tangbeko wiin. **14** Wo bwiyo kebo mwan wiin, kila kabo. **15** No nako yii ki, “Wori na kebo kang, mi mani mwan bwiyer”. Wo mani ywacho yilaka mwan bwiye. **16** No tuuwo yi ki, “Wori ma kebo nuwe, ma kebo mwan,” Wo mani a ywacho yilaka mwan bwiyeti. **17** No bwiyo gwam nuwari, a nuwa kero ki ye? No bwiyo gwam tuu ri, a twi diker kiye? **18** La kwama ywel manwti bwihero winti-winti mor bwiye na wo cho chwiyeu. **19** No chi gwam mwanti wiin di, la bwiyo ki nofe? **20** Wo mwanti bwiye kila, la bwiyo wiin. **21** Nuwe mani a yii kangko ti “ma cwinenbo” kaka doro yii naako, “Machwinenbo”. **22** La mwanti bwiye toti namwi bukkeu, chi yoryore. **23** Kange mwanti bwiye, yorbo toka, bi nechi durti duche, mwanti bwihero yoryore wi ki. dur wo la ciye. **24** Channeu mwanti bwiye chwibo dike buro,

kwama mwerkang bwiye, ne durti duche mwanti bwiye man chike. **25** Cha ma wo na yilam yalkangka mani mor bwiye, la na mwantiyo token bwiti ti kambo keng. **26** La no mwando wiin nuwa dotange ri, mwantito gwam nuwa dotange wari kaka mwando wiin no chin ne dur di, gwam mwantito bilangi wari. **27** Channeu kom bwi Kiristi kange mwantito bwichiyeu. **28** Kwama yo mor nob mwerkanka chek, wiineu nob tomangeb, yobeu nob dukumeb, taareu nob merangkab, bwanteneu nob maka diker nyimankar, neka twaka, buro ma tikali tiyeu, buro ma nangen kale tiyeu, kange buro nyimom nyiini ki dimen-ki-dimeneu. **29** Gwam che nub tomangeb ka? Gwam che nob dukumeb ka? Gwam che nob merangka ka? Gwam che ki name twaka ka? **30** Gwam che chi tokerti ki nyiini ka? Gwam che fwetang nyiini tiye ka? **31** Do nekako dur ki kor neret. La man nange kimen nure datenneu.

**13** Ta bwenno yilam miki tok kero ki biyendi nuber, kange wo nob tomangeb kwama bo cori cano mimanki chwikari, min yilam na dinglinge ki dikereu, kaka nyorako kidineru. **2** Ca bwenno yilam minwiki ker neka dukumeri, dila min nyumom bilenke yurangum yurange, kange nyomka gwamm, cano miki bilenker tenang tenangeu nawuro matungum cwelaktiyero. Tano mi manki cwikari, mi kebo dike kange. **3** Ta bwenno min neken dike micike gwam nacin nob buneberi, nan neten bwimiu naci twime. **4** Cwika wiki yobka nerek kange dikero ken, cwika mani ma kurom kaka cukka dorek. Cwika mani dang kunka dorek. **5** Kaka mani wab dorcer. Mani kang ner wulom, mani kiye tenanka kereko bwir. **6** Mani nyori, ci ma



bilangtumti, ki bilinkerer. 7 Cwika binerti mor diker gwam ne bilenketi. diker gwam, we ki ciyaka dikerek gwam, bwa nerti ki diker gwam. 8 Cwika mani dir, Tano tomange dukum tinim wiri, anbou ya cum. Tano biyentinim wiri, ciyan lerangum. Tona nyomka wiri ciya kom. 9 Wori biki nyomka dii-dii takri biki dii-dil. 10 Kambo wuro dimdiyeu boweri ciro dibeu ancum. 11 Min bi bweu, miki tok kero na bwe, miki kwadikero na bwe, miki hujo na bwe. kambo malam niyeri min cutang bibwetiwowi. 12 Naweu bititoi mwin mor nuwe tirome, dila diye tikob kange tikobe, naweu min nyimom biduwar, dila diyecori man fiya nyomkako dimdiyeu kambbo cii mameu nyumkako dimdiyeu. 13 lawnaweu dikerewo taareu inwi. neka bilingkek, yoka nerek kange cwika, dila wo teneg moere ceu cwika.

**14** Kom bwan cwikako takri kom citi dor dikerowo yuwa tangbe kwamamko nenin nobo, na ker dukumer. 2 La niwo tokker kibiyenneu tokbo kange nob la kongwa kwama Dila nii kange mani nuwa coti wori ciki tok kero yurangum yurange mor yuwa tangbe kwama ke. 3 Dila wo tok ker dukumer tiyeu ki tok kange nob naci mumci, naci bikwaneret, naci neci birim nerem tak. 4 Wuro tok keroti kibiyondo kange ki mudorcer, dila nii tok ker dukumertiyeu, ki mu wabe kwama. 5 Naweu mincwi kom tok kerti ki biyentinim. Mincwi kom tok ker dukumero laweu. Wuro tok ker dukumer tiyeu la wuro tok kerti kibiyentiyeu, (No kange fwetangi dob kwama bo nyimiri nanyime). 6 Naweu keb mibo tannonbou kumer mitok kerti ki biyen tinim diri, kafiya dwika nyi kime? mani mati

non nyikom ki dukumeri, kaka nyomka kaka ker dukumer,  
kaka merangka na nyime. 7 Tano kulen kwabanka koworo  
manag ki dumeu na lirak kange bilifwiyen atin nedir dila  
mani cenin dirti kidimen kidimenri, kange anyem nyi  
ki wonco diro lirako kange bilifwiyen netiya? 8 Lano  
ci cu cumen kidiro datenberi, kange a nyomomtiye?  
ki nangyo kange kom. 9 Tano kom tokkaero manki  
nureceri, kange a nyomnyi kiwonco dike kom toke?  
ka an tokker, dila kange mani nyomti. 10 Nyimanka  
man biyentito wi dorbitiner kidimen kidimen, dila mani  
winwo morecer nawo manki dike tokkiye. 11 Tano ni  
nyombo diki tokkiyeu, mati yilam fabe fiye nii kere wiyeu,  
ni kereu an yilam fabe mintilak. 12 Kinonyo kumen Dila  
kambo kom cen boka yuwatangeboktiyeu, kom cidor mor  
dwika muka lokwamak. 13 Lawo tokkerti ki biyenneu ciya  
kwob dilo nabe ci fwetangi. 14 Tawo kwob dila ki biyendi,  
yuwa tangbemiki kwob dilo dila nyomkamika yoktenbo.  
15 La, ye mamatiye? man kwob dilo kiyuwa tangbemik,  
nan kwobten dilo kinyomka mik. manko nure ki yuwa  
tangbe mik, nan katen nuwe kinyom ka mik tak. 16 No  
nobonyori, tano mu caklang kwama kiyuwatangbe koniri,  
amangi niiwo kaleu attokki “atiye” dor buka kangko mu  
dontantiyeu noci nyombo dike mu toktiyeuri? 17 Kom  
dang buka kangek nyimanka mani, dila kange dwibo  
ciko. 18 Mibu kwamanin kang ti mi tokkerti, ki biyeni  
lawo kumen gwamm. 19 Dilanawo min cwi na tokker mor  
lo wabe kwama nyiyo nung wuri ma nyimommeu na  
mu kangembo kange ker bikate kwob mor biyenne. 20  
Kebmibo, kom yilare bibe bikwanere, nyori kom yilam

bibei fiye maka dikero bwir. Dila kwama kume a yilam nubo durece. **21** Mulangum mor bwolange kii man tokker kange nubo biro fiye nob fabub biyenebbo wiyeu, kange toknyireyer fabuber. Kangewo gwam maniciya cuwa tuuti,” in nuwa kwama. **22** biyentinimbo yirom kebo, fiye nubowo nebilinker tiyenin dila fiye nuboro nebo biling kenin. ker dukumer yirom fiye nubowo nebing ketiyening kebo fiye nubowuro nebo biling kenin. **23** Dilano lo wabe kwamma atin mwerum fiye win natokker kibiyentinim, birombo kaleu kange birombo nebo bilingke dou mordi nami yiti kimon twelum twele? **24** Tano kom tokker dukumertiri, niwo nebo bilingke douri, kero atin kece ciyatin warcinen warke dor kerero conin. **25** Yurka nerek ceko atin ceru kale, la niyeco catin yarken bitinen ci wab kwama, atim toki kibocom kwama wikange kom. **26** Dila yotak kebmibo? tano kom mwer kang nyiri, kange wiki zabura, merangka dukum biyem tinim, kaka fwetangka. Tokker diker muka lowaber kwamak. **27** Tano kange tokker tokker kibiyendi kilaka ciko afiya nob yob kaka taar, dila ciya toktti kiwinti kiwinti, la kange na a fwetang dikero ciitoketi. **28** Tano wuro a fwetangtiyeu maniri, gwammce ciya kumom lowabe. Dila kwarube ciya yidorciro keroco ki kwace kange kwama. **29** Nyori nobker dukumero yob kaka tarr atokero, tangne ce a cwutuu warii nyomka dikeci toktiyeu. **30** Tano cin nekange nyomka yimwi mor waberi, niwo ki kabau a kumom. **31** Kwarub kume kan tokker dukumer kiwinti kiwinti, na wuyakkume kom merang dikerwi nafiyaen bikwan nerertak. **32** Wori yuwa tangbek nob ker dukumeroo

kino wari kange nob ker dukumero, **33** Wori kwama kebo kwama kulomka na nero fuworece. **34** Natubo akumom nyici mor lo wabe kwama wori, cii necibo ciyaka tokka kerek. nyiyeceu ciya neken dor ciro kambo bolang werfundo tokeu. **35** No dikero kangewi cii cwiti na cii merangeri, ciya me bwetubcibo lo diker kwenduwer, nawiye natok ker mor lo wabe. **36** Ker kwama ro bou kumena? laukumen kom ki kwama? **37** No kange kwati kicinin tomange dukumeri, kaka cin nii ki dike wuro nyi mulangka cinentiyeu nyal bou fiye teluwe wiyeu. **38** Tano wuro ko nuwaka diker kowori, cekeneu a nuwa core. **39** naweu, kebmibo kom yilam kikuru tokka ker dukumer kambo ken, kom kore tokka. **40** Dila a ma dikero wuyak nure datene.

**15** La naweu kebmibo mi kulomkumen ker kwamaro wuro mu yikom komyo kom manangen cikeno. **2** Won cho ker kwamaro cii ma kumen dumecike no kom tam kero miyi komeu kibi kwana tim yilam nokom nebo bilingke ken dor cerdi nayime. **3** Wori mane kom kwamage dike ro ken wuro ma yoki kaba lamti almasiya bwiya ker bwirang kerber, kambo bifumer cero tokeu. **4** Ciin fwerum co tak, dila kwenum ki kume taare kambo bifumero tokeu. **5** Dila dang jang dor cero kefas nin na nyime kwobcilombo yobe nin. **6** Kambo nyeri lam dan dor cero nubo kwini nungin cikowin. Biro kangum cimbo wiki dume diduweno koweu, dila kangem cembo damdum. **7** Dila kambo nyeri ya dang dorceru Yakubu nen kange nubo kwarub. **8** Kibwiri, dangu dorceru minen na bwecibo dibe. **9** Wori, mo mi dwel dwel mor nob tomangeb cebo nen. Midatenbo a coye ki nii

tomange, wori mine lo wabe kwama dotange. **10** Dila luma nerek teluwe toki ni fiyewo miwi nanweu, luma nere cero moremiyeu kebo koni dilan luma kwama wari kange mo. **11** Dila naweu, mo kaka cii nya tok ker kwamaro nyo ka ne bilenke nyotak. **12** tano ciin toki ki Yesu kwenum tuwari, cimanyi kangem kumembo tokti ki “Kwenka tuwek maniye?” **13** Tano kwenka tuwek maniri cii kunbo Almasiya ken. **14** Tano almasiya kwenbori ker nyero yilam dikero bwi koni yotak biling keret kumero yilam dikero bwir koni. **15** Nyin yilam nob warkeb cwerkeb dikero kwamab, nyinti nyiki kungum Almasiya tuwe wendi kuncobo. **16** Tano yilam kwenka tuwek maniri, Almasiya keneu ci kuncobo. **17** Tano cii kunbo Almasiya ri, bilinkere kume na bwir komi nawotakeu kom mor bwirang kerer kumer. **18** La birombo bwiya mor Almasiya yakcamce naweu. **19** Tano kin cho yimbo win cwar biyo neroti Almasiya ninneri, la mor nube gwam bilanci diker cibwinir. **20** Dila naweu, Almasiya kwenum tuwe, wuro dok cho ciyilam bika kabak mor kwenka tuwek. **21** Kambo buwaro dou dor bitiner dor nii wineu kwenka tuweko kino nyoken. **22** Kambo mor Adamu gwam cii buyameu, an fulo cii mor almasiya gwamken. **23** Dila kwarubce wiki nurece; Almasiya, bika kabak, nayime birombo na Almasiya ceu cijan fulou ki kume bokacek. **24** na nyime bwiyeke an bwangu, ki kwama Almasiya a neken Tee kwama liyarotiyeu. la na nyime an tungum liyaro gwam, bikwan kerert bikwan duret. **25** An ma liyar cero na wuro catin yoken nob kurombe cebo fou na tacok bitine. **26** Buwaro co nii kiye bwiko wo ciya twaltiyeu. **27** Dila

“naci yoken dikero gwam fou natacok bitine.” Kambo ciyi ciki cinyoken dikero gwam wuro dangum nyanglang mo mwerbo kange wo yoken dikero gwam cineneu. **28** Tano dikero gwam kino kang cari, dila bwe keneu kino kang bikwan Liyare co nii neken dikero gwam kang liyaroken. Wo atim yilam nyo na Tee kwama yilam diker gwam mor diker gwam. **29** Kaka'a ye abwiti kange birombo ci yucinen mwem burweremtiyeu? kwenka tuwek maniri, in yeyorak mungeko yucinentiyeu? **30** Ye bwi bi mor chito kir-kire. **31** Miti buyai kirkir. wuri cowo mitokti kicwikka dorekeu, kebmibo, wuro miciko mor Almasiya Yesu Teluwebe. **32** Ye atikang yetiye nuwe nube, tano bukkani kange Afisari, tano kwenka tuwek maniri, “Naweu bica bino, wori fini ban buyam”. **33** Ciyabol komre wori “mwerka dorek kange nubo bwir kange yimbo kenti”. **34** Ko yi cooki! kom yiyim Cakcakem; kom care kaba ki bwirankeret. wori kangem kumembo manki nomka kwama. Miki tok wuro nan nekom kwenduwe. **35** Dila kange an toki kii kwenka tuweko a manye? Co bwiyo wini ciya kwenti cike? **36** Kom nubo nyombo diker kambo kenei dike mwa fiyeu mani ter dwikati an buyam bwiri. **37** Dike mwe fiyeu kebo bwico a ceruutiye, in nunice komi. Wuro yilabo bikateri ayila dike kange kidimen. **38** Dila kwama amnuce bwiyo kambo ci cwiyeu, wuyak nun diketininmbo kice bwice. **39** Biyo kwarub kebo win. nawori bwiyo wi dwantibo wo bicireceu witak, bwi bilibeu witak, kange bwi jingeu. **40** bwiwolak nawo dii kwama kange bwiyeu dorbitineroceu. Dila duktangka bwidikwako kidimen duktangka bwidorbitinero ceu, kidimen. **41** Wori,

bitirendo kange yilam kidimen fiye duktangka bitirendo wiyeu. **42** Kwenka tuweko kinonyo dike cifiyeu diker yakcaker, wuro ci kungeu kebo diker yakcaker. **43** Cii ficobo kiyoracek, ciin kungum cho dotangeka. cii fico mor deti, ciin kungum co mor bikwandoret. **44** Cii fico kibwiyo kendo, cii kung cho mor bwidumer. Ta No bwiye kendo wowiri, bwidume wiken. **45** nyo ci mulange, Adamu nii kaba yilam nii dume”. Adamu bwiko yilam yuwa tangbe ne dumetiye. **46** Kebo yuwa tangbe ko cou ter boka co bwiyo kendowo, na niyme yuwa tangbeko ceu. **47** Nii kaba cirou bitine, fou dor bitiner. Dila cho nii yobe cirou kwama. **48** kambo nii cho cirou bitneu kino nyo birombo ci fweleu kinbitine. kambo nii cho kino kwama birombo naceu nyoken. **49** Kambo bikumki bwiowuro cerkang bitineceu, nyoken bayila niiwo dii kwama tiyeu. **50** Ma tok nawuro kebmibo miki nage kange bwiya mani ciya to liyar kwamaroti. Nyotak, wuro yakcamti yakcau mani ca kwati wuro mani yakcareti. **51** To, miyikom yurka bilinketi: mani ba buyati gwam dila ciya fulogumbo. **52** Ciya fulongum bo nawo nawo, mor lifranka nuwek, ki cume bwiko. wori ciyan cuu cumeu, nubo bwyameu an kweni ki dume, ciyan fulongum bo tak. **53** Dila wuro kayati kayakau in tamnyo can yoti bwiowuro manki kayakau, bwiyo wuro buyati buya takeu can yoti wuro manki buyakau. **54** Tano bwiowu kayati kayakau ci yoti wuro manki kayakau bwiya buyau ciyoti wuro manki buyaka wiri, dila dike ci munlangeu andim “Min buwaro mor caka kaba”. **55** Buwar, fe caka kaba mweko? buwar fe mwan mwero. (Hadēs g86) **56** La mwan mwero bwirankerer,

bikwan bwirankerero in bolang. **57** Dila bua kangek ki kwama wo nebo caka kabak fiye teluwe Yesu Almasiya!  
**58** La na weu, kom kebmibo komti yora kom mikanger. Kom titi nangen Tee ronin, kom nyimom nangen kumero fiye Teluwe wiyeu mani bwangten mwemti.

**16** La naweu ker merangka nob kwamabo wucakeu, kambo mayi ku wabiti kwama Galatiya kom manyo.  
**2** Ki kume kaba wo kume nibereceu. Kwarub kume kayo dikerti, a tiyoi dong dong dolka kumek. kom manyo dila tano bouri kabita murang dikerti **3** tawon bouri birombo kom ciya kange cheu man neci tomange bifumer naci yaken chiko wursalima. **4** Na nyi non daten mokeneu in yakendi, laci yaken wari kange mo. **5** Manbou kumen kambo matiyangi Makidonyari, wori mantinyagi Makidoniya. **6** kangeri matin yim wi biduwar kangeri manten miyelak wi kange kom nakom tikang ye kange yammimbo, fiye mi yakenti wiyeu, gwam. **7** Ma cwibon tokom kumeni biduwar. Micwitin tuu kumeni kange kom tano Tee kwama ciyari. **8** Dila manti Afisus in lam kume fentakos. **9** La cin wommen nyiloko kuyakuyau nob kiyebo wi ducce tak. **10** Kambo Timoti ou yafi fulang ka more kumeri, kambo nagen Teluwe cimati nawo ni matiyeu. **11** Kange a cwekancore. Komti kanco mor yamece kinero fuwor, naci yilam minen Wori minto nure bokacekti kange kebceb. **12** kange ker kebo Afolosero, Min neco bikwanerer a yakumen kange kangneu. Dila manici ciya bokakoti nawo. Atim bou kumen tano kwama bokaceko lauri. **13** Kom yiki bati ko ti yora mor bilenke, komma na nabarub, kom yilam kibi kwan. **14** Kom madikero kom matiyeu



kwarub mor cwika **15** Kom nyimom nubo lo Sitefanas ce ter yiloko Akaya, lacin neken dor cero cima nob kwamabo wucakke nangenti. Naweu mikenkomti, kebmibo. **16** Kom bwangten dir ubo wuro kange birombo matikaliti mor nangenne cokkangti wari kange komtakeu. **17** Min ma nero fuwor kiboka Stephanas, kange Fortunatus, kange Achaicus. cin titi nyi yowo kom manifeu. **18** La cin yobmen yuwa tangbe miko kange kumeu. Naweu, kom nyom nob na birombo. **19** Ki kwama Asiya yarumkomti. Akila kange Bilkisu, wari kange ku kwama lociyeu yarumkomti kiden teluwer. **20** Kebbeb nob kwamabo gwam arumkomti kom yarum bwiti ki korkankako wucakkeu. **21** Mo Bulus, mi mulang wuro ki kang mik. **22** Tano kange cwibo Tee kwamari a yilam cilumcile. Teluwebe, bou! **23** Luma teluwa Yesu ko ati kange kom. **24** Na weu cwika miko ati kange kom gwam mor Almasiya Yesu. (Ati nyo)

## 2 Korontiyawa

**1** Bulus nii tomange Yesu Almasiya ki maka kwamak kange yii be Timoti, a ne bikur waber kwamaro wo korintiyawa, kange nubo bwang kwama nin tiyeu gwam mor cinan loro Akayau. **2** Luma kange yim fuwor nerem fiye kwama Tebe kange Teluwe be Yesu Kristi. **3** Kwama Tee Teluwe Yesu a fiya duktang ka, cho kwama cini, kange dangne. **4** Kwama ne bo dangne mor kalaka beko nen gwam, na bo ne nubo buro mor kalaka dangne gwam ciye. Bo ki ne tangnim bo dangne ki dangne wo kwama nebeu. **5** No kambo dotange Kristi yokten kerbereu, la nyo bii neeri beu an yokten mor Yesu. **6** La bwentano bo nuwa dotange tiri, na birom neeren bem bo ce kange cerca bek, la nyo na yo bim neeri ker birom nee kumen. dangne kume ma nangen ti na ko bim neer ki dotange wo nya nuwau. **7** Yoneeri yeu, kumeneu man ki mokka wori nyon nyumom kambo bi wari kala kako nineu nyo ba yii ti wari mor birom neerem nyemtiye. **8** Nyo cwi kombo ki bwini nyomka, kebmibo ki dotange wo fiya nyo Asiyau. Chin furankam nyo, wo cum bikwan nyere, wo nyo cokum neer nyan ma dumeu. **9** Bicom nyon nuwa warker bwarer dor nyer bwi nyo katiyico nyo kin nyo. La nyeu kwama nin niwo kung nubo bwiarangumeu. **10** Con ckumbo nyi bware bwirko nin, con cokten bo tak. yoneri be kino cinen ayila cokten bo. **11** Can ma wo kambo ko tikang nyo ti mor dilou. nubo ducce an ne buka kangek ker nyer, ki luma nee kaka ko nee nyeu mor dilo nubo kila-kilau. **12** Dike bwi nyo cukti yeu co wo: War ke dume neeyeu nyoki ya wucak kange yimbo ken mor kwama,

fou dor bitinerowo. Nyo ma wo kange kom kebo mor nyom ka ko dor bitinenrowo. **13** Nya mulang ki membo dike mani ka kiyeti kaka ka nyomtiye, miki yoneri mwan nyumom gwam. **14** Na wo ka nyumom nyo bi duwareu, kan ma bwi ki nyo ki diye bouka Teluwe bek Yesu, Na- wo ma tiki komeu. **15** Ki ciyaka kowo mi ciko nhyeu, min curi nan bou kumen ki kabak, na yarume yobeu na makumen nangen. **16** Ma ywabwiti nan yarumkom na ma yaken ti-Makidoniya ri, nan yarum ten kom nan yilau Makidoniya ri, na ko toum ye na ma yilaketi yahudiyari. **17** Kambo ma kwati na weri, kwa neeri ka? ma ki ywel diker cuwaka nifirek, kambo ma yiti ong-di- ong o-ong di -o-ong, ciko win? **18** Na wo kwama nii bilelnkeu, ker nyero kumeneu ke bo ong kange o-ong. **19** Wori bi bwe kwama Yesu Kristi wo Silbama, Timoti kange mo nyo yi kom ker cer tiyeu, kebo ong kange o-ong. **20** Wori mor kwama cinen gwam ong- more ce, nyori fiye co wiye bo touti ati nyo mor duktangka kwamak. **21** Na weu kwama nyumom bo nye kange kom mor Kristi, con cokum bo. **22** Con kwa kang bek dor ber ne bo yuwa tangbe kwamak mor neere be nyi dike wo a ne bo tiki bwiyeu. **23** La man co kwama na nii warker mi, dike bwi ma bou bo koritiya na cier kom. **24** Wuro kebo na nyi yilam teluwe bilenkerer kumer, la nyeu bon biyitob kange kom, bilanka kume ko, kambo ka tii mor bilenker kumero nineu.

**2** Co nyori man warum ki bwimi, mani ma yati kumen tak, ki dariko wo bwai bwayeu. **2** nan kang kumen neer di, we a ne ye bikwan neerer tiye, na kebo co wo ma kang ten neeredi? **3** Ma mulang kumen na wo ma maneu,

nan bou kumen di in fiya kang ka neerer fiye nubo wo a fou men neer tiyeu, man wi kibi kwan nerer kumen gwam, fou neerer do ma cikeu, cokumeu gwam. **4** Ma mulang kumen mor kalaka kange kang ka neerek, kange mwem nuwem ducce. mani ma cwiti kang kumen neer tak, La nyeu na kom nyumom cuwaka cwika kume min cikeu. **5** Na kange bou ki diker kangka neerek di kebo ka mo ki kwami co maten tike we, la cnga ko kange ri na kang kumen degwam. **6** Mwerum bou ka ma nii wo nineu, cuwati. **7** La naweu kebo mwerum, kom cutang cinen wi. kom bi cinen neer ko mani nhyo katiyilo fir neerer dur cengem co. **8** Ma yii komti ko nung cinen cwika kume ko nyang lang. **9** on co dike bwi ma mulang kumeneu nan cuwa kom, nan nyumom keno kom nob bwangkab di. **10** Na nii ka cutang cinen wiyeri, mi keneu man cutang cinen wi, dike ma cutang wiyeu, na man cutang kange diker wiri ker kumer kabum Kristim. **11** Won yilam nyo kati bwekelkele bolbo, wori ba man ki kwomtom ki yulsn cero. **12** Kwama wom men nyoliko kambo ma bou taru wasa ma ne fulen ker Kristi wiyeu. **13** Ki curo gwam neer miro dabo, wori ma tobo yimi Titus wi. La min dobum ci min yilaken Makidoniya. **14** La buka kangek fiye kwama wiyeu wo nebo turani ti mor Kristi kir kir ker nyer ca wa kun finager nyom ka ce fiye gwameu. **15** Bo kun do ficangeu kwama nin mor Yesu. mor nubo buro fulociyeu, kange biro bwiya ti bwiya. **16** Nubo biro bwiya ti bwiya kunficanger bwarer yang ciko bwar. Buro fulo-ci ti fuloweu kun ficanger dume yang ciko dume. wedaten dike burowe? **17** Bo kebo na tangnin nubembo

buro miyeker kwamar ti na ci fiya ki mwemeu, la nyeu ki neero wucakey bo tou ti mor Yesu na wo kwama toum beu nuwe kwama.

**3** Ba ter wabka dor berek tak ka? nyo cqwi bo warke kumen kaka nyinen na mo tangim nobembo matiyeu, kebo nya? **2** Kom ki bwikom kom warke nyeu mulangum mulange mor neere nye, wo nubo gwam nyumom la ti kiyei. **3** kom nungi kom warke fiye kristi wiyeu nan nangene nyero, mulangbo ki kwekwe, la mulangum ki yuwa tangbe kwamako ki dumeu. mulangbo dor teret, la dor neere nifirer. **4** Won cho bikwan neerero nyo ciko mor Yesu kabum kwamam. **5** Nya manki kange nyumanka dor nyere wo nay yi ti nyoka kange diker bou nyineneu nyomka nyeko ki na kwama nen. **6** Kwama mani nyo yilam canga nyumangum nyumange, wo noro fwirko ce. Noro wo kebo mulangkako ce, la na yuwa tangbe ko ce ne dume tiye. **7** nangen do wo bou ki bware, mulang kin kwekwe dor terer. Bouki duktangkako wo Israilawa mania to Musa ti tikob cerue, won cho duktangkako diti diyau. **8** La nagen duktangkako yuwa tangbe ko a yilam nyi? **9** Na naweu do diti diyau wiki duktangka ri, La nyi wo bilenkerocue, a fiya duktangs tiye? **10** Kwa neere man ki dike wo kwati bo to cho ki duktangka, la man ciko wuro nineu co duktangkako wo cum ceu. **11** La no wo cukeneu wiki duktangkari, la a fiya nyi wo naceu ki duktangka keu? **12** La bon wiki yorneri weu bo wi ki bikwan bwir. **13** Bo kebo na Musa wo cumom tikob ceb ki lalan kati israilawa to tikob cebo miblangti miblangeu. duktangkako wo cuti cuweu. **14** La neer ciyero kwamangum duwal na ci kiye

noro carko ri yilam ko ciyam tikobeu, wi duwal kwalbo, la fiye Yesu ninen ki kwace a kwaltiye. **15** Bwentano duwen na cin kiye Musa ri, yilan ko cumon neer ciyero. **16** La nii yilaken teluwe nindi, yilanko cuwon kwalum. **17** Teluweu co yuwa tangbeko fiye yuwa tangbeko wiyeu cercawi. **18** Na wo gwam be, tikobo combo comeu bo to duktangka teluwe ko ti. Fulongum bo mor duktangkako cho win, ki yim duktangka kabako yaken ciko wuronin. na wo Teluwe nin co yuwa tangbekeu.

**4** Wori bo wiki nangen take kambo nyo yom yireduwe nyo cat bo. **2** Nyeu nyo dubom nure na kwenduwe ce gwam, kange wo yurangum, yurangeu, mani nyo yi yim bicirenne, take nyo tabo ker kwamaro ki bilangiya, fiye tokka bilenker, nyo ne dor nyero fiye nobo wuyenin gwam kabum kwama. **3** Di tano fulen keret kwamaro nyero cumom cumeri, cumom cume fiye nubo bwiya bwiya nine. **4** kabal ciyero, kwama dor bitinenrowo ciyam nerciyero bwini neka bilenke. (aiōn g165) **5** Ma nyo tok ker dorcer nyer, ka Yesu, Almasiya ni Teluwe, nyo keneu canga kumek ki ker Yesu. **6** Kwama co nii yiki, Filangko an tiba mor kumtatile! an tiba mor neretbe na ne filang nyomka duktangka kwama kabum Yesu Almasiya. **7** Di la bo wiki cweka cer more ronin, wo a yilamti nyanklang yiti wo la dure bi kwan na kwama ce, kebo nabe. **8** bo nuwa dotangeti nure nin gwam, ci woo nyobo gwam. Nyon cwam tai di la nyo cok bo ner. cin ne nyo dotange, dila ci yal nyo bo. **9** Ci ne nyo dotange, di la ci merang nyobowi, cin buk nyo di la nyo kayabo. **10** Nyeu kicatec nyo tum ki bwar Yesu mor bwiye nye, na fwetang yim

Yesumbo mor bwiye nye tak. **11** Nyo wo kwace ki catec ci neken nyo ti bwar kiker Yesu, na Yesu yilam nyanglang mor bwiye nye, na nii firoce. **12** Bwaro ma nangenti more nye, di la dume ma nangenti more kume. **13** Di la nyo wiki yumatangbe ko wucakke na bilenkerer ce na wo ci mulangge. ma ne bilenke, ma tokki, nyo ken nyom ne bilenke, nyo nya toke. **14** nyo nyimom nii wo ya kun teluwe Yesu kristi mor tuwe, a yila kun nyo wari kange Yesu. Nyo nyimom an yobe wari kabum cem. **15** dikero gwam ker kumer bwiye, fiya co wa lumako nubo nin kila, neka buka kangek yokten duktanka kwama konin. **16** Nyo dila nyo cwa bo, duwale kale nyo kayatiye, mor co fulong nyoti kicatec. **17** Di la na wori dotange bi dobe ywelnyoti na tutum duktangka wo bakni bakece wo cum cuwaka. (aiōnios g166) **18** wori ma nyo to dikero wo bo totiye ti, dila dikero ma bo tiye mani bakni bak, wo mani bo totiye co banki bako ce. (aiōnios g166)

**5** Nyo nhyimum tano buwe wo bbo yim wiye wurom di, bo wi ki mukako kange kwama nin. Luwe wuro kebo kange muwe, luwe bakni bake mor di kwama. (aiōnios g166)

**2** Wori mor bwiye wo boti tinangi, bo ningtangti a du binen ki fiye yime be wo dii kwama. **3** Bo nintang woti, ki fiye bi duro mani a fiya boti kwancer. **4** Di la nyomanka man kambo bo mor bi kure, bo tinanti, bo ki tutum. ma nyo cwi yim fobka. Nyo co nyo cwi a dum nyo, na dume mim dike bwiya tiye. **5** Ni wo ywel nyoti na dikece kwma. nii wo nyo yuwa tangbeko wucak na nor dike botiye. **6** Di la na nyo yilam kibi kwan bwen fiyandi, Bo cubi kambo bo lika mor bwiyeri, bo kutan kange Teluwe. **7** Di dor

bilenke bo yakentiye, ke bo na toka nuwekoce. **8** Nyo bo wiki bikwan na bo yalkangum kange bwiyo, be na bo yi wari kange bwiyo, be na bo yii wari kange Teluwe. **9** Nyo tii nyo yilam tennaka, bwen nyo mor bwiye kaka, kutarn na nyo lomco. **10** Wori tamyo gwambe bo mwerkangi kabum fiye yim liyare bulange Almasiya, be na gwam bo yo nyi cha mane mor bwiye, bwen na ken kaka na bwir. **11** Wo nyori, ba nyomom tai Teluwe bo kwou noboti. Kwama to boti twelum. mi kwati nyo ken twelum mor nere kume. **12** Nyo kwob kombo be na kom to nyo na nobo ken, nyo nyokin yi la kumen fiye firka, be kom fiya dike ka kar nubo wuro tuu dor chiyero na kange diker, dila kebo nyo mor nere. **13** Tano nyo cherum mor nyomka nyeri, kwama bwi nyo mane. Tano tak nyo mor nyomka nyeri, ker kumer bwiye. **14** Wori chika Almasiya dok nyo, be na nyo nyomom wo, nii win wor nubo gwam byiya. **15** Tak Almasiya biya dor nubo gwam, na wuro kwar cheu, a yire yila chiya yire na dorchero che. nyeu chiya yi yimbo daten na cheu wo bwiya yila chi kungum che. **16** Ki kero wo, naweu ma nya ma kange nin bulmag ti ki chuwa bi bwe nifire nin, bwen dwal biye nyo to Almasiya nyeu na weu nyo yiloten maka kange nin bolange nyo. **17** nyori gwam wo mor Almasiya, nii fwir, dikero charko chum. To yilamk afwir, **18** Gwam dike buro ki no kwama nin cho ci fuwa ywelbo ki bwichi fiye Almasiya nine, yila ne bo nangen ywelka. **19** Mor Almasiya kwama fuwa ywel kale fiye chine neu, mani ki kiyeka bwiranke chiye dor chir. Dob binen tomange ywelka. **20** Nyo cin chokbo nob tomange Almasiya, nyo mwini kwama cho nuboti fiye



bineneu. nyo ken komti ki ker Almasiya kom ywelum yimkumenbo kange kwama. **21** Cho chi fo Almasiya na yilam twika kunek ker bwiranker ber. cho nii mambo bwirangke wiye. Ma nyo na bo yilam wucak na kwama.

**6** Bo man nangen do ti wari, maken kom yore, luma kwamako ki bilangiya. **2** Chon toki, ma nuwa fiya luma nawo neyu fuloka man tikankom, nawo luma, to na weu kakuk fuloka. **3** Nyo yobo ter kotangka nure kange nyo cwibo nangen nyero a yilamn abwir. **4** Nyori nyon nung dor nyero nangen nyeronin, nyo channgha kwma. nyon changa che fiye mwirumka, kalaka chotaka, dotange. **5** Bibukar, furcuna, kyan mor nangen kamboken, mor bwini dume kangem kumentin, mor wura. **6** Mor wucakke nyomka, birumne, ken mor yuwa tangbe wucakke, kange cwika na bilenkerce. **7** Nyon canga che mor bilenke, mor ciya kwama, nyo wiki kulen kwener na wucakke che kan nyek chatiyer kange mok. **8** Nyo ma nangenti mor bwayilene kange bwini bwayilene, koka, kange chaklangka. chi torang nyoti ki nyo nob bi bolere nyo gwam nyom nob bilenke. **9** Nyo ma nangen do ti tamwi chi nyom nyobo, wo nyo nyomom nyome, chine nyo ma nangenti na nubo bwiya me, di wo nyo kwarche, nyo manangenti na nobo chi mwatiten bwolnage, dilakebo mwatika bwokang twalka. **10** nyo manangenti na nubo ki fir nenerede, nyo ki fwor neret kangkang, nyo ma nangenti na no nob fuwayeb, wiki diker gwam. **11** Nyon yikom bilenke gwam korintiya ner nyero wumom wome. **12** Nyo kwarbo ner kumero, kom ko kwaryinen nerkumero. **13** Naweu mor cheltangka ko nyeu, ma tok kerti kange kom

nyo nabi bei kom womyinen ner kumero. **14** Kom yiire wari kange nubo nebo bilenke, naniyak ye tiber wucakke kange bulange? kaka takeu naniyak yee tiber filanger kange kumtacile? **15** Chiyakankako wini tiber Almasiya kange bwekelkele? Yee mwerkang nubo ne bilenke kange nubo nebo bilenke? **16** Takeu, chiyakankako wini cheu. bonbikur waber kwamaro ki dume, nawo kwama tokeu, “Ma yii more chiye nan ya yam tiber chiyer.” ma yilam kwama chiye, chiyam yilam nobmib. **17** Nyori kom cheru fiye chinene kom chokum bwiko, “Nuwa teluwe kom teire diker kange mani wucakke, man yoo kom. **18** Man yilam Tee kumen, kom keneu kan yilam bibei bayilobe kange bibutob mi nen, nuwa Teluwe nii bi kwane gwam.

**7** Cwika buti kambo bin wiki bilenkeu, nyori bi yulangum bwibeu ki dike wuro a knag binen bwibe tiyeu, kange bilenkebeu. Bido wucakeu mor tai kwama. **2** Kom nebo filang nyo kange bo ni kane nin ner nyo yobo kange min diker na bwirace kakka nyi ma kange min bwiran ker. **3** Kebo kiden yarka kumek mi tokki nyowo dike bwiyeu kweri min yikom miki komti wi neryer, nabi bwiya wari, nabi kweni wari. **4** Min wi ki tikali tiber kumer miki fuwor nerer kange kom. **5** Kom bo bi makidoniya bwibeu fiyabo fobka no tomo nyori, bin do mwar dotange ki nure mwanti kange kayaka nerek kace tai to yoyi nwi mor. **6** La kwama, ni dang neri kange tikali, cinnung dangne binen ki boka Titus. **7** kebo ki den boka cek koni kwam nung dangne ceu la ki boka Titus co nung dangne ce kimen. con nyinyo dotange cwika kimeko, fir nerer, cwemwer tikali kumero dormir. mo min ma fuwor nerer kambo

ken. **8** Tano nyori tomange miyu, wo kange kimen ner, mi mabo naki min nyimin morece. La kambo mi nyimom tomange kang kimen nereu min ma naki min nyimi. di la kayaka ner kumro yabo kutam. **9** La Caneu miki fuwor nerer kebo kiden kayaka ner kimenro dila ki kayaka ner ner kumero bou kimen fuloka. kom fiyador kumer mwar tomange na wabice, dila kom yar bo ki den nyer. **10** Kambo kayaka nener fiye kwama wiyeu bouti ki fuloka wuro bouti nure na mani mwa tok nakimin nyimi morece. **11** Ki to kambo dotange fiye kwama wiyeu bokimen cuko more kume, Miki nung dike ner kumere kom mane kom manki bwirang ke. Miki nung biduyer funer kumero, tai kumero ki dokka ner kumero kange maka diker kumero, kange bilangka kom cwiti na makuman dikero kan! wi mor diker kom manti bwirang ke wiye. **12** Tano nyori mi mulang kumeneu mi mulangbo ki den nii bwirang ke. kaka ki den niwo ci manten bwirangkeu? ma mulang diker ner kumereu na fiyam fiye kwama nen. **13** Won cho dike bwiye nyo firkome, kebo mor nangeri nye, yila nyo ma Bilang ka kambo ken ki boka Titus ce ko. **14** Tano nyori mi kung dorti ki kabum cori, mi nuwabo kwenduwe. Wi nyo na cho dike wuro nyo yikome bilenke. Bilangka nyeka na kom to Titus yilam bilenke. **15** Cwika ceko kumen wiki bidwiyer kambo cho yo nerti ker bilenke kumenko gwameu, kambo kom nyocho ki tai kange mukangka bwiyeu, fuwor nerer mi dike bwiyeu fuwor nerer miyu nyoweu. **16** Min wiki bilenke kambo ken, nero win tai mani kange kom.

**8** Bi cwiti bwibe na kom nyimom kebmibbo ki tikali kwama wo ci mane mor kuu wabee kwama Makidoniya. **2** Ki kwama dotange dur wo bouwe, filang fuwor nerer kange dotange bwini ciyeu wo bouki filang nake ki kang mor bilangkako **3** Kambo mi ne bilenke kom ne ki cwika kumek fiye fiyaka kume lame, kom ne cwika ko ki ciyaka mor nere kume. **4** Ki kinong ka ducce na fii nako noci neci filang wuro ciya yayamti mor bwangka kwama nubo manki dwikau. **5** Nyo bwiye kebo nawo nyo kwatiyeu, no tano nyori la cin ter neka dor cero wi Teluwe nen. **6** Di la nyon bwa bwiko Titus ce ko wuro kweri terem maka nange do kiden dii ka, nangendo wo mi neken biyare cunga kume. **7** Dila kom calam mwer diker kwarub, mor bilenke, mor kerer, mor nyumka, mor nangen manki luwaka mor cwika ki mek ki denyer. Tano nyori kom fiya saka kaba mor neka kumek. **8** Mi tok nyo kebo ki den mir kom ki, “bikwan” Tano ynori mi tok nyo nan cuwa bikwan cwika kumeko mi cuwati kange tanin yorka nubembo. **9** Dike bwiyeu kom nyimom ta kila Teluwe kristi Almasiya kambo nyeu ci ni cwika **10** Wi mor dikero wuro man neken yulando wo a tikan kom tiyeu. ki coru wo cumeu, kebo diker koni kom terer dila kom ma kuru na kom mani. **11** Can naweu kom takum kambo ki kaba kom nyoner kom mane ki kwama cure, dila kom ma kibwikom takum ki yulan birim maka kumeko. **12** Non wi nerkumer di, maka nangen do wori dikero ken yuk kumen tak tamnyo dong-dong dike nii cike kebo ki dike ci mani cikeu. **13** Ki den nangen dowo na tuu kumen na kangumbo na fiya yiber. Dila tano nyori na fiya yulang wi.

14 Cwika kumeko ki kwama wo caneu na fiya corka bwini. nyo tak cwika ciyeko na dol corka bwini ciyeko dike bwiyeu na fiya yulang ka? 15 Wii mulangum mulange ki wuro ciko ducce fiya bo dilka wi dikerwi yilo wuro cuka bi duware kebo diker wiin. 16 Dila buka kange fiye kwama wiye, na wii mor nere Titus ceu neneu Bilangka toka kumeko na yilam minen kumenen. 17 Nyo la kebo ka kinongka beko koni ci yowe dila ca ma kibi com dor cer. ki cwika nere cek. 18 Nyo tano kange yice wuro ci bilang chotiye mor tiber bikur wabe kwama kiden nangen cero wo mor ker bifumer cereu. 19 Kebo kiden do wuro ki kwacho, kiden nubo bikur wabe kwama, na cin ya kange ci fiye dike cho bwi wiyeu. Won cho durko chi ne kwama kange cwika beko. 20 Nyo ki cwa kati yilo kange ni dok nyenti bwirang ke wi mor tikali kume nen. 21 Won cwika yek na nyo ma diker kebo kabum Teluwe ki kwaco, Dila kabum nubem bo ken. 22 Nyo yila nyo tom yii ye wari kange cii kutangi ki cuwaka cek. tak nyo fiya co ki tikali kambo ken. can neu tak cin wiki bikwan fiye mo wiyeu. 23 Dila Titus far nangenne mi, kange nii nangene mwe. Chi bibei tomange chi twom che. 24 Tano nyoriKom nug cinen cwika kumeko kati yilo tak nakom nung bikur wabero dike bwi fuwor nerer kumeu wari kange kumeu

**9** Kiden nangen kwama na nubo buro manki dwitiye kebo na cho minen na mulang mwen. 2 Min nyumom kuru kume wuro mi ma kungka dor cike kabum nubo Makidoniya. Min nyikom ki choro wo cumeu kweri chi yim ki bati kero. Bikwan kumero kangem kumembo doo maka nangen. 3 Di naweu min twom kumen kebbebo

na kati yilo kung ka dorek kumeko kati yilam manki tuwerker cer. dike bwiyeu nakom yim ki bati kambo ma yi kom noo ka matiye. **4** No tano mani nyori, no kange mor Makidoniya bwangum ten con yumom kom yibo ki batiri, mani nya nuwa kwenduweti na kange kume dike bwiyeu. **5** Dila ma to nyori daten di tung kebmibbo ciya bo kumen kati yilo kwama kene lam. Kom yulangum ki den dike kom yoo nerikumereu. Yilam nyo dike bwiyeu na ywelum kiden neka diker na chaka kabace kebo diker charikar kibikwan. **6** Kero wuro niwo fii -fik ki cwika chekeri a biye ki cwika cek, Niwo fii-fik nero keneri a biye ki caklangka. **7** Gwam kume ka merang kambo kom cwi mor nere kumeu. Mani mwa neti ki kangka nererk yilo tamwi ci dok nen ki bikwan, La nyo kwama ki cwi niwo ne ki nero fuwor. **8** Kwama wi ki bikwan dog ka dike kom nerangeu, na bwiki den kumer, dikero bwiyeu mwo dikero nin gwam, kom fiya na yilam kiden kumer kange nangen kumer. **9** Nyo na wuro ci mulange, ti kan cwika ceko, ne kiden nubo mani cekeu, liyaro wi man ki diker. (aiōn g165) **10** Ki nii wo doh dum diker na fiiyeu chati fiya chari, la chan fiya dum dikembo ducce wo cha fiitiye. chati yuk nubo ki bilenke nenten ki kwama biyeka kange nubo manki bwarangkeu. **11** Mwan fiya diker kangek fiyentano mwa ma diker wiyeu, wuro a yilam ki buka kangek kwama fiye nyo wiyeu. **12** Maka nangen nebo kebo ka wo mwa ma nubo wo cwitiyeu, kange nubo ne bilenke tiyeu. Manten ki nure wo mwa buo kwama nen kang tiyeu. **13** Dike bwiyeu chin cuwam nen, chin ciya kange nangen mwero mwan fiya chalangka

kwama ki bilenke mweu kange yiloka mweko fiye wabe kiristi. mwan chaklang kwama tak. **14** Chiya kwob kumen dilo kange bilangtum dikero kom maneu. **15** Buka kangek kwama nen ki dike bwiyeu neka cheko kabum chem kange fwetang ka cheko.

**10** Mo Bulus ki bwimi ma kenan komti ki lomchome kange dangne Alamsiya. man wii ki tiber duwe fiya ma wari kange komme. Di ma ki bikwan bwiyer kumen fiya ma man wari kange kom me. **2** Ma ken komti fiya ma wari kange kom me, ma chwibo yilam ki kun ka duwek, Di ma toti man do na yilam nii kibikwan bwiyer, fiya ma kwabkanti kange nubo wo kwati tamwi nyo yim mor bwiye. **3** Bwen duwal boki yaa mor bwiye, kwen bero kebo na bwiye che bo matiye. **4** Kulen kwenero bwo timti chikeu kebo na bwiya che, nyiyo chuwa, kulen kwener kwamar kibi kwan bukchanka bikwanti bwekelkele, chi tungum kwobkanka wo bouti ki tiyanka. **5** Bo bukchangum dikero ti gwam, wo ma kiyeti kange nyomka kwama. Bota bulanka kowo boti ki nuwaka Almasiya. **6** Bo yimki bati na bo warum nagen na kwenduwe ce, **7** To dike chi yo kabum kume twelume. Tano kange cho nyomom na Almasiya che cha kulom dorcerero nin kambo cho na Almasiya che, kambo nyo, nyokene. **8** Bwen man kwila-nge ki bikwando nyo chike, wo Teluwe nee nye be na nyo firkom, kebo na nyo werum kom chiko, mani ma nuwa kwenduweti. **9** Ma chwibo tamwi maki nekom tai kibi fumer miro. **10** Ka-ngem nob yiti ki, bifumer chero kibikwan kange neeka taiyek, di mo too chori mwini man kibi kwan, ker chero kebo na nuwaka che. **11** Nubo chuwo na nyimom,

kero nyo tokti morbifumer fiya nyo maniye, nyo nya matiye tano nyo wiri. **12** Nyeu nyo mwerbo dor nyer kan-nge niikan-nge chaklang dor chertiye, dila chi nungkan dor cherti bwiti chi, chi manki nyomka. **13** Di la ma nyo kwilang bwiti chum bikwane, nyo cho nya ma chwati dike kwama yo nyo mane, kambo a lamti kume neu. **14** Di la nyo chubo kambo nyo lam kumene. Nyo kabako nyo lam kumen ki fulen keret Almasiya. **15** nyo kwilang bo bwi wo chum bikwane ki nagen ka-ngem nob nyeu nyo chwiti bilenke kume na yokten, na chungang nangen nyero womten kamboken, dong dong yika cheko nin. **16** Nyo chwiti na chuwo na nyo yaken ki fulen keretdo, yarentinimbo kab kan-nge kommeu, mani nya kwilan bwiti beti ki nangen do ma fiye nii kan-nge che. **17** Di gwam wo na a kwilang bwitiyeri, cha ma mor Teluwe. **18** Kan -nge nii man wo a war dor chero ninti cho chiya-chiya. Di na wori, la kawo Teluwe warker dor chereu.

**11** ma cwiti kom bwam neerkumer kange mo mor kulene bidom bwentano duwal kom bwaneer ti kange meu. **2** Wori min ma korti ker kumer, kor miro na kwama ce kumeno na korti ker tu kumen mor naka nii na baroko wiyeu. Man tum nor na nung kom na bubiya cak-cak kabum Yesu. **3** La ma cha tai kumeti kangeri nawo nasuwe boul hauwau weu, ki yulan cereu, yilo neer kumero yilam neka duweko kendo Alamsiya nin. **4** kangeri, nii kange bouki fulen Yesuro kange kebo wo yi komker dor cereri, kaka kom yo yuwa tangbe kange ki dimen kange wo ka yo kabari, kangeri, kom yo fulen kero kange ki dimen kange wo ka yo ki kabau, ciyakako ma dike biro ninenu



lam. **5** Min kwatiri, min kebo bwiko wo mor nubo biro choti ki nob tomangebo dure. **6** Bwen tano ci merang bo tokka keret di, ma manki bwini mwerum mor kiyeka. Ki nure gwam la dike bro gwam nyon kwulum kumen. **7** Mama bwirang ke ka wori man cwuwe kangum dor miro na ko fiya duktangka? wori man yi kom ker kwamaro koni. **8** Man ma tangnim kumenbo kuwabembo nin kwi kiyoka tikali ko cinen nan makumen nangen chiko. **9** Fiya co mikange komeu min fiya dor miro cwika ma yobo kange nii nin tuuka. wori kebbebo bou Makidoniya cor min bwini mito mor die gwam nin cokum dor mir katinyila kumen tu'u tum. Man ca kaba ki makanyo. **10** Na wo bilenke Almasiya more miyeu, mani ma kwomti ki tokka kowo mor biten Akaya gwam. **11** Ye bwiye? wori ma cwikomba? kwama yumom. **12** dike ma maneu, ma makan co cuwo. Man ma nyo na kisim nubo bro cwiti na cin fiya filang na ci yilam na nyo mor dike bro ci kung dor ti cikeu. **13** Nubo bro nob tomange cwerke, nob bibouler, ci tu dor cero ti na nob tomange Almasiya. **14** Won diker nyuman kar wori bwikelkele tu dor cer na nii tomange wucake filang. **15** Kebo diker nyumankaro dur na canga ce an tu dor cer na canga cak-cakeri, bwiko ciko a yila dong dong kange dike ci maneu. **16** man yokten tokkako. Kange a tuyere na kule, na kom kwa neer nyori, ko tuye min kule nan kungum dor ciko bi dob. **17** Dike ma tokti dor woreu kab-kab ni kung dor tiyeu kebo ki ciya Teluwek, la maki tok kero na kule. **18** Nubo ducce kung dor ti mor bwiye, man kungi ken. **19** Ko bilangti na ko mwerkang kange kuletini, kom nob yileneb. **20**

Kom ma dangne ti kange wo a yilam komti cangau, naco yilakangum komri, coki ma nangen ki kom na co fiya, na co kung dor cer di, kaka co kwa kom ki kang ka tikob. **21** man nii tok ka nyon nuwa kwenduwe wo nya fiya bo bi kwan na nyo kumen nyeu. **22** Cin Yahudawa ka? mo kenenu nyo. cin Israilawaka? mo keneu nyo. Cin Naniyak Ibraniyawak ka? mou keneu nyo. **23** Cin canga Almasiyak ka? man tok kero ti mwini ma man mor nee mi. man la ci. man ma nangen kibi kwan ki Fusuna, kibi buker man ki kiyeka, ki toka bwarek ko wo kila kilau. **24** Kom yahudawa Kristi to nung ci malliye kwini naar win mani. **25** Kiristi ta'ar ci mwek kangeye ki dange. kirito win ci mobang ye ki tere, kiriti ta'ar nabire mwenge win mor ki me. man dam kume win kan diye win mor wima. **26** Man nuwa ki yarang ka yamek, mor dotange caji mor kishika nob kubek. Mor dotange fiye nob mibo wiyeu, kange dotange fiye nob kumtacille neneu, dotange mor cinan lore, dotange mor yerake, mor dotange wima, dotange yitob cwerkebe nin. **27** Man fiya dorminro nagen do bwaiye ki mukki mor kume ni kila manki dum, mor wura kange dilo mwe, mor yim dilomwem, mor dula kange bwini kulen tukar. **28** Kebo kawo tukako wi dor mir kito tes ki kwomka duwemiko dor ku wabetini. **29** We yibere, lami ma yilabo yiber dor cere? we ci dokco yare di, buwa yebe? **30** Na man kun dor di ma kung dor ki dike nung bwini bikwane mitiyeu. **31** Kwama kange Teluwe Yesu Kristi wo chin wab bakeu, nyumom kebo cwerke ma cwere. (aiōn g165) **32** Mor Dimaskus nii durko tam ciko tob kange liya Aistas doki a to cinan loro Aristaseti na ci

tamye. **33** La ci do kuye cerange mor bulene ci meru ye  
bwilom cinan loro, nimre ma ceri kange ceke.

**12** man kung dor miro bwanno manki yokka dikereu,  
la man ca kaba ki dukum bo yau Teluwe wemineneu. **2**  
man nyumom kange mor kiristi, coti to kwob cilombo  
na'ar cumeu, keno mor bwiyeri, keno kebo mor bwiye ri,  
ma nyombo, kwama nyome. Cin tum co yaken chiko dii  
no bwiri keno mani bwiri, kwama nyumom. **3** La man  
nyumom niiwo, keno kino bwiri keno mani bwiri, kwama  
nyumom. **4** Cin tum co yaken kico firen kwechang la con  
nuwa duktangka dikero brombo nii dol min tokka. **5** Ki  
ker nii wo man kung dor, la ki ker mir mani ma kung  
dor ti. Na kebo ker cune mirdi. **6** Na ma cwiti na kung  
dor di, mani ma yila kule ti, wori ma tokka bilenke. La  
man dubom kung ka duweko, na kange nii kware ki mo  
cum dike co tomineneu kange wo ca nuwa mineu. **7**  
Man cwam kung ka duwenin ki dukumbo kwamero bro.  
cwiyak mor bwiye neye, nii tomange bwekelkele nin na  
neye dotange, nan kung re dor minro. **8** Kirito ta'ar ma  
ken Teluwe ti dor wuro na co tum wo minen. **9** La yiye,  
luma miko cuwa mwentila la mor cune bikwan ki dire. la  
ma tum kungka duwek mor cunermi. Na bikwan Kristi ro  
na yiti minen. **10** La nyeu, cuwamenti mor cune, mor  
cuwe kangka mor dotange kuka kange bwentano fiyang  
ma kwaberi, ma kwamer. **11** man yilam kule kom ko dok  
ye nye. na daten fiya caklangka kumeen. Wori ma kebo  
bwiko mor nob tomange bo, bwentano ma kebo diker  
duwaleu. **12** nangen nob tomangebo mani more kume,  
ki dangne, yirom kange nyumanka. **13** Ma nyi ka yila

kwame mor kuni wabeninen, wori ma tu'u kumenbo ka?  
**14** Ko to man ywelbwi nan bou kumen kiriti ta'areu, mani  
ma tuu kumentu, la ma dike kange wo na kumeu, kom ma  
cwitiye, la kebo bibei ayo tebbonin tiye, teb anyo bibeiyo  
nin tiye. **15** Man bilangi tikangkom bwen tam neken  
dume miri, na man cwikomdi. mo ka cwiti bi dobeka? **16**  
La na wo nyeu, ma tuu kumenbo kambo man nii yulaneu,  
mo ma buol kome. **17** La man tuu kumen ki kange yibe  
ma tunguwe? **18** man ken Titus na ya kumen, La man  
twom kebe wine na ya kange co. Titus tuu kumena?  
kebo mor yuwa tangbe ko win bo yati kange kome? kebo  
mor na win bo yati kange kome? **19** Kom kwa tiri na  
kwome wo nyoki wengang dor nyer kumena? kabum  
kwamam, mor Kristi nyo yikom dikero ti gwam na ko  
fiya bikwan. **20** Man cwa kati yilo yari ma fiya kom bo  
nawo ma cwitiyeu. Ma cwati mani ka fiya yeti na wo  
ko cwitiyeu. man cwa kwalkange an no wi, kange kor,  
kungka funerek, cwika duwek, cuwarum, kungka duwek,  
kange bwini nuwa kangka. **21** Mati cwai bwikowo na  
yilameri, kwama ni an cukumye kabum kumeu. maticwai  
man ma fir neerer wori, nuboduce ma bwiran ke nimre  
nawo. brombo yilo ten bo bwini wucakeu kange burutum  
kange kayatum kange nangen dilaka wo ci manue.

**13** Won cho kero to ta'areu ma yati kumeneu boki,  
ciya doka nak nyi nob warkeb job kaka ta'ar. **2** Kweri  
man tolum kero bwi dor nobero ma bwiran keu kange  
tangimbo fiya fiya ce mi kange kom ki yanminbo yobeu,  
yila ma tokten ti. Nan yilatendi mani ma kwob cinen. **3**  
ma yi kom woti wori, kom do warke ti, kerenkrsiti tok ker

ti ki nyini yeri. Co kebo nii dilime fiye ko wiye. la nyeu con nii bikwane more Kume. **4** Wori ci kulkenco mor dilimka, la co ki dume ki bi kwan kwamar. Bo keneu bo nob dilimeb more ce, la ban yi ki dume kange co mor bikwan kwamar wo more kumeu. **5** Ko cuwa kumero na ko to kano kom ki no mor bilenkerer di. ko ma dor kumero min cuwaka. Ka to bo ki bati Yesu wi more kume ka? wi more kume ati kawo na ci ciya kange kom di. **6** Beri min wi ki bi kwan neerer ko fiya cin ciya nyo. **7** Ma kwob dilo kwama min mani ci a fiya kom ti ki bwireanke. Ma kenbo na fwetangum ki bon cam cuwakako wo. La nyeu ma ki kwob dilo ko ma dike dong dongeu. Na duwal mani mwini nyo to kum cuwakakeu. **8** Wori nyo nyombo maka kange diker yilam kwob kang ka kange bilen kere. La nyo ki ma na bilenkero ce. **9** Nyoki fuwor neerer na yokomdi kom wi kibi kwan, nyo kwob diloti na kom takom. **10** Ma mulange dike buro fiya cho ma man kange komeu, kambo na makange komeri, mani yila kumen nii tokka ti. Ma cwibo ma nangen ki bikwan do wo kwama neyereu nan yalkangum, la ma mukom muu. **11** Cuwa bwir tiyeu yitobmibo kom ma fuwor neerer kom ma nangen wo fwinno ceu, ko na ma bikwan, ko ciya ki bwiti ko yi yim mor fuwor neere, La kwama cwika kange fuwor neerer an yi kange kom. **12** Kom yarum bwiti ki neero wucakeu. **13** Nubo bwang kwama nin tiyeu yarum komti gwam. **14** Luma Teluwe be Yesu, kange cwika kwamak, kange mwerkanka duwek yuwa tangbe cek, ciya yi kange kom gwam.

# Galatiyawa

**1** Bulus nii tomange-kebo nii tomange nobbe kaka tomange ceu bou bo nii kange nin, dila bou Yecu kiritti nin kange Kwama Tee, wo kungum co bwareu- **2** Kange yitubbo mine neu gwam, ki bi kur wabero Galatiya: **3** Luma Kwamako kumeneu kange dam nerem bo Kwama nin Tēe Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti, **4** wo neken neken dorcero ker bwirang kere be ri na ci cēer bo fo ki kaldo bwirko ko wo nineu, ki cwika Kwama kange Teebe, (aiōn g165) **5** duktangka na ca diri. Ati nyo. (aiōn g165) **6** Min nyimang ki dob kako wulom-wulom ko dubom co, wo cuwo kom ki luma nere Yesu. Min nyimangi kambo ko yilaken ti fulen kerero kangeu, **7** Kebo wori fullen kere ro kange wiki dimen dila nubo kangenbo wii buro cwiti naci kungkumen nere di ci cwiti naci kangum fullen kerer Kiritti. **8** Dila bwenno nyo kaka nob tomangebo dii Kwamau yikom fullen kerero kangeti kebo wo nyi yikome ri cilkako a bwang cinen ten. **9** Nawo nyi yi kom fiya ceu, yila ma yikom ti nawo tak, “Tano kange yikom fullen kerer Kwamar ki dimen kange wo kom yowe ri ca yilam wo cilim cileu.” **10** La miki do nan fiya ciyaka fiye nubo wiye kaaa Kwama nin ka? La miki do ciyaka fiye nubo wiye ka? No naeu duwal mado nami fiya ciyaka fiye nubo wiyeri, mike bo bwe canga Kiristi. **11** Wori ma cwiti ko nyimom, keb-mibbo, kom ki fulen kerero wo ma tok tiyeu kebo fulen kerer niir. **12** Ma yobo kange nii nin, kaaa cii merang men merang. Nyori, mor dukume Yecu Kiritti bou minene. **13** Kom nuwam ker dor yime miu fiya cuwo ma bwangten dām Yahudawam bo tiyeu, kambo

mane nob bwangka Kwama dotange ti cum bi kwaneu kange kambo ma cwi nami yālangum cii yeu. **14** Min ya kaba mor yim Yahudawam bo nin min la kalti miro, duce mor nubo lomeu. Min wiki kor nere ro Cuum bi kwaneu ker bwangka yimer teb mibo. **15** Dila kambo Kwama, wo cok ye fiyaco mi fwer nee mireu, kange co wo cuwo ye mor luma nere ceke, **16** Cin ciya cin nung men bibwece nami yi nubo kumtacieu ker cer, fiyaco dangcang ma dobo nyomka nii ki nange kange bwiya nin. **17** Ma yabo Urusalima nubo buro yilam ten nob tomangeb Kwama minene nin. Nyori min yaken Arabia nimde ma yila ken Dimaska. **18** La kambo coro ta'ar cumeri min yaken Urusalima nami fiya nyomka Kefas se, min yi kange co kume Kwob cilombo nung. **19** La ma tobo kange wiin wo mor tangnum nob tomange no kebo ka Yakubu, yi Tee-luwebe Yecu ri. **20** Mor dikero ma mulang kime neu, mayi kom ti kabum Kwama kebo cwerke ma cwer tiye. **21** Dila min yaken biten Suriya kange Kilikiya. **22** Duwal kange ci nyom ye bo tikom mor nubo nebilenke Kiritti nin Yahudiya. **23** Ciki nuwa nubo ki toki, "nii wo no fiyaco nēbo dotange nyeu, naweu yila ne fullen ker bilenkeru no fiyaco ci cwi naci kangum me ti." **24** La ciin duktang kwama ker miir.

**2** La bwiko coro kwob cilombo na'ar di min yaken tak Urusalima kange Barnabas, min tuten Titus kange mo. **2** Ma kwiwi ker dukumero Kwama nung men neu, la man yi cii fullen kerero ma tok ti more nubo kumtacili yeu. miin tok yuuke kange buro cii toti nubo dur more ciyeu, nami nung cii nen ma cwabo-kakaa ma cwabo koni. **3** Dila ki

Titus ce wo wari kange meu, wo Baheline, ma dok cobo biyeka tē- lāk ki bi kwan. **4** Keb bebo cwerke ceu dou binen kebo ki nyomka bek naci tō fang kakowo ba fiya Yesu Kiritti nineu. Ciin cwi naci yilam ki bo cangab, **5** Dila nyi cuwabo tuu cinen ki biduware ce na bilenke fulen kerero fiya yim kimen. **6** La buro yilam nubo dur reu (bwenno ciin yē ri kwom ye bo, Kwama mani nung cwika dorek)- buro, miki, wo toti ciin nubo dureu, cobmen ten bo dikero kange. **7** Nyori, ciin tori Kwama neye fulen kerero nan yi nubo wo biyebo tē lareu, nawo ci ne Bitrus fuien kerero naci ne nubo biyem tē lareu. **8** Wori Kwama, wo manangen ki Bitrus na yilam nii tomange nubo biyem tē lareu, manangen minen ken ki nubo kubtacili nin. **9** Ki Kwama wo Yakubu, Kefas, kange Yohanna wo cii tociti na nubo wo bou ki duwika mor nob bilenkerebo nineu, nyumom luma Kwamako wo cii neyere ri, ciin mwerkan kang, kange Barnabas kange mo. Cii ma wuro ri nanyi yaken nye nubo kumtacili nin ri naci yaken ciye ki nubo biyem tē lare ce nin. **10** Ciin ken nyo na nyi fwa nob fuwabbo ki ner, dikero no ma cwiti maneu. **11** Dila fiyaco Bitrus bou Antakiyau, Miin kwinang ci nenten wori ci mabo dong-dong. **12** Nimde nubo kangem bo bou Yakubu nin di, Kefas ca cariti kange nubo kumtacileu. Dila kambo nubo cuwo dou weri, cin dubom, ri cin cerum wi nubo kumtacili nen. Ciki nuwa tai nubo wo cwi biyeka te lare tiyeu. **13** Tangni Yahudawa buro wāri kangeceu bwangten nero bwir ko wuro ken. **14** La kambo ma to dikero ci maneu bwangtenbo bilenke fulen kere reri, mnyi Kefas kabum ciyem gwam,” No mwin nii Yahudiya



dila mwi yi yim mwemboti na nii kumtacile, la kebo na nii Yahudiya ri, mwa dok nubo kumtacile nyi kibi kwan na cii yi na Yahudawa? **15** Bo biki bwibo bin Yahudawa ki bor, la bi kebo nubo kumtacili nob bwirang kebeu; **16** La bwanno bin nyimom nii mania fiya cērka ki nangen bolangere, dila a fiya ki neka bilenke Yesu Kiritti nin. Bo keneu bin ne bilenke Kiritti Yesu nin di nabi fiya ceerka ki bilenke Kiritti nin dila kebo ki nangen bolanger. Ki nangen bolanger nii kange mani wo a fiya ceerka tiye. **17** La no, kambo bi cwi nabi fiya cērka Kiritti nineu, bo keneu, bin fiya dor bero nob bwirangkeb ken, La Kiritti ki bwa bwiko bwirangke ra? O-ong, kebo nyo! **18** La tano nyila muuti dikero no ma wurongum ki faba ri, min nung dormiro min nii bwirangke. **19** Wori kifiye bolangko wiyeu, ma bwiya bwar bolanger, ri nami yi yim Kwama. **20** Ciin kulken ye kange Kirist. Kebo mo ma yim me, la Kiristi yim mi nene. Yimbo ma yim mor curen bwiyer mireu ma yim ki bilenke bi Bwe Kwama nin, wo cwiye ri neken dorcerero ker mireu. **21** Ma yoken bo luma Kwama ko cungaken, wori no atin fiya cak-cake ki bwangka bolangeri, Kiristi bwiya bwaro bwir

**3** Kom Galatiyawa nubo man ki yulaneu! we tum yulan kimere? Kebo Yesu kiristi wo cii kulkene cii nungi kabum nuwe kima? **2** Wo co dikero wiin cwar macwiti merangi kimeneu: Kom yo yuwa tangbeko ki nangen bolanger kakaa ki nuwaka ker bilenkerer? **3** Bwini yulan kimero lam nya? Kom ter ki yuwa tangbe, la na weu kom cwi na kom takum ki bwiya? **4** Kom nuwa dotange dikero ducce koniya-no kibi com koni ri? **5** Co wo ne kom yuwa

tangbe Kwamako ri yila marang diker nyimanka more kimeu ma nyo ki nangen bolanger kakaa ki nuwaka ki kibelenke? **6** Nawo Ibraim “ne bilenke Kwama nin di cii kiye cinenti na cak-cakeu,” **7** Ki nure wo ken ko nyimom, komki buro ne bilenkeu, bi beyo lo Ibraim me. **8** Bifumero tom towe kabumbo Kwama atin ceer nubo kumtacileu ki bilenke, yi Ibraim fullen kere wulom, ciki,” Mwinen, dor bitinero gwam atin fiya bi bwiyer.” **9** La, buro ki bilenkeu, fiya bi bwiyer wari kange Ibraim, nii ki bilenke. **10** Gwam buro citen nuwe ti ki nangen bolangeri, ciki no mor cilka; la nyo mulangum-mulange, “Nii cii cilom cile wo bwangtenbo dikero gwam wo mulangum mor diker mulanka bolange, ri ci mā cii beu. **11** Na weu bin tom yanglang nii kange mani wo fiya ceerka kabum Kwama ki bwangka bolange ke, wori nii wo cak-cakeu atin fiya dume ki bilenke. **12** La bolanko kebo na neka bilenke ko ce la,” Nii wo manangen bolanger tiyeu tam ca yi ki cii. **13** Kiristi fang bo mor cilka bolange ki wo ci yilam wo cii cilim cileu ker ber-la mulangum-mulange, “Nii ci cilom cile wo cii kulken dor bwatiyere”- **14** La na bi bwiyer Ibrahim mero na bou nubo kumtacili nin Yecu Kiriti nin, di nayi lam ki bilenke batin yo nor yuwa tangbeko ceu. **15** Keb mibo, miki tok kero ki diro nii firo ciya cikeu. Bwenno nor nii tu naci mā ne ri, mani ci dobtu kakaa ci cobten diker ti dorcer no cin dokum kang noro curo nin di. **16** Naweu noro ci mam ki Ibrahim kange naniya ciyek. Tokbo ki,” naniya tini”, wo nungti ki kila-kilau, dila wiin cwar, “La ki naniya mwek,” wo co Kiristi yeu. **17** Naweu dike ma tok tiyeu co wo: Bolankawo bou ki coro

430 cumeu, la dobbo noro wo Kwama tū ki kabau. **18** Na no kwalito bou binen ki bolang di, ci bou bo ki nor tak. Dila Kwama ne Ibrahim ki nor. **19** Nye dike bwi cii ne bolanke? Cii cob ten ki ker bwiranke kumeu nyimde naniyak Ibrahim meko bou, wo ker cer Kwama ne noreu. La bolanko cii neu kang nob tomangebo dii kwama kange nii wo tim tibereu. Naweeu, wo tim tibereu ki nung nii cuum wiin, dila Kwama wiin. **21** La bolangko ki ma kiye kange nor Kwamar ka? Kebo nyo, kibi duware ce! Nano ki ciin ne bolangko kange wo ane dume tiyeri, lano cak-cakeu an bou ki bolang ko wuro nin. **22** La bifumer Kwama ro fuken dikero gwam kang bwiran ke nin. Kwama ma wuro nyo ri naci nebo nor cēr ka beko ki neka bilenke Yecu Kiristi ninneu na neken nubo ne bilenkeu. **23** na nimde bilenke bou ri, ciin bwambo ki bolang, bi kumkuwe, nimde bilenkeu cercangu. **24** La bolangko yilam wo corbo tiye na nimde Kiristi bou, ri nabi fiya cerca ki bilenke. **25** Dila na weu bilenkeu bekenneu, bi mani kang nii corkak tak. **26** La kom gwam bi bei Kwamak ki bilenke ko ne Kiritti Yecu nineu. **27** Gwam buro cii yuten mwem Kwama ko mor Almasiyau, kom duum bwiki meu ki Kiristi yesu. **28** Bwe Yahudiya mani more kime kaka Bwe Helene, canga mani kaka wo kebo cangau, nii nabare mani kaka nawiye, la kom gwam wiin mor Kiristi Yesu. **29** No kom na Kiristi ce ri, kom naniya Ibrahim mek, nob kwalib ki noro.

**4** mikitok miki tano nii kwale bwe biduware, cimanki dimen kange can-nge, bweno kwalito gwam naceu. **2** Dila ciki no kange nob corkab kange nubo cii ciya

cikeu na nyime kumewo tece dan-ngeu. **3** Boken, ki kwama bin bibeyeu ciintambo mor cangab kikulentini kaleweu. **4** Dila kambo kiini diim dong-dong ri, Kwama tomou bi bwece mor boka nawiye bo mor bola-nge. **5** cimawo naci yialamkibo bi beyo loce. **6** Lawori kom bibei, Kwama twomuu yuwatangbe bibweceko mor nere kume wocotiki,"Abba Te." **7** La mukebo ca-nga tak, mu yilam bwe, lano mun bweri, munwi mor nubo acakwali kwama rotiyeu. **8** dila kikiinico, nokm nyombo kwamau, komyilam ca-ngab kibwanka fulenekowo kebo diker bwankareu. **9** Lanaweu kom nyimom kwamau, kaka nawo kwama nyimom komeu, yebwi kom yilaken mor yikumembo ficeu mani atikangkomtiye? komki cwinakom yilam ca-ngab taka? **10** Ka nyimom kume kange cwakko fwir kange cwakiya kange cor! **11** Kom neye tai, katiyilo na-ngen miro more kumeu yilam dotange koni. **12** Mikenkomti kebmibo, kom yilam namo, wori mokeneu min yilam nakom. kom mamenbo bwiranke. **13** Dila kom nyimm kerbwini nuwaka luma bwiye dokye min yikom fulen kerero kikaba. **14** Bwenno bwini luma bwiye miko dokkom mor cuwaka duwaleu, kom dobyebo kaka kom dobyebo. Nyiyoco komyoye na nii toma-nge kwama, na yesu kiristi kibwico. **15** Labibwiyer kumero kinofe naweu? minyikom miki, cwika fiyakari, komki cika-ngu nuwetin kumero koneye. **16** Lamiyilam nii kiye kume wori miyikom bilenke tiya? **17** Cii dotiki korneret na cii kwobken kom fiye cii wiye, dila kebo nalumace. Cii cwiti na cii cokumkom nyinen nakom yilanken cii nen. **18** Yori kabo nii ayilamkikor kang-kang dor diroken, ayilare

nomiwari kange komri nyime. **19** Bibeyolomi bidwartinim, minuwa dotange bore bwetatak ker kumer, no kiristi fiyam yim kumendi nyime. **20** Mincwi nanno wari kange kom naweu, nan fulo-ngumg diirmiro wori man fiya kwomka ducce kerkumer. **21** Komyiye komwo komcwiti na balango ma liyar dorkumereu, manikom cuwa tuuri bolango ninna? **22** Mula-ngum mula-nge Ibrahimwiki bibeyo job wiin bubiya ca-nga nin la wiin nawiye ki cheerkanin. **23** Wineu nawiye ca-nga bo morbwiye, dila wineu na norece nawiye cheerka nin. **24** Nii atintokker dor dikero bironin na dangke, naweu natubo biro yobem kidang nor. Wiin morecee bou bang sinai labo bibeyo birombo ca-ngab be. Wo Hazaratu. **25** Hazaratu ki dang bang sinai wuro Arabiya; ciki dang wurusalima tak wori cikio mor ca-nga wari ka-nge bibwece **26** Dila wurusalima wo diyeyu fiya ceerka, cin nebe tak. **27** Mula-ngum mula-nge, "Bila-ngi mwo cwombilome wo bombo bwe wiyeyu. Kun diir namob biyalte, mwo wuro nuwambo buwarum bwem wiyeyu. Wori bibei nawiye cii koweu la nawiye wo ki bwayile ceu kilaka." **28** Dila kom, kebmibo, na Ishaku bibei nore. **29** fiyaco wo cii bo mor bwiyeu ne wuro cii bo mor yuwatangbekeu dota-nge. Kini nyo naweu. **30** Dila ye bifumer Kwama ro tokke?"Ywabken bubiya ca-nga ka-nge bibwece. Wori bibwe bubiya ca-nga mani a ca kwaliti ka-nge bibwe nawiye ceerkati."Nyori, kebmibo, kebo bibei ca-ngab bubiyak, dila nawiye ki ceerka.

**5** Ker ceerka kiristi in ceerbo. Ko tikibi kwan, kociyare komyilam de ca-ngab fiye bolango wiye tak. **2** Komto, mo Bulus miyikomti, nokom ciya cii biye kumen lardi, kiristi

mani yilati ki tikali fiye kom wiyeu gwam. **3** Nyotak miyi nubo wiyak wociya cii biye cinen lareu tamco dor can bwangten bolango wiyak. **4** Lakom cerum kiristi nin, komwo ciya ceerkomti ki bola-ngeu; manikom nuwa luwa Kwama koti tak. **5** Laki yuwatangb Kwama, ki bilenke, biningtang yoka nereko cakcakeri ki nero wiin. **6** Mor kiristi Yesu, wobiyem lar ka-nge wo biyebo lareu cii wiin, dila kan bilenke ma na-ngenti mor cwika **7** Fiyaco kom ca kabati dong-dong. We ywamkom bwangka bilenke? **8** Ciyakakowo boubo niio cokome nin! **9** camfuwambo biduwar ki dokre mimbo fuka ducce. **10** Min ciya ka-nge kom kabum Kwamam mani kom bwangteng nuri ka-nge ti ki dmen. Co wuro kung kumen nertiyeu can nuwa dota-nge bola-nge bwenno cin we duwal di **11** Kebmibo, tano miki tokker Kwamar dorbiyeka larekri duwal di, yebwi cii neye dota-nge tiye? Lanawori ter kottangkako kwoblom bwatiye kiristim bo kutam. **12** Lanubowo kwomcang komtiyeu, min cwi nacji yalangum dor ciio! **13** Kebmibo, mi cokom ker ceerkar. dikm turo ceerka kumeko nayilam idker na-nger bwiyer. **14** wori bolango gwam diim kibolango win.”Cwi nii bidom ka-nge mweu na dormwer.” **15** dila nokom ca na-nge kebkumebe tiri komka bati kati yilo kom twalng bwiti kumeu. **16** Dila mikikom yayam mor yuawtangbe, dila mani kom bwangteng diki bwikume cwitiye ti. **17** wori dike bwiyo cwitiyeu makiyeti ka-nge dike yuwatangbeko cwitiyeu, dila dikero yuwatangbeko cwitiyeu ma kiyeti ka-nge dike bwiyo cwityeu. **18** Lano yuwatang bwangtenti kikomeri, bolango mani a ma liyarti dorkumer. **19** Na-

ngen bwihero kino ngang-lang: kayaka, duti, fwandiker, bwangka fulenek, 20 kiye, kwobkangka, kor, funer, bikuwen, kutume, yalkanka, kucuni, 21 norangka ka-nge tangne dikertinim na biro. Fiyco min werangkom miki, nuboo madike birotiyeu mani a doti liyar Kwamar. 22 Dila bibwiyer yuwatngbeko cowo, cwika, fuwor nerek, luma nerek, birom nem, luma nero ken, bilenke, 23 lomjome, ka-nge taka dorek, bolang mani dor dikero biro. 24 Biro yilam yesu ceu kiristi ceu ciin fwerken kulen bwihero ka-nge cwika ciiko. 25 No yimbembo nayutangbeko ceri, daten biyayam kiyutangbe. 26 Biyalamre nob kunka dorek, mwerka dor kebbeb ka-nge nung-nung.

**6** Kebmibo, nokom tau nii bwirang keretiye, kom biro ki yuwatangbekeu, kom yilau kico mor yuwatangbeko lomcomeu. Dila ko nyom dorkumero, kati kom doken cuwaka. 2 Kom ci bwini bwitikumero, la-nyeu an diim bolang kiristi ko 3 Tano ka-nge antu dorcero kicin diker dila ci kebori, ci bol dorcer. 4 Nii acuwa na-ngen cero, lana nyime catin diker buulang mor bwiyece kebo ka-nge nii nin. 5 Nii atu na-ngen doret cer ki bwico. 6 Wuro cii merangten dikereu, ca caluma dikeroco ka-nge wo merang ci nen neu. 7 ciiya bol komde, nii mani ayi Kwama mwan kereti, dike nii fiyeu co dike ca biyeetiye. 8 Niiwo fii dum ki cwika bwiyekeri, cabiyee bubaka fiye bwiyo wiye. Nii wo fi dum yuwatngbekeri, ca biye dume fiye yuwatngbeko wiyi. (aiōnios g166) 9 A luwabore maka dikero ko ken, tano kiini lam dong-dong ri ban biye bituwe, ta bi cokbo nerbero ri 10 Ki kiini biki keka-ngiyeu, bima nubonin dikero ken gwam, nobo nanubowo yilam

akwama ce ki bilenke. **11** To bifumero durko mimukang kumen kikang mikeu. **12** Nubo cwiti naciai dang dang nym mor bwiyeceu, cii ciidokkomti kibikwan nakom biyem lareu. Cii ma-nyeu kati yilo cii ne cii dota-nge ker kwoblom bwatiyem kiristim. **13** La kebo kanubo biyem lereu bwangteng bolong tiye, dila ciiki cwi kom biyem laro naciai kung dorti mor bwiye kume. **14** La ayilam de mima bitenamti, nokebo ki kwoblom bwatiyem Teluwe be Yesu kiristi tiri, won co dike bwi cii kulken kalewo fiye mi wiye. **15** Biyeka lareko ka-nge wo biyebeu kebo dike ka-nge fiye miwiye. Kan boro fwir yilam dikero ken fiye miwiye. **16** Birombo yiyimbo ken tiyeu, yobka nerek ka-nge jire dume ayilam cee, ka-nge dor Israila Kwamar ken. **17** Tabti anwo yaken ciko ka-nge a kwomyere, wori mi tumki yirom Yesum bwimi. **18** Luma Teluwebe Yesu abwangten ka-nge yuwatangbe kume ko, kebmibo. Ati nyo.



## Afisawa

**1** Bulus ni tomange Yeecu Kiriti ki ci yaka fiye kwama, kii nubo coccake na kwama yim Afisawa borom bo ma bilenketi mor Yeecu. **2** Naweuluma kwama ko ati kange kom kange fuwor nener fiye kwama Tee be kange Tee kwama Yeecu Kiriti. **3** Caklanka ki Tee kwama Yeecu Kiriti co ci nebo bibwiyere ki bibwiyer tinimbo wuyakiwo mor nenero lumako ceu mor dii kwama mor Kritti. **4** Nan yi me felka kaleko mor Yeecu. co kombo nabi yi yimbo wucakke kange yambo maniki duti kaceu. **5** Mor cwika kwama dangi ki naci tumbo nabi yilam bibwece fiye Yeecu Kirirti wiyeu. Ci ma wo kambo ci cwiti naci mane. **6** Cune inco kwama naci yo caklanka wo duktangka luma nererk ko ceu. won co dike nebo kang nyam aya fiya bwe nerece wiye. **7** La mor bwe nere ci ceerbi fiye bwiya ce kange tabka bwiran kerer fiye luma nererce ko lalame. **8** Cin ne luma nererkowo, Lama nyo mor nyomka gwam. **9** Kwama yibo bilenke dikero wuro yurangum yurangeu. Ki nyomka ce kange dikero gwam dii kwama kange dor bintiner mor Yeecu. **10** Cin cokbo almasihu nabi yilam nob kwaleb na kwama ce. **11** Mor Kritti cin ma binen ywelka ko wo kika mor ywelka cek, cin ni ma dikeroti gwam nawo nerceroceu. **12** Kwama man yo wori nabi fulom na caklanka duktanka ceko cekoceu. inbo nob kababo bifiya yoka neroko weu mor almacihu. **13** Mor Almacihu kom fiya nuwaka kerbileng kerer, ker dumer ber fiya Yeecu wiye. morece kom nebilenker ci dokkume kang ki Yuwatanbe kwama ko wucakke woci ma kumen mor cereu. **14** Yuwatanbe ko inco ciyaka kwali

beko na nyime yabi fiya. wuro na caklanka duktanka cek.

**15** Naweu, ki kwama mi nuwau fulen bilenkerer kumero mor Ubangiji Yeecu kange cwikacek yaken ciko kwarub birombo cii cokci kercereu. **16** Ma kurong bo kwaka ki kom mi kwob kimen diloti mor dilotnim. **17** min kwob kumen dilo miki Tee bwe wo di kwama Yeecu Almasihu Tee wo wucake ane kom yuwa tangba ceko wo ba fiya bukati cikeu kange wo nyomka cek kwarub. **18** Mi kwob diloti na nuwe kume wumom nakom nyimom ciya bicore kumeko. Mikwob diloti nakom nyimom cuweka liyar kwaliero mor birombo ci cokunnaceu. **19** Mi kwob diloti kom yimom liyard cero wuro na dur wuro mankidi more benen wuri bine bilenker dwikako wuro kino fiye nanyer kwaner bikwan nerer cet. **20** Wonka bikwan durero ci mam nagen ciko mor Almasihu ki kwama wo kwama kunco tuweu yokenco kanko cacciyere mor di kwama. **21** Cin yo kenco dor birbishi kange Liyar, do ka, lo dako wannen irin liyar can yoken Almasihu kebo na kele wuro ce ki kwaco dila kange kalewo bouti yeu. (aiōn g165) **22** Kwama dokken dikero gwam mor Bibwe kwama cin yonco dur dor dikero nen gwam mor nub bwanka ceko. **23** Nub bwanka ko in bwico, dika niwo dim dikero gwam mor dikero gwam, gwameu.

**2** Dila nan duwo kom bwambwa mor bwirang ker kumer kange kanke. **2** More ce kom yim yim kumem bo wo dor bitinerowo kom bwanten niwo ma yila bikwan tini diyok kwamak, won co yuwako ma nagenti, mor bibei bi kwan doret. (aiōn g165) **3** Nanduwo gwambe bi mor nubo birombo nebo bilenkere bibwang ten ka dikero bwirko bwibe

cwitiyeu. bi matika nagen bwiyer kange dike nerbero katiyeu. fo bwiri bibei wuro daten funer kwamareu, na kangem. 4 Dila kwama nii ci bwini tenagi nye, ni ker wikaro ci cwibo manki dika. 5 Kambo bibwiyam bwiya mo bwirangke, bouki bo mor nero funer wari kange almasihu. ci fulobo kin luma nerer cek. 6 Kwama kunbo wari dila yobo biyi ari nawo, win mor Almasihu Yeecu. 7 Ci ma wuri ker kaldo wuro bouti yeu. na daang cuyeka luma nerer cko fiye Yeecu wiyeu. Kdang binen wuro kino luma neret cek. (aiōn g165) 8 Naweu ci ceerbo kin lumanerek wo bilenkerocēu wo kebo fiye kom wiye, luma nerek kwamak. 9 Kebo dor nagenent nawori kange kume a kunde dor. 10 Bin nagen kange kwamar, fwelfwele mor almasihu Yeecu nabima nagen do ken, birombo nanduwo kwama yowau nabi, yi yimbo moreceu. 11 Naweu kom kwabi nanduwo kom nubo yombo kwama ki yim bwiyeme. ci ki cuwoki “nubo biyebo Lave” dike ci coki biye Lave bwiyeu wuri kan nube ko matiyeu. 12 Dila ki kwama wo nacin kab kangum kuke da almasihu. kom fabub nubo Israila nin. ko fabub ker neret. Kom manki yomka dor finir. Kom manki kwama dor bitiner. 13 Di la na weu mor almasihu Yeecu kom wo nanduwo kutan kange kwama, cin bou ki kom bidom fiye buyale almasihu. 14 Cin co fuwor nener bero. La naci yilam win kiyobeu. Mor bwiyece cin bubam tiyak kiyeko wo kab kangum bo kange bwitibou. 15 La naci tungum warka kowo ki nyaleu kange werfunēu, dila naci fwel nii fwir win more ce. makako nyeu bou ki lumanerek. 16 Ci manyo naci mwer nubo job mor bwiye wi kange kwama fiye yeikaka. Fiye kwoblom bwatiyeu cin

twalum kiyе tiber cereu **17** Yeecu bou makimen ker fuwor nener kom wo km kutan kange kom wo kom bidomeu. **18** Na fiye Yeecu wiyеu kwarubbe yobeu win mor yuwa tangbak cek biki nure yakenti Tee nenneu. **19** Naweu kom nubо yombo kwama wni wo, kebo fabub. nawori faub ari knage birombo cokokeu wo kwama cer farub, nangeneb. **20** Birombo ci mu ci dor kwar nob tomangeb kange nob ker dukumeb. Almasihu Yeecu ki dorcer coci lanrang Tee mukare. **21** Mukako mwer morece kwarub, ci diti na lo kwama mor Ubangiji. **22** Morece ci mu kom tiye gwam kom yilam fiti yim kwama mor yuwa tangbecек.

**3** Lana wori, mo Bulus bwe furcina ker almasihu ma kom nubо yombo kwama. **2** Mi kwati kom nuwam don nager do dur ko wo luma kwama ceu neken mor ker kumer. **3** Mi mulankumen dor dukumero ci yi yereu. won co bilnker yurangum yurangeu ma tokker dor cer mor bifumero kange. **4** Kambo ko fiye dor cereu, kan nyimom basira miu mor yuranka bilenker don amlsihu. **5** Wuro kaltiyo nanduwo i yi cibo nubо. la na weu cin dang nob tomangeb bo nen kange nob tomangeb dukumeb. cokum coke mor Yuwa tanbe. **6** Kero wo yurangum yurangeu, in co ker kwarowo dangi nubо nyombo kwama faub kwalib wari kange bo, kutelti mor bwiye win. Farub mwerkankab wari mor nortimin almasihu Yeecu fiye kerkwamari wiyеu. **7** Wonco dike bwi mi yilam canga fiye yomka luma kwama nekye nawo durbi kwaner cero. **8** Kwama neyi nyomka kowe. canno min conі dual duwale mor birombo cokeu na kwamace, nan tok ker kwama nubо nyom bo kwama nin don cuweko almasihu wuro manki dika. **9**

Nan fetang nubomin gwam dike kwama ywelcinentiye bilenkero wuro yurangum yurangeu wo coti coti kwama yurangumeu, co cinnir fweldiko gwam. (aiōn g165) 10

Nawori fiye ku wabero nob bidweb kang nubo ma liyar diko kwama tiyeu, ciyan nyimom yomka kwama fiyeco ki dimen kidimen. 11 Wuro bwi nyo nawo co ci mani mor

Almasihu Yecu Tee be kwama. (aiōn g165) 12 La mor bibwe

kwama bin wiki bikwan nener ducce, kange ciyaka kiker bilenkerbe morece. 13 Naweu mi kenkomti kom cwaretai

kiker dotange mi nuwa kerkumereu wo yilam duktang kumen keu. 14 Naweu min cunti ki duwenmir kabum

Tee. 15 Wuro fiye ciwuye ci cuwanga nuboti wuro kwama

kange bitineu. 16 Mi kwobdilo cin ciya kumn dor cuweka

duktankace. kom biner kambo ken ki dur bikwanererowo yuwa tangbanko mineu wo more kumeu. 17 Min kwob

diloti Almasihu ayi mor nener kume ki bilenker ke mi

ker abdilo ti tak kom tim yora kom mum yora kambo

kem mor cwika cek. 18 Kom yilam mor cwika cek wori na

nyimom, kange nob bwanka kwama wari wuyak, in ye cuwaka, kange kuyaka, kange cuwemka cwiki almasihu.

19 Mi kwobdiloti na kom nyimom tenanka cwika almasihu

wo cum nyonka. Kom mawo naci dimkom ki dika kwamak.

20 Naweu wo ki dur bi kwaner maka dikero bi kenu kaka

kwanka nerer bisaga dur bi kwaner cer manangenti more

beu. 21 duktangk a yilam nace mor fiye wabka fiye Yeecu

wiyeu yaken ciko ki curom tinin diri diri Atinyo. (aiōn g165)

**4** Nawo ri nawo min mi furcineu ker kwama mi kenkomti kom yi yimbo daten kange bi co kwama makemeneu.

2 Kom yilam ki dikero ken do wu a mati ki dikero ken

kange birom nenerem. Kom yo kebkume bo mor cwika.  
**3** Kom yi yim mwerka dorek mor yuwa tangbek kom morum mor fuwor neret. **4** Bwiyo wi win kange yuwa tangbekko win, kam ci co kom dor yoka nerer ko wineu.  
**5** Kwama win bilenke win, kange yuka munge kwama win. **6** Kwama win kange Tee gwam. Co ci dor diker wuyake, fiye wuyake, kange mor wuyak. **7** Kwama ci nebo nyomka dong dong kange cuwaka nyka almasihu.  
**8** Nawo cin bwanten kange cannya mo dotange cin ma nubo ki yomka. **9** In ye tok tiye, “Cin kwiken” kiyi yiram, yaken bitine more cuwa cuwau. **10** Co ci yiraweu co ci kwiken dikwama ci mawu naci dim dikero gwam. **11** Yeecu Nii ne nub yomka nawuro nyo nob tomangeb, dukume nubo waker cero fiye nubo to kwamatiyeu, kange nob merangkiyeu. **12** Cima nyo na ywellum nob kwama bo na maka nange neke ce, na mum bwi almaihu. **13** Ci manyo nabi lam yim bilnker bo ken bo kange nyoka bibwe kwama. ci manyo la bi lam dwika, na birombo lam dim dur cero lo Yeecu. **14** Yecu muu wuro nyo kati yelo bi yilam na bi bei. ka cita yilang boti. Wuro nyo kati yoli bi yuwa merangka binen kankak kange buyelangka nob maka cwerkeko. **15** Nyori ban tok bilenker mor cwika wori nabi dwi mor bi kwanner cer, co cin durken mor Yeecu. **16** Yeecu mwerum bwi nob neka bilenker. Bwiyo mwerum mwere fiye kulteltinim bo wiyeu, na bwiyo duyom na mum dencero mor cwika. **17** Naweu nii makumen be wereti mor kwama miki kom cwobtende yimbo na yim nubo nyombo kwama cimati yim azanci bang da wofi wo manki nageu. **18** Cin fim kumti cile mor kwaka

nerer ciko fabub ki dume nawo kwama ceu, fiyu bwin nyo ka cek wo more ceu kange wo kwamka nerer cekeu. **19** Ma ci nuwa kwenduwe ti cin neken dor ciro nagen mor bwiyer maka nangendo yeyeu kange la cin merang kenti ki dikero bwir. **20** La kebo nyo kom merang nage kwama re. **21** Min kwatiri kom kweri, kom nuwam dorcer. mikwatiri cin merang kumen morece, nawo bilenker Yeecu nyeu. **22** Yii nen ki tam dikero nanduwo mwa merangeu, kom yii yimkumenbo nanduwo, la nii cer nii carko yakcanti ki bwirankeret ceko. **23** Kom minang nii carkowo naci mirim kom fvice mor yuwa tangbe kumek. **24** Kom manyo nakom dum ni fwir wo cerkan kwama ci fwel mor bilenker nere, kange wucak kange bilenke. **25** Na wori kom cutan cwekewi, “Tok bilenke kange nii bidom kange mweu,” wori bin kuteltin bwitibo. **26** “Kom kann gum ner, dila mare bwiranke”. kom dob re ka kuko ayarum kom kang nerek. **27** Kom nere bwe kelkele nyilo. **28** Ni ku kumtiyeri adubom kuka kuyeko tak. La nyi co liya mananngen manangen ki kanice naci fiya dike catikan nuboo kwambe ti cikeu. **29** Kero fwemfweu acirangum nyi kom. No nyori, kom ywelten dor kumero na ne luma nuboo nuwatiye. **30** Kom kande yuwatangbe kwamako nin ner fo fiye ciweu ci dok kumen kange nawo kaku ceer kako ceu. **31** Kom cutan fur nerero win, da hasala. fush da tankiya da reny da dukan mugunta. kom ma bwiti kume nen dikiero ken, kom yilam ki nero yiber. **32** Kom dob keb kume bo bwirangker cero kambo kwama kume Yeecu dob kumen bwirang ker kumeru.

**5** Nuweu Kom ma meranka ki kwama na be beyo cwitiye.  
**2** Kom yi yimbo mor cwika nawo Yeecu cwibeu latak neken dor cero dike luma neret kange diker ne kar fiye kwama wiyeu dorber, twika dikero fican fican diker yokar fiye kwama wiyeu. **3** Burotum kange kwarub kayaltum, kange kaya kaya kawowo yei nyeu ciya cuwo kome more ce, nyo daten kinob bwangka kwama. **4** ciya cuwo re batsa ker kulerner kange alfasa birombo daten bem. No nyori biyilam nob buka kangek. **5** Naweu kom nyi mom ni kayaka kange ni mani wucakeu. **6** Kangem abolkome kiketito bwir. in co dikero birom bo funer kwamaro boutiye dor bibeyo bonya nyi nyeu. **7** Kom mwerkan re dor wari kange ci. **8** Wori naduwo kom kunta cile dila naweu kom filan mo kwama. Dila kom yayambo nabibei filange. **9** Wori nange filange ro co lumako, luma nerek kange bilenke. **10** Kom do dike kwama ma funner nerer ti cikeu. **11** yorekan nange do wo manki yorako ken kange nagen do kumtatile dila yora a womci. **12** Diker kwenduwe kange duka diker ci mani yurangum yurangeu. **13** Diker gwam cano filang danciri ciki tom nyo. **14** Wori diker yilam ci to ti filange ri co diker bwi citoki wuram mo ni dume kwenum mor buware, Yeecu atim ne filang dor mwer. **15** La na weu kom mayora mor timbo kom tim kumentiyeye. **16** Kom tiyora kange maka nangenek ki kanka neret wori kume cwiku n bwi. **17** Na wori kom yakcare ki nyom wori kang yim nimti lanyori kom dim ki yuwa tangbe kwama wucakkeu. **18** Nyori kom nore dikero bwir wo a yokom ti mor dotangeu, daten di kom dim ki yuwatangbe kwama, **19** Kom ki tokkan kero ti



bwiti kume kon ki zabura kange nuwe kange nuwetinim  
 mor nerer kom, kanuwe cakkeu ki ner kumer fiye kwama  
 wiyeu. **20** bak ni bak kom ne bilenker keti wori dikero  
 gwam mor den Yeecu Tee be kwama. **21** Kom Ciya kom  
 tum dotange bwiki kume mor neka kwama **22** Natub kom  
 bwanten dir nabarub kumebo mun kom ki man ki kwama.  
**23** Wori bwayile co dur wicero nawo almasihu dur nub  
 bwanka kwamak co ni fuloka bwiyeke. **24** Dila kambo nub  
 bwanka kwama ko neken durcero tiye, tamyo natubo ciya  
 bwece dur gwam. **25** Nabarub kom cwit natub kumebo  
 kambo Yecu cwi nub bwanka cekeu. ya neken dor kercer.  
**26** Ci ma nawo na ciyim ci wucak. Naci nirimbo ki mwom  
 nikam fiye kercero wiyeu. **27** Ci ma oyo naci neken dor  
 cero nub bwanka kwama ko nen wo yoryoreu manki dike  
 kece kulande mani na birombo na wuro dila ca yilam  
 wucak mani ki dwiti. **28** Na woro nabarubo kom ci natub  
 kumeb bo na bwikom wuro cwi wiceri cwi dorcer. **29**  
 Ni mani wo kom bwise wiye. Dila neci raritoti cwiti na  
 wo kwama cwiti nub bwanka cebo matiyeu. **30** Wori bin  
 kutteli kebbeb. **31** Nyori ni nabare a dubom Tee ce dubo  
 nece citab wice nin ci job cin yilam nange win. **32** Dike  
 wo yurangum yurangeu tenanin dila miki tok kange nub  
 bwanka kwama. **33** Kange o wuya kom nabarobo mon cwi  
 tatumubo nador kumer nawiye kang can can ne bwece  
 durko.

**6** Bibeyo kom bwanten tebkumebo mor kwama wuro  
 dong dong. **2** Ne Tee mwe durko kange Ne mwe” won co  
 werfun kabaro kange nore. **3** La nye ka ma bi buyer wori,  
 na kumeri kumeu cuwemi dor bitiner”. **4** Nyo Tebbo kom

kwomde bibeyo lokume a lamde kanka nerer, dila kom mweci mor mwerum mem kwama kange kwobka tuwek. **5** Kom cangab bo kom bwanten dir Tee luwer kumero wo dor bitinero ceu knage neka durek kange tai kiner bilenker. ma cinen na dimu ki mam ki Tee mwe wo dii kwama. **6** Kom neci durko nobo wori cito kom tiyeu na kom neci fuwor nerer Nyori kom macinen muni kom ki mam ki kwama kom a ker kwama ro mor nere. **7** Kom ma dikero kiner kumero wuyak. muni komti bwnate kwama kebo niffir. **8** Kom nyo diker nimane can fiya yokacek fiya kwama cin nannga ka kaka ci keba. **9** Kom Teeb Luwe bo kom ma cannga kume nen nyo kom necire dotange kom nyi mom co niwo cin Tee ciu kange kom win kino kwama kom nyi manici dong nyimanka. **10** Diker wuyak, kom ne bi kwan nerer mor kwama kange mor dur bi kwaner cer. **11** Kom tu kulen kwener kwamaro gwam na fiya na kom ca kaba dor yulan bwe kelkeler. **12** Wori kwenbero kebo na nangi ce kange buyale. Dila kange bikwan liyarero wo no warkabo dor bitinereu. wori kaldo kumta cile kange nob kweneb cibo fo mor kalewoninen. **(aiōn g165)** **13** Nyori kom tukulen kwener kwama gwam na ko do lum kom tim kibi kwan mor kwener wonen. **14** Naweu, kom tim kibi kwan kom bwam dak kumeko mor bilenker kom merumom sulke cak-cakeu. **15** Kom wuro kambo kom bwam nani kume nakom yaken ki ker kwama lumakoceu. **16** Mor dikero gwam kom tu kusanko bilenke ko, wuro katwalum bok tinim nii bwir ko cikeu. **17** Kom tu wambile ker dumero kange kulen yuwa tanbako, wuro ker kwamareu. **18** Wari kange dilo tinim kange kini

kom kwob dilo ngir mor yuwatangebko kin co nero wo  
kom kicom wuruti ki birim nerem kange kini ker nub  
kwama gwam. **19** Kom kwob dilona yitomange kambo  
min wumom yimeu. Kom kwob men dilo nan fiyam bi  
kwan nerer tok ka bilelnke yurangum yurangeu. **20** Dila  
na kom nyimom nyim minbo kange kambo mi yimmeu,  
**21** Tikikus, kemi macwiti cwiyeu, kange ciyaka cannga  
mor kwama anyikom co dike wiyeu. **22** Wonco dike bwi  
mi two mu co kumen ne wori nakom nyi mom dike nyi  
more ceu, na kom fiyam yobka nerer mor nerer kume. **23**  
Na weu fuwor nener kwama ati kange kom keb mibo ki  
bilenker wuro Tee kwama kange kwama Yeecu Kritti.  
**24** Luma kwama ati kange kom birombo cwi Tee kwama  
Yeecu Kritti wari kange cwika ko mani ki bwiyaka.

# Filibiyawa

**1** Bulus ka-nge Timoti cangab kiristi Yeesu yã ciko nob kwamab wucake wo Fillibi ka-nge nubo tam ki nubo bwanten kwama tiye, ka-nge nubo durku lo wabbeu. ka-nge nobo durko ku wabbe. **2** luma kimen ka-nge fuwor neret tebe kwama nin ka-nge Teluwe Yeesu kiristi. **3** mi bu kwama nin ka-ngeti diye no ma kwa kom ki nere di. **4** kir-kir mor dilo minin kimen gwam, mi kwob dilo miti ki nero fuwor. **5** mi bu ka-ngeti dor nangenero bi mati wari mor fulen kere ka cikko ba teruwe ya ciko na wo. **6** miki bi kwamer neret wo ter nangen ken kimeneu an yaken ciko cwobka di kakuk Yeesu kiristi. **7** won digero ken nuwa nyo nure wuro dor kimer gwan, nyori miki kom gwam ner mir. kom yilam far nangene mi mor luma, ki bwaka miko ka-nge cerca dorek mik ka-nge tika ki bi kwan bifumero nin. **8** kwama warke mi, kuru kime gwam mi ciko mor cwika dur wo Yeesu kiristi ce. **9** wo co dilo mi, cwika kime ko a yokten kab mor merangka ka-nge, ka-nge nyomko diger gwam. **10** nyori na ko ciye ki dige yor yore gwam na kom yilam nobo ki bilengke, digero bwir mani kimen ya cika dige kiristi. **11** dim ki bi tutti wucake wo bouti fiye Yeesu kiristi na duktangka ka-nge caklangka kwama. **12** mi cwi komti ki nyimi keb mibo, dige fiya yereu matikali fiye yokka fulen keret kwama. **13** bwaka miko mor kiristi bou ki filang nubo lo liya, nubo tō nub tiyeu gwam, ka-nge kangum bo fiye ka-nge. **14** kangum yitub beb, ki kinin yilam ki bi kwan neret mor Teluwebe ker bwaka miko, ciki nero kwamer ciya miko keroti man ki taiye. **15** kangum bo tok ker kiristi ki kor

neret ki kwilki-kwilkiye. kangum bo ki nero ken. **16** nubo ki biye wo ki ma ki cwika, ki nyomka ci bwayere na yilam kucang fulen keret. **17** nubo wo bwiye ki tok ker kiristi do mor cwika neret ciye, kebo dor bilen keret. ci kwatiri ciyan neye dotange ki fiya cuwo mi bwambwabe. **18** “la ye” diger win, mor digero gwam, bwen tano ciki ma ki cwerke kaka bilengke. cin tok fulen kwamaro, nyeu, min nuwa luma, ong min nuwa luma. **19** min nyimom wo a dok cercamik mor dilo kime ka-nge tikali yuwa kwaman tangbe wo Yeesu kiristi. **20** miki kuru kang yo neri mani ma nuwa kwenduwe ti, ka-nge ti ka kibi kwang, can ka-nge kicatecc, kiristi an fiya dur kwimi, bwar kaka'a mor dume. **21** minen “mu ki dumeri, kiristi, no bwar di yokka. **22** mor bwiyeri, mi nintang wo ti gwam. **23** la yilam digero bwaibwaye tiber digero wo yobeu. cwika miko na kūbo na ya'a yi ka-nge Yeesu, wo dige yore gwam, **24** nyeu yilam ki dume, tam nyo ker kimer. **25** wo min ciya ciko, min nyimom man yim nan bwanten ka-nge kom gwam dor caka kaba ka-nge bilantum mor bilengke. **26** nyori fiye mi wiye na kom fiya yokka mor kiristi Yeesu no bou kimen takri. **27** ki ma digero daten fulen keret kiristi, na nyori. no bou mato komri kaka'a mi mani ri, nuwa kimen kom tim kibi kwamer mor yuwa tangbe wucake wiin ki nero wiin, kwilki-kwilki ker fulen keret kwama. **28** ki nuware tai nubo wuro yilam nob kiye kime. wuro yirom cinen na wuroka ciko ce, kime fuloka kime ko-wuro kwama nin ne. **29** cin nekom yiber ker kiristi, kebo ka neka bilengke cinen ka-nge nuwa ka dotangen ker cer, **30** na dontang wo ka to mine neu, la can ka tuwe.

**2** no nekangka bi kwannek wiri no birum neri wiri wi wo cwika netiyeri, no mwer ka-ngka duwe mor yuwa tangbe wucake wiri, no cire duwe ka-nge bunangka wiri, **2** ko dok bilantum mini bo a dim, nawo ka yilam nero wiine, kom kicwika wiin, ko mwerka-ngum mor yuwako wucake kom ki dige ka yō kabawiin. **3** kom mare diger ki cwika duwe kaka'a diger bi boler, nyori ki taka duwe, tu tang ne nube cin lã nen. **4** kom tore ka dike kom cwitiye koni, nyori kom to dige kangumbo cwitiyeu. **5** ki nyimom wori ki bwikimi, buro mor kiristi Yeesu. **6** wori yi yim na kwama dila tũbo dor cerowiin na kwama. **7** nyori cin tũ dor cero na cang. ci ki bwi nifire, cin tũ dor cero canga cin cercangu na nifir. **8** con cukum dor ki co cero, cin yilam ki ne duri wo yo yaken ki co bware, bwaro wo dor bwatiye reu, **9** nyori kwama neco duktankaku dur, con neco dendo la den gwamme. **10** ci ma wureu, na nyori mor dene Yeesu dwendo gwam an cun-cunge, dwen nobo wo kwamau, ka-nge wo dor bitinereu ka-nge wo mor bitineu **11** ca mawo na biyendo gwam, na toki ki, “Yeesu co kiristi ka-nge Teluwe ker duktongka kwama Teu. **12** nyori kom keb mibo mi cwitiye, nawo ki ne durti ki ca tecceu nuwen, la can a lã nyo mi maniyeu. ki do fangka kime ko ki tai ka-nge, kwama bwiye. **13** wo kwama ma nangen ti more kime ki cwika cek ka-nge nuwa ka luma ce ken. **14** kom ma diger gwam kebo ki fwenna kaka kwob kanka. **15** nyori na kom yilam kom man ki kwama man ki diger bitorek ka-nge bilengke, bi bei kwama man ki diger bitorektiber kaldo wo bwira nyonlangum-nyonlangeu, woro ka yilam kira tibati mor kale. **16** kom tam ker dume,

na nyori ki bi diye kiristi na yilam ki nyial ma cwa bo cwak ka-ge nangen koni. **17** no mwanno ci yumyeti na nuwang twika ka-nge nangen bilen keret di, miki fwor nerek ka-nge bilengka kimen gwam. **18** nyo takeu, kom ken nuwa luma, naki bilangi ka-nge mo. **19** nyori muki nyo-neri Teluwe Yeesu nin in twom Timoti kimen kutang bo, na fiya bi kwamar neret no nuwa dige dor kimerdi. **20** mi mangki nii na co, wori ki bi cwom kwa kom ti ki neri. **21** wori digero dor cire koni ci nyime kebo digero wo na Yeesu kiristi. **22** ka nyimom yora ceko, wori na bwe te nin, con mamen nangen mor fulen kere. **23** nyori mi yo nerti na twom co kimen non to dige a yakenti fo ka-nge mer. **24** miki bi kwamer neret mor Teluwe, mo ki bwimi man bou kutang bo. **25** min tō tam yo twom Abafaraditu a wajenku. con ka-nge far nangenne ka-nge far kwene ka-nge nii tome ka-nge canga kime dor dige mi cwitiye. **26** wori con kung ner dor kimer, na co ya kimen gwam, wori kom nuwa ki co nuwa bo luma. **27** ki cwom ca nuwabo luma, con dadom bwar, la kwama cii dor cero, kebo co ka-nge mo, nyori nan fiyare bwiraka nere dor bwiraka nerek. **28** nyori miki kuru ducce, twom co no komto co tak ri kan bilangi, mo keneu ner mure an daken. **29** ki yuwo Abafaraditu mor Teluwe ki for nerek gwam. kom ne dur nob na co. **30** kin ker nangen kiristi ca dadom ca bwiyetiye, con ciya leka dume cek naci mamen nangen do wuro no kom ka matiye.

**3** diger wuyak kebmibo, kom ma fuwor nerer mor kwama nan yilam mulankumenten digero birombo kebo dige ka-nge minen. digero birombo an co kumkom. **2** kom nyimi

kibi cuwentin do. kom nyimi ka-ngi nob nangen nebo  
bwirko. kom nyimi ka-nge nob wor man ka. **3** inbo nubo  
mwatum lare wori inbo bi wab kwamati ki yuwatangbe  
ceke. inbo nubo bulangti mor kiristi Yeesu, bi manki tai  
mor bwiye tak. **4** la duwaleu, mo miki dor mir minwi  
kibi kwannerer dor bwiyer no ka-nge atin kwabi cin wi  
ki bi kwannererdi, mo, min laco. **5** ci mwatimen laro ki  
kume narube, nubo Israila nin, wo duwet lor Biliyaminu,  
bayahuden Yafudawa, fiye bolange min Bafarisiye. **6**  
fiye nanngne ne min ne Ikilisiyo dotangi kor luma nerer  
mor bolange min yilam mimanki diger bitoret. **7** dila  
dikero birombo gwam yilam fiyaka fiye miwiyeu, mintu  
tukenci diger yaret ker Almasihu. **8** nyo, mi kiyarangen  
digeru woti cin diger yaret ker ni lala nyonka kiristi  
Yeesu Teebe. wori co mi cam kaba digero gwamme. min  
yoken ci digero manki nangen fiye miwiyeu wori nan don  
co ka kaba Almasihu. **9** ciya fiya ye merece. mi manki  
ka-nge luma doret min oblange. lanyori, min wiki lua  
fiye bilengke mor kiristi, lumakowo fiye kwama wuyeu  
wo bilengke wiyeu. **10** Nawe me cwiti nyumom kebi  
kwandur kwenkacek, ka-nge nuwaka dotangek ceko. nan  
nyilam naco tak fiye buwaree, **11** dila cano nyori nayan  
lam kwenka mor tuwe. **12** ma yibo miki min fiyau digero  
birom, manyo takri min kweri min yilam wo dim diyau.  
dila miki tok miki ci dor nan lam yom wuro kiristi Yeesu  
couye ker cereu. **13** kebmibo, matok bo miki min kweri  
min yom wuro bwiririn dila diger wi win wo min matiye.  
matabunti kidige bwiyeu, midorti dige wuro kabe nin.  
**14** mi doken derti dor digerowo ci cwoye dorcereu nan



fiyam cuner caka kabak wo bi cor kwamaroce diri-diriyeu mor kiristi Yeesu. **15** gwammebe birombo tanmtabe dor cireu, bi kwaner nure wuro min cano bikwa dige ka-nge kidimendi, kwama atin dang kumen digero wo tak. **16** Dila fiye kweri balamlau, bitamo nyo. **17** kom yilam nob biltengar rebmib, keb mibo. konto yora birombo yakenti kambo nyi yilam diger meromkar fiye ci wiyeu. **18** nubo ducce yankenti, co nubo wo miyiki kom fulen cereu, na weu miyikomti tak lakila na nob kiyeb bentilen kiristi. **19** dila ciyan buyam. wori kwama ceu fwercer, bikwan nerer cere kino mor kwenduwece. nereiro kino kalendo dor bitiner. **20** labeu fiye yime beu kino dii kwama, fiye bi ningtongum dumetiyeu, kwama Yeesu kiristi. **21** An fulongum bwibeu wo fuyeti fuyeu na yilam na bwiyo wo yoryoreu, ywelywele kibi kwan duret cereu naci yoken digero gwamcinen.

**4** Tano nyori nob neremi yitum mibbo ka-nge wo mi bilangtiyeu, fowor neremi na bilang duwe mi, wi nure curo kom ti yora mwor Teluwe nob nere farubmib. **2** mi kinong Afodiya, mi konong feneti, kom yilam ki yulando win mwor Teluwe. **3** manki kwane yila mi konong komi, farub yimem kwobka tuni na bilengke: kom tikan natubo wuro nin dige biwiyeu bin nuwa dotange wari ka-nge ci mwor keret bifumer wari ka-nge kilimas kange tangnim farub mi. wuro den ciyero wi mulan-gum mwor bifumer dume. **4** ma fuwor neri mwor Teluwe kang-kang. yila mi tokti, ma fuwor neri. **5** ki dobti nubo gwam na to-o birim niri kume. Teluwe dadom. **6** kom yaranda ki ka-nge diger na curoyeu, mwor diger gwam wari ki kwobka dul-

lo ki keni-keni, ki buka ka-ngek, wori keni- keni kumen na fiya kwama. 7 luma kwama, Atin cum gwam nyomka na wo a ywel ner kumero ka-nge nang niri kume mwor Almacya Yeesu. 8 ki bwiko keb mibbo, gwam dige wuro yilam na bilengke ceu, gwam dige yilam na neka ducce, gwam dige yilam na cackakkece. gwam dige yilam na kene, gwam dige yilam wo yom yowe, gwam dige bouti ki luma, gwam dige ki digewo yor-yore ci toktiye, non wiki bilengkeri, kwa ki ner dor dige buro nin. 9 dige buro kom merangeu ki yoweu ki nuwau ki to-o mwor yim mimbo ninne, kom ma nangen ki dige buro. kwama ni luma an no-o wari ka-nge kom. 10 min ma fuwor neri kambo ken mwor Te-e dige bwiyeu canneu kom fwelum toka kumeko ki mo. kom toye ki nwo fuwor kibo com ki kaba cumeu, dila kom fiyabo filang na tika kali mi ce. 11 kebo na corka buni ce ma tok wure nan merang dang neri bwentano ki ma nyori. 12 min nyimom kambo ma yiiti min kambo ma fiyati ki ducce, bwentano ki nure wuni mwor digero gwam min merang yulan kambo ma cati ka-nge kambo ma yimti ki wuran, kambo yilamti ki digero yilo nan yim mwor doka. 13 man dol maka diger gwam wi cinnen co niwo ci bwamen na tiyeu. 14 gwam ki na co, kom yii yimbo datenne kange mo'o mwor dotange 15 yilo kom nyimom, kom Filibiyawa, ki kaba bifumer kere ki kwama ma dubom Makadoniya. ka-nge kurwabi mani wo bwamen na ker yoka ka-nge neka kar kom ki kwa kom. 16 kakka ki kwama mi Tassalonika, kon tomi ki tikali kumeu wo corka buni ce cum kiristi yob. 17 kebo ki den miki do na nero timero ba, la wo tano nyori, miki do tikali wuro ki

boure ki la ka mwor yoka kumek. **18** min yo digero gwam, min wi kiki kila rang-ngi kom bwamen fuwer, min nyo wi kang Abafroditus digero kange wi kumen, kunka lima dige muri na ficang fican-nge, yom yowe neniri datenne fo kwama. **19** kwama mi an dim gwam dokabekko ki dor cer na cwika ceko kambo co ne wi nyo mwor Almaciya Yeesu. **20** na yeu dobtu duktongka la nuwece fo kwama ki tebe in di diiri a tinyo. (aiōn g165) **21** yarum gwam nubo na bwangka kwama ce mwor Almasiya Yeesu. gwam yitub mi bbo ci wari ka-nge moweu ci ma yarumeti. **22** gwam nob bwangka kereko ci mayarumeti, tam in co nubo buro ci yim yiye Kaisare. **23** dobtu luma Teluwe Yeesu Almasiya na yi wari ki yuwa tangbe kume ko. Atinyo.

# Kolociyawa

**1** Bulus Nii ttomange Yeecu Kriritti ki maka kwama, kange Timoti yibe. **2** Tom bo ne bilenker kange kebbebo mor Almacifu mor kolosiyawa ba, ciya ki ciyeu, Nyori luma kange fur nener ayi ari kange kom, fiya kwama tebe iyeu. **3** Nyo min ma buka kangek kwama nen, Te teluwe be Yecu Kritti, nyo kwob kumen diloti, kir-kir, **4** Nyon mwa ki bilelker kume mor Kritti Yeecu, kange ciuka ko kom ciko dor nob kwama bo cak-cakeu. **5** Kom wiki cuika ko wo, wori kom ki yoneri yom na kume lo kwama. Kon nuwa dor yoneriro wo, na nimre mor bilenker, fulenker. **6** Wuro bou kumeneu, fulen kero ti tui, la ti bui fiyemin gwam dor bitiner. mawo kumen kom ki diye wo ka nuwam co la ka merangum dor luma kwamak bicom. **7** Won co fulenkero na wo mo merang Abafara canga be ba cui cuiyeu won canga kritti tum nyi be nii bilenker. **8** Abafaras ni nyo cuika kume ko mor yuwatangbe kwama. **9** Ker cuika ka ro wo diye nyo nuwameu, nyo dob bo kwob ka dilo dorkumer. Nyo ti mai na ko dim ki nyomka nerer cek, kange ne ka kwamak, kange nyomka yuwa tangbek. **10** Nyo kwob diloti na ko ya yom bo daten kange Teluwe, ki mure wwo a fo cinen tiyeu. nyo kwob diloti nyo ki kan ne bbitutti mor nagenero ken, na ko ii mor nyomka cek. **11** Nyo kwob diloti ko ma bi kwamer nerer mor nyomka ki bi kwan duktangka cek. kange birom nerer kange dange. **12** Nyo kwob diloti kan ma buka kangek fur neerer Tee nin wo doki ka fiya mor kwali nob kwamar mor filang wucakkeu. **13** Con yoo boliyar kumtaciler, yila ken ki bo liyar bi bwece co cui-cuiyeu.

**14** Fiye bwe nine bafiya fanka, tabka bwiran kerer. **15** Bweu co cer kang na kwama wo mani fur reu. Bwe kaba dike fwele gwam. **16** La cinen dikero gwam fwele, buro diyeyu kange buro bitineu, wo toti toweyu, kange dike wo mani to tiyeyu, kaka kange liyar tinnim kange Bikwan kerer, dikero gwam co ca fwel ciye, lana ce. **17** Con wi na nimre dikero gwam, more c la dikero mwerkangume. **18** Lam co dor bwiyer ki wabero, co kabau, kange bwe kabau mor nubo bwiyarangumeu. La con wiki fiye kaba mor dikere gwam. **19** La kwama ma fur neerer toki dika ceko gwam a yi morece. **20** Na co yuwelkangum fiye bwe wiyeyu, dikero gwam cinen. Kwama ma fur neerer, wo buyale ce cori dor koblom batiyem. Kwama yuwelkangum dikero gwam cinen ki bwici. kaka co dikero bitinereu kaka con wo diyeyu, **21** Fiya co kom fabub kwama nen nob kiyeb ceb mor neere, kange ma ka dikero bwir. **22** La na weu, con yuwel kangum kom ki bwiciu fiye bwareu. Co mawo na co neken kom wucak man ki kurom. **23** Na kom ca kaba ti mor bilenker di, kulumkue, Tim tiye buro mani kutar cunga fiye yoneri fulen kerero, a nuwu. Won co fulenkerero yi nubo fwelfwele tob kange lo kwamau, won co fulen kerero mo bulus ma yilam caga. **24** Nawe, miti bilangi ki dotange miu dor kumer, mor bwiye min dim dikero kum mor dotange Almasihu, wo bwiciu, co ku wabeu. **25** Ki woro kuwabeu yila canga, ki nagen do kwama ney dor kumereu, na dim tomange kwama. **26** Wuro co yurke bicom wo yurangum yurange, coti kange kaltinum. La na weu, cin fweltangu nob kwama bo wucak nen. (aiōn g165) **27** La cinen kwama cuiti na

co fweltangu cuweka duktangka yurke bilenker tiber nob kumta cile. nungi Alamacifu more kume. Nyomka duktangkako botiyeu. **28** Co nyo ne fulen cero tiye, ne ci biwertu kange merangka gwam ciyek ki nyomka gwam, la na bo ne nubom dim diye gwam mor Yeecu. **29** Ki dor wor ma nangenti mi yokten bi kwanti ki bikwan cero wo managen ti minen ki bi kwaneu.

**2** Ma cuit na kon yumom kambo ma kala dor kumereu, wori nubom buro lawudi kaya kange burom bo ducce tom tikob mib wi nuwe kange teu. **2** man ma nagen na neerciro fiya bikwan fiye mwerka ciyek mor cuika, ya ciko cweka ciyen gwam wo bicom kange nyomka yurke bilenker kwama mor Kritti. **3** More ce fiye yoka Yulanek kange nyomka yukragume. **4** Ma tok wo kati kange kwob kang kom ki keti bibolere. **5** Bwanno ma man kange kom mor nageu, la man wi kange kom mor yuwa tangbe. Mati bilangi, to yimo kom more ceu na ken kange bikwan bilenkerer ero mor Almasifu. **6** Kambo ka yom Almacifu Teluwe, kom ya yam kumem morece. **7** Kom kulum more ce, ko mum morece, ko kulum bilenker na wo merang kumeneu, ko lerum buka kangek. **8** Ko bii yora kati yilo kange kwobkom ki nyomka kange bi beiyo bwir wo dam nubom ki bwangka dikero wo kaleu, kebo na Almasifu ce. **9** More ce dii ka kwama ko gwam mor bwiye nunge. **10** Kom dim more ce, won co kaba bikwaneko gwam, kange liyar. **11** Mor co ci biye kumen lare, ki biyekako wo kebo nubom fir mani mor cok ka tee bwiye. La mor biyeka kriti. **12** Fuwerum kom wari mor yuka mwegk kwamak. la more ce ci kung kom mor bilenker kibi kwan kwamar, wo kung

co bwareu. **13** kwatti kom bwiam mor karika kerek kume kange bwinin biyeka bwikume ko, con yilam ki kom ki dume wari kange co la tab binen ki ketiro ba kangeu. **14** Con nyinangu cen kumero mulangum mulangeu, kange bidoti ciyeu, con tum ciro nunge ki kulka ko koblom bwatiye meu. **15** con kubangum bikwantini kange liyar tinim, con kwinm kercir nure nube, con turani dor cir ki kulka ko koblom batiyeu. **16** Na nyori kange ama kumen bolang mor caka kange nokar kangeri, cuiyak ko fwir, kaka kakuk fobka. **17** Won co kakilok diker buro boutiyeu. La kendo Almasifu. **18** kange ni cui cukka duwekti ki wabka nb tomangebo wucakeu a m kumen bolang na ko fiyare cuner kwamaro. mwan nii ro wo ki do mor dike ca toweu, la yilam ni bikwan dorek ki kwaneri ce wo bwiyeu. **19** Mani mwerkangum kange dor. Mor dore bwiyo gwam kange niyetimun ma nagentinye la ci mwerum wari. Tidui ki duikako kwama ne tiyeu. **20** Na ko bwiam kange Almasifu ki yuwa kelkeliyo dor bitinereri yebo ko da dan kumentu na mwi kom kino tuwer kalere. **21** ko tare, ko twire, ko kere? **22** Dikero burom bo dika ciyeko kayaka, nama nagen tiki ci ki bidoti kangemerang ka nifirek. **23** Werfun d wo wi ki nyomka wo bwiyoceu, lan bwnakakoce, wo kin koni wo cuwe kanka kange ne ka bwiyeu dotange. La ci man ki kange nangen dor diwo bwiyo cuiti yeu.

**3** na kwama kung kom kange Kritti di, ku dika wo diyau, fiye Kritti yim wi kang ko ctiyer kwamareu. **2** Kwa ki dike wo dii kwamau, kebo dike buro bitineu. **3** La kom bwiam dume kume yurangum yurange wari kange Almasifu mor kwama. **4** kambo Almasifu cer knagu

weu, worom co dume kume, la kom kenu kan cerkangi kange co mor duktangka cek. **5** Kom twalum dikang ka nuwe kofo dor bitinereeu, burotum kane kayatum bwini wucake, dilangkako bwir. wuro bwirayeu kange wuro co wbka fulenku. **6** Dor dike buro fumer kwama ro a bou ti dor bibei bongtuuwe. **7** mor dikero buro ma dam kumenbe, kwatti ko yim more ciyeu. **8** La caneu tam kom dubom buro, cilonka neererk, funer kwabaan ka ko bwir, torkanka, kange kettito yang-yange nyi kom. **9** Kom ceur de bwiti nn cuirke wori kon cokum nii a, r ko kange naen cero. **10** Kom merum ni fwir, wo fulonti mor anyo ka ki dimer wo ya felceu. **11** Co fiye bacline man kange bayafude nii biyemeu, kange wo biyebeu. s faabub canga nii cerum cereu, baubawa kenon bacikitiye, La Almasifu co gwam, wi mr gwameu. **12** Ki dur kumer na wa kwama cok cokeu, nuboo wucakkeu, kange ma cuitiyeu, La kom merum cinin nagen do kentinim yiber duwer, taka kange dangeu. **13** Ma dangne kange bwiti, kom ma bwitinin luma, n kange wi ki kwama ka duwek kange keceri, kom cutangwi nawo Teluwe cutang kume wiyeu. **14** lam dike buro gwam, ko yilam ki cuika woron co dika nyomkake. **15** luma Almasifuro a tun neer kumero, kiker lumaro wo cocokeu, me mor bwiyo wi. Kom bu'u kang. **16** Ko dob ker Almasifuro a yi more kume bwimbwiye. Ki nyomka gwam kom merangi ko mwe bwiti ti ki jabure, kange nuwe caklang k, kana mwe yuwa tangbe. kom ti kabi wari ki buka kangek mor neere kume fiye kwama wiyeu. **17** Dike ka ma gwam mor kere kange nagen ko mani gwam mor den Teluwe Yeecu. Kom bukanti kwama Tee more ce.



18 Natubo ko ne nabarub kume bo dur kambo dateneu mor Teluwe. 19 nabarubbo kon cui natub kumb bo kom kulang cire. 20 bibeyo ko ne Tebkumbebo diker gwam teramde bibeyo kati yilo ci cwam tai. 21 Kom tebbo ko terande bibeyo kati yilo ci cuwam tai. 22 Cangab ko ne teluwe kume dur ko mor dikero gwam, kebo toka nuwe ko ce kebo na fur nob nin neer, La ki bilenker mor neere kume, ko ca tai teluwe kume. 23 Dike ko matiyeu ko manangen wo mor neerer kume, wo teluwe ceu kebo na nobo ciye. 24 Ko nyumom kiwo kan yo cuner wo kwalito ce fiye Teluweu. Wori Aasifu Yeecu ko bwangten tiye. 25 Na niwo ma bwini cakcake di an yo cuner bwini cakcake camaneu. la cuika dorek mani.

**4** Kom teluweb, kon ne canga kumeu dike dong-dong wo daten kana ciyeu. Kom nyumom kom wi ki Teluwe dii. 2 Kom Ca kaba mor kwama wom kobka dilok. 3 Ko kob dilo wari dor nyer, na kwama wom nyilo wo kero ceu, natok yurke kritti la co ma kumkuwe. 4 ko kwob dilo nan nyumom tok ka ceko dong dong, nawo daten tokeu. 5 Ko ya yam ki yulan kange nubo o kaleu, ko ma nangen beri tungande. 6 Ker kume ro kir kir a yilam ker lumar. la a yilam ki luma nuwaka, na ko nyumom kam kak kar nubo nen tiyeu. 7 La kange dike buro ma more cou, Tikiku an yi fwetan kumen ci. co yimi ma cui cuiyeu, con far canga mi mor Teluwe. Matoum co kumenceu cowo na nyumom dike nyo more ceu, na ne kom bikwan neerer. 9 Ma tuom co kange Onicimus wo ma ciya ciya yibe win more kume wo ma cui cuiye. Ci an yi kom gwam dike bwi feu. 10 Arictakus far kuka miko yarum komti, kange Markus yii

Barnaba (wuro dorcer ka fiya ker ki nyilae na bouri ko yoco). **11** Kange Yeecu wo coti Yucteu, ci kwaci mor faru ngeneb mibo biyem lare farub nageneb wo liyar kwamaro ceu. cin yilam birom neerer fiye mi wiyeu. **12** abafaras Yarum komti com win more kumenin la canga Almasifu Yeecu. Kir kiri kwob kumen diloti, na ko tim dimdiye na bilenkerero ceu mor dike kwama cuiye. **13** Na wark ti dor cer la con ma nangenti ki bi kwan dor kumer, kange nubo wo lawudikiya kange nubo wo mafuliyeu. **14** Luka nii Nyinonge wo ba cuiteu kange dimac. yarum kom ti. **15** Kom yarum kebbebo wo lawudikiyau, kange nimf kange ku wabe loceu. **16** kambo kiye kumen tomange wo tiber kumere di, La na kiye ten tak ku wabe wo lawudi kiyau, ko Nyumom kom kiye tomange wo lawudikiya. **17** Ko yi Arkiba co ayo neerrcer nagen do ca yo mr Teluwe wori na ci dim. **18** Yarume wo ki kang mik Bulus. Ko kwabi ki kuka miko luma ayi kange kom.

# 1 Tassaluniya

**1** Bulus nin, ka-nge Sila ka-nge Timoti, na ne bikur wabero Tassabinka **2** ka-nge kang nyone buka ka-ngekti kwama nin ki kom gwam, nawo nyo dok komti mor dulo nyeu. **3** nyo bulangti man ki kurongka kabum kwama ben Teebe nangen kumero bilengke, nangen cwikaro, ka-nge birum nee, bikwan bwiyer wo kabeu mor Teluwe be Yeesu kiristi. **4** keb mi bo kwama cwiyeu, man nyumom con cok kom. **5** wori fulendo nya bo kumen cikeu kebo ker koni, mor bikwane, mor yuwa tangbe wucake, ka-nge mor ciyeka. nyo more kume, ker kumer. **6** kom yilam nob bitengar nyeb ka-nge wo Teluwe ceu na wuro kom nyo kere mwor datange ki for neered fiye yuwa **7** na ciro kom yilam danka cinin gwam mor makadoniya ka-nge Akaya wo ne bilengkeu. **8** dii kumen ker Teluwe ro ker kwamaro bwiye, kebo ka makadoniya ka-nge Akaya. nyeu fiye gwam bilengke kume kwama nineu yakane, na co nyeu, nyo cwibo nyo tok ka-nge diker. **9** ci ki bwici cin tok twati bokaka nyo bo kume nen, cin toki kambo ka yilaken kwama nineu, ka dubom fulenen, na ko bwanten kwama wo ki dumeu, ka-nge bilengke. **10** cin toki ki kom cen boka bi bwecekti dii kwama, wo a kung nubo bwiyameu wo con Yeesu wo cokbo mor funero bouti yeu.

**2** dige bwi kom, nyimom yitub mibo boka nyeko ki menen kebo koni. **2** kom, kom nyimom kambo ci nekom datange kange birum neri mwor Almachiya. dige bwiyeu nan makimen ker kwamaro dotange ducce. **3** dige bwiyeu ker nyero yake fiye ki wiye kom kebo nubo bwit, bwentano mwor dwitiri. dii kebo na kani ce. **4** tano nyori kambo

kwama ciya ka-nge be. nyila nebo kero na lume ce, dila nyo yi tok kertiyen. nyo tok kerti kebo na na nubo bilangyo. la nyo ki na yi bilang kwama. dige bwiyeu co cuwa neryero tiye. **5** dige bwiyeu nyi Makimenbo lima yewi, bwentano windi na wuro ki nyome, ka-nge cungi ki yulang, na wuro kwama co ni nyom kabe **6** la nyo dobo dwiyinka wi nubo nin kakka wi kimen kakka nubo ka-nge nin naki nyin cwidi no nyitin ma nangen ki bi dwiyer nyero wo nyom ka Almachiya. **7** na curo nyori, nyon dubom bi dwir nyero tiber kumer na wuro nee ki mare bi beiyo locenin dangne wi nyo. **8** no nyori nyi wi ki cwika tiber kumer, kebo ker Almachiya ki kwaco nyo ma kumen tiye dila ka-nge ner nyero ki dor kimer, dige bwiyeu ki cwika nyinen. **9** kom kwa, kebmibo, ki nangen nyero ka-nge dotange nyeu. kakuk ka-nge kume nyo ma nangenti kati yilo nyi cub ka-nge kumem mendo nin nangen. ki kwama wuro nyi makimen ker kwama tiye. **10** kom nob warkeb, la nyo wo kwama ce, kambo nyo yii-yim luma ka-nge liyer ka-nge. ka-nge ker digero bwir wi kumen wuro kom ne bilengke. **11** no nyori kom nyimom kambo nyo mati ka-nge kom me, kambo tee ka-nge bwe, kambo na wuro nyo nyi kom kere datenne ka-nge wuro fwetang kome nyon nyitin kom dige datenne. **12** na kom ya yambo daten ka-nge kwama, wuro cuwo kom mwor liyarcer ka-nge duktangka ceko. **13** co diye bwi nyi bwi kwama nin ti kangka. dige bwiye ki kwama kom yo ker kwamare wi nubo buro ka-nge nubo buro kom nuwa, na wuro yeu ker kwama, wo co kero wuro mannangti kumene wuro kom ne bilengke **14** na dor ma nangti ki bi kur kwama

wuro Yafudiya ki den bi bwe kwama kiristi dige bwiyeu kom nuwa dotange na nawoyeu wi nubo bitinekume, kambo nob dinglinka. **15** Yafudawa ci twalum teluwe, kiristi ka-nge tange nin nob duk kume la Yafudawa tak yuwa ciye, ci mabo kwama nin. diri, ci kwakangti ka-nge tangenin nubo. **16** cin kwa kum nyo tokka keret ka-nge nubo kati yilo ci fiye fuloka na curo nyori kang-kang ci fiya kero bwiti la ki bwiri funero yilaken dor ciyer. **17** kom nuwa yitum mibo, nyon malang kimen kwama bidob, na bilengke ce, kebo mwor nere, nyin ma dige datene na wuro nya to tikob kumebo tiye. **18** dige bwiyeu neryer nyi cwi toka kimeboti, mo Bulus kebo kiristi win la bwekelkele ywa nyo. **19** la nye fuwor nere kume kabe, kaka kuru kakka yilang duwe liyare, wi kabum teluwe kiristi ki dige boka cek? kakka kebo ke kom ka, ka-nge tangnim nobom? **20** dige biyeu kom ki liyar nyero ka-nge fuwoka ner neyer.

**3** Tano nyori, no nyiti dolbo mwiruka, la nyi to daten nyo tim Atina buridin. **2** co nyo tom Timoti, ka-nge yii nye ka-nge canga kwama ki ker Almachiya, na yilam tikabi ka-nge dange ka-nge kom fiye bilengke. **3** nyo mayo kati ka-nge tiber kumer na yarangi ki den dotange, dige biyeu kom ki bwi kimi kom nyom kambo ci cuwo kome. **4** bilengke, ki kwama nyo wari ka-nge kome, nyon yikom nyi kino bidom ka-nge dotange. la nyo tak yilame na wuro kom nyimome. **5** dige bwiyeu mi dolbo mwirum ka dige bwi mi tom ki men na kom nyimom fiye bilengke kume wiye. ka-ngeru bwekelkele boulum kom nure ka-nge dila dotange beu yilamnyo koni. **6** daten Timoti na yilau

cunga kumek na ci bou nyinen ki tomange wo limi nyowe dor bilengke kume ka-nge cwika kume ko cin nyiyo ki ma dige dateneti doryer, la kom bilang cwika nyekti nawo nyi cwitoka kume tiye. **7** dige bwiyeu, yitob mibo, nyin fiya ker kumero fiye kom wiye na bilengke kume ce dige bwiyeu ki ker bwuwaka ner nyero ka-nge dotange nye. **8** can neu nyi ki fuloka, no kom ti ki bi kwandi mwor kwamari. **9** dila buka ka-nge ko wuni nya ma kwama nin tiye ki den kumer dige bwiye fuwor ner nyero gwam wo nyi cikeu wi ka bumkwama ki kom? **10** kume ka-nge kakuk nyi kwob ki men duloti na nyi to tikob kimebo. na nyo dim dige kom fiya be mwor bilengke kume. **11** nyo kwama ka-nge tee ka-nge bi bwece ka-nge Teluwe be kiristi na bwangten ki na nye ko fiye ki wiye **12** no nyori Teluwe na ti dobtu kom bwii ki cwika yitub kumebo ka-nge nubo gwam, na wo nyi ma kumentiyi **13** Tano nyori naco mani nyo tikalinnin mwor nere kume na yilam kero ke na wo yoryore kabum kwama ka-nge Teluwe ki kwama ka-nge boka Teluwe kiristi gwam ka-nge duktange cekko.

**4** kambo cuwam bwireu, kebmibo nyo ne kom bikwan ka-nge nyo werang komti mwor tee kiristi. kambo kiyo kero nyinen kambo yilam koka mani morece na kom yayam yora ka-nge kwama, ki nure wuro kom cu, di na kom cu nyo. **2** dige bwiye kom nyimom kero yii yikome mwor Teluwe kiristi. **3** nyo co ner kwama cokum kom, coki kom yilam nure kayaka ka-nge kayatum. **4** buti kume ki tam wice mwor liyar ka-nge dugtongka **5** nuwa cinen dotange dige daten be, nawuro nubo nyombo kwama ki mare **6** ni ka-nge ca mara cabli daka yice, ce ki ker

bilengka dige bwiyeu kwama atinma bwokang ker dige wuro fiya nubo tiye. nawo ki bwii nyo werangkome yilo nyi tokker dor cereu. **7** dige bwiye kwama cuwobo ki ker dwiti la ki ker yim twai kwama wo dwiti mani ye. **8** Tano nyori gwam niwo wureri kebo nob kweneb mib dila kwama niwo neken liyar cere duktangka cekeu nyo kumen. **9** nyo ka-nge cwika yitub kimebo, ka-nge ni mani cacub kumen mulangkati, la kom ki bwi kumi kwama nung kumen cwika keb kimeb. **10** kwaneri mani, kom mati nyo ki den keb kumeb gwam wo yim maki doniya dila nyo werang komti yitub mibo, kom nyo nawo ka-nge cubka. **11** kom ma dige datene kom yiken fiye kutan kom kwa ki kero nyi kome, kom ma nangen ki kang kumek, kambo nyo yi kom firen bwiyeu. **12** kom mayo na yam kumembo na ma dong-dong kabum nubo buro nebo bilengke dila atan yilam kom mani more maka dige kebo na kene. **13** nyo cwibo kom yilam manki nur fwetangka, ki nubo buro dam dume, kati yilo kom dam-dum na nubo buro no manki bilengker dige kabe. **14** Tano bi neken bilengkedir kiristi more ciye. **15** dige bwiye nyi yi kom bo wuro mworker Teluwe, bo wuro biwarce naweu na yaken di boka Teluwe, twai mani ba yulum nubo buro dam dometi. **16** dige bwiyeu kwama ce ki bwici an bou ki dir ni tomange dur la nubo bwiyam mwor Almachiya ci ter kwen kako. **17** la wuro ci dobe wari ka-nge beu bi kwar cer ciyeu ciyan tuken bo mwor bilortinim, bi wab kan ka-nge Teluwe mwor dii kwama na curo nyo ba kutatiye ka-nge wari ka-nge Teluwe **18** Tano nyori kom ne ki dangne wi ka-nge keb kime bo nin ki kero buro.

**5** no woyeu, ki ker kwamawo ka-nge kalewo, kom mani ki cwi dige a mulang kumen tiye **2** dige bwiyeu kom ki bwi kumi kom nyom yora ki di boka kwama wi nyo na ni kuwe na kume, **3** kambo tok ker yim lumati ka-nge dam narem ken, di bwaro bou kin diye man ki kume an yilam na, nawiye boro, na, nawiye ki fwere man fi cerca. **4** la kom yi tobmib, ki mani mwor kumta cili, na kume wuro na bo kimen na ni kuwe. **5** gwam kume kom bi bei filang, ke bibe ka kuke, nyo kebo bibeikume. **6** nyo kom doredum na wuro ka-ngembo ki mare tano na curo nyori bi yim ki bati ka-nge yim fwetangka yora. **7** dige bwiyeu nubo dadum tiye ki da ki kume nyo nubo notiyeu ki no ki kume. **8** kaubo bibe ka kukeu la bi yim yora, nyo bi yo kwor bilengke ka-nge wo cwi kakko ce na bi ner bero firen dii kwama. **9** kwama yibo ki na bi to kayaka nercer la nabi fiya a fuloka ki den Teluwe be kiristi Almachiya ciya. **10** co niwo bwiya ki den bere, bwenta bi kwarce kakka bwiya, bi wari ka-nge co **11** Tano nyori kom ne dangne ka-nge kebkime bo nakom cikang buti na wuro kom matiye. **12** nyo kinong komti kebmibo kom ne dur nubo buro ma nangen tiber kimere, wuro tam ka-nge kom makumen nangen tiye ki den Teluwe, nubo buro ki nang kome. **13** nyo konong komti tak, kom nunga cinen nure kom nung cinen cwika nyo na dige kendo wuro ci manangtiyeu na kom yii yim lumam ka-nge ci. **14** nyo maki men dige datenne ti na kero kom manang cuko macine neu. tano na curo ki kom matika digero ken wuro nubo nuwa luma kimen nubo kwarub kom ci kande ci ka-nge. **15** kom to ka-nge a ya'are kece nin cile



ki cile nyeu kom do bwiti nin dikero ken na gwamece.  
**16** Bila-ngi kang-kang **17** Kwob dulo man ki yiloka. **18**  
Mor diger gwam nee buka ka-ngek wo co cwika kwama  
mor kiristi Yeesu ki kom. **19** Domde yuwa tangbeko  
wucake. **20** Cwekangde to'oka dukume. **21** cuwa digero  
gwam, ko tam dige yoryore. **22** co-ngum gwam cile more  
kume. **23** kwama wo lumace ca yilam ki kom nubo ken, la  
gwam kume kom yilam ki bwiyer kumero, ner kumero  
bwikume, na yilam muwerum mwere man ki dwiti kana  
ken na boka Teluwe be cuwo kiristi Almachiya. **24** niwo  
kome ni kendo ken. **25** kebmibbo kom dulo ki denyer. **26**  
kom yarum kebkimebo gwam ka-nge nubo kendo. **27** mi  
kinong komti ki den Teluwe kom cuwo bifumer na nubo  
ceye gwam ki kwobka dulo **28** dila luma kwama kiristi  
Almachiya na yilam wari ka-nge kom.

## 2 Tassaluniya

**1** Bulus, Silbannus ka-nge Timothy, fiye ku wabe fiye Tasolonika mor kwama Tebe ka-nge Yeesu Almasihu. **2** dila luma abon monteng ka-nge furneret fiye kwama Tebe ka-nge Teluwe be Yeesu Almasihu. **3** nyo bi bukan kwama nen kankan wori kom bi yiteng. nyon dong-dong. na bikengke kumeko yuteng yora, kam cwika bwiti kumeko yutenti. **4** nyo ki dorger nyoki kurak bwi ki kom nob kwama. nyo tongker borum nere kimeti ka-nge bilengke kume mor dotangkom moreceu. nyo tongker ka-nge kale kom bimneret. **5** woco yurom burak kwama ko kendo. makako nyo co ciya to komti nobo ken na liyar wo kom duwa dotange ti dorceru. **6** wucak fiye kwama wiye wo a nyoken dotange fiye nobo cwilankome tiye. **7** yila ne kom fwoka nakom tum dotange wari ka-nge nyo. a manyo naci tok Teluwe Yeesu firen di kwama ka-nge nob tomangece ki bikwan cer. **8** mor kire mwen mwewa tum fange dor nobo nyoker Teluwe bei Yeesu Almasihu. **9** ciya nowa doktange dur waber diri-diri tikom Teluwe ka-nge duktangka bigwam co. (aiōnios g166) **10** man ma wo ki kwama wo co bwitiye kiker nobe a duktangka co tiye, cin yarum yumanka fiye nobo gwam ne bilengke nako ne bilengke tomangkako more kume. **11** ki wolo nyo kom duroti kan, kang. ker kumer nyo gwam duro na kwama bei a toki komduwa bicorkimero. nyo gwam diroti cinyaki nankumero wo maka digero kendongceu ka-nge neken bilengke ka-nge bikwan. **12** nyo kwab dilo na den Teluwe bei Yeesu na fiya duktangka fiye kom wiye. dilo

nyo co ciya duktangka kom ki luma kwama bei ka-nge  
Teluwe bei Yeesu Almasihu.

**2**nawo kibo Teluwe bei Yeesu Almasihu ka-nge  
mwerkonge kabeka ki wabka wori ka-nge co, nyo ki nan  
ka bmibo. **2** kankatangde bwokanko ka-nge katangka  
kiker yuwako ka-nge murungka kowo cakange wo nyen,  
wotangti ki bwoko Teluwe wari lam. **3** ka-nge nii win a  
bolkomde ka-nge nure. wori kakuko ka-nge mani aboti  
na nii wo bwegige bo na nung nii bontu con bwe bwore.  
**4** wo co niwo kabe, cowo kungdor ceroti fiye kwab ci com  
kwama tiye ka-nge wo ci bwentang tiye. maka konyo an  
yeram fiye kwama wiye ki togki co kwama. **5** kom kwabo  
ki kwama wo mi wari ka-ngekom ye mi yi kom digero  
buro. **6** na wong kom nyumom dige timki coye, wori cin  
toki ki kwama wo datenen. **7** nawon yunka maborang tiye  
manageti. **8** najimde naci nung nii banktun, wo Teluwe  
Yeesu a menrangtiye ki fwobom nice. Teluwe anyakeng  
co kebo diger kebo kibo kacan. **9** ni bongtuwo an bou, ki  
nange bwekerkerere ka-nge bikwang, yurom ka-nge diger  
yuka cwarke. **10** ka-nge gwam borkako na bwini wucak  
koce dige wo an yilam diger yarko, wori ci yobo cwika  
bilengke kebo ciya furonka. **11** ki dige wo bwinye kwama  
tuncinen cwerkanka na ci ciya curke. **12** nyori gwam ciye  
ciyan macine borangko, nubo buro ciyabo ki bilengkeu ci  
nuwa cworketi. **13** dila nyo bucinen kanti kang kom fiye  
kwama wiye wori kom bi yitang woro Teluwe conkom  
yilam bi bei kaba nakom fiya furonka mor wucakkeu yuwa  
ka-nge ciyaka ka-nge bilengke. **14** wo co dige co kwama  
fiye ker furankero wiye na kom fiya duktangka Teluwe

Yeesu Almasihu. **15** na wo kebmibo kom tiki bilengke kom tam dige ci merang kumen, ka-nge ki ker ka-ngen ki murang. **16** na wo Teluwe Yeesu Almasihu ki dorcer, ka-nge kwama tebe wo cwibe anebo bwoniri womanki dige ka-nge bikwan don ker wori kabum fiye luma. (aiōnios g166)

**17** a bikumen ner ka-nge moner kumenro mor nanen kendoni.

**3** nawo kebmibo kom kwob nyinen dilo ker Teluwe na ya wulom na fiya duktangka kambo warika-nge kome. **2** kom kwab dilo be na fiya cirka fiye nobo gwam ki bilengke. **3** dila Teluwe be, ni luma, co wo a ywikom tiye na cercom fiye cile. **4** nyon ki bi kwan mor Teluwe dor kumer ki komti mani, take kom ca kaba maka digero nyo yi koe, **5** Teluwe a bwantenki ner kumero mor cwika kwama ka-nge birum ne Almasiya. **6** na wcu nyo ka-nge dokkomti mor dene Teluwe Yeesu Almasiya kom yeri ka-nge kebe wo yim koniye kebo dambo yuwa fiye nyo wiye. **7** wori kom ki bwi kom, kom nyimom yori kabo kom meranngi ki nyo, yibo more kume na wuro men ki mweka. **8** nyo ca bo cari ka-nge nii wo nyo yacebe, nyeu nyon ma nangen kume ka-nge kakuk mor dotange ka-nge kalaka, kari nyo kumen titum. **9** nyo ma nyo, nungbo nyo manki bikwam, na di nyo mane, bena nyo yilam chker merangka kumen. **11** fiya nyo wari ka-nge kome nyo dokkom nii wo mani cwi maka nangenneu, ca la ka doranka loni ka-ngen. **12** wank nobo wuro nyo dokriye, tak nyo ne ci kwanti mor Teluwe Yeesu Almasiya ci ma nangen yora, ciya ca cari citi. **13** di keb mibo kom dobre maka dige wo dongdong. **14** Tano ka-nge ko ciya ka ka-nge ker nyero di mor

bifumero wo, kom ma yora kom mare naniya ka-nge co,  
be na co nuwa kwenduwe. **15** kom to cori nyo na nii kiye,  
di komyi co ki lumer nyo na kekume. **16** di Teluwe daka  
ne ca nekum da ka neko kirkir bwen nure wini Teluwe a  
yi wari ka-nge kom. gwam **17** woro co yarume mi, mo  
Bulus ki ka-ngemik wo co yirum bo mor bifumer miro  
nin. nyo ma mulangtiye **18** di luma Teluwe be Yeesu  
Amaciya a yi wari ka-nge kom gwam.

# 1 Timoti

**1** Bulu, nii tomange Almacya Yecu ki dokka Kwama nii fulo ka be, kange Almacya yoka nere bek. **2** Mulangum ki Timoti, bi bwe mi bi com mor bilenke: Luma, jireduwe, kange fuwor neret fiye Kwama kange Almacya Yecu Tee luwe be. **3** Kambo ma kinong nen na mwi mani fiyaco ma yaken ti Makidonyau, tim mwe Afisa ri namo dok kangem nobem ciya merangde kange merang kako ki dimene, wi mwer kutume ti, nyi tikanka bati Kwama, mor bilenke. **4** ciya cuware tu nuwaka keti bi dange kange bwanka dike manki dika. wuro mwerkang kutume, nyi tikali bati Kwama fiye bilenke. **5** Dike bolangko nung tiyeu cwika mor nero wucakke kange dume wucakke kange bilenke. **6** Kangem nobo tiyangum ciin yilaken kelkelito bwir. **7** cii cwiti ciin yilam nob merangka bolange dila cii nyombo dike cii tok tiye kange dike cii ti dorcere. **8** Dila bon nyumom bolangko yorikabo tano manangen ciko nure datene ri. **9** Di bon nyumom wo, bolange kebo ki nii wucakke, dila ki nobo mani bwangten werfunner, nobo ki kungka duweke kange buro mani bwangten Kwama kange nob bwirangke, kange wo man ki Kwama, kange nob dilaka, ciin ne bolangko ki nobo twal teb tiye, kange wo twal neb tiye, kange nobo twal dor tiye. **10** Ki nob burotum, nabarubbo dati kange nabarub kakaa natubbo dati kange natubbe, ki nobo kuu nob tiye naci ya kici canga, ki nob cwerkeb kange nob warke cwerkeb, kange gwam dike ma kiyeti kange dikero wo na keneu. **11** Werfunne wo dor fullen kerer Kwama na bi bwiyerce, wo ci ne take. **12** Mi bukang ti Almacya Yecu Teluwebe. Wo

neye bikwane, wori cin ciya kange mo, yoye mor nangene ce. **13** Fiya co no min nii dilaka, nii ne dotange tiye, nii kwenang ka dila gwam kange wo cin ciyaye wori ma macwo mor kumtacili kange bwini neka bilenke. **14** Dila luma Teluwe beko coru minen duce kange bilenke, kange cwika kako wo mor Almaciya Yecu. **15** Fulendo wo bilenke, daten yoka gwam, wo yiki Almaciya bo dor bitiner na fulo nob bwirangke. Mo nii wo ceu bwira ki dariye. **16** Wo dike bwi mafiya cire duwe, di minen, nii kaba ki nungka birom nere Yecu Almaciya. Be ci mawo ri na yilam dangke ki nobo wo ane bilenke ti cinen nafiya dume diri. (aiōnios g166) **17** Naweu ki liya kalewe, wo man ki bwar, yurangum yurange, Kwama wiin, Dur, duktangka nace bak ni bak. A tinyo. (aiōn g165) **18** Ma nenen werfunero woti munen, bi bwe mi, Timoti, dong-dong kange dugumbo ci mani dor mwereu be na mwi tem kwendo yora. **19** mawo be na yilam ki bilenke kange nero ken, kangem nob ciin ko cuwaka tu, ciin dubom bilenker ceu. **20** Nabi Himinawuc kange Ickandariya, wuro ma neken cii bwekelkele nin naci fiya mwerum kange dobka dilaka.

**2** Nyo ki kaba, mi kenti a maken ka kange dilo, kange maka kini dor nober gwam kange neka buka kange dor nobo gwam. **2** Dor liyabe kange nobo tam ki nobe, dor yim lumam kange kwarce mor Kwama kange yorka. **3** Wuro yori kabo kange yoka kabum Kwama nii fuloka be. **4** Ci cwi ti na nobo gwam fiya fuloka naci nyimom bilenke. **5** Wori Kwama wiin kange wo tiber nii kange Kwama, nii wo Almaciya Yecu. **6** Cin neken dorcer fanka ki nobo gwam, dor warke ki dong donge kene. **7** Ki kero

wo, cin dok ye moki bwimi, ma yilam nii tokka fulen kere kange nii tomange. Bilenke ma tok tiye. kebo cwerke ma tok tiye. Ma nii merangka ki nobo kumtacile mor bilenker kange ciyaka. **8** Nyo ma cwitiye, nabarubo fiye gwam ciya kwob dilo take ciya kung kang ceko wucake kebo ki funer kange kwobkanka. **9** Nyo tak ma cwiti natubo ciya du kwilendow datenne, kange bwayilendo datenne, kange taka duwe, ciya yilare nobo ma dorti ki mwine, kange kwilendo ki kyemere. **10** Ma cwiti ciya du kwilendo da natubo ya yamti mor Kwama be fiye nangendo ken. **11** Nawiye a merangi mor taka duwe kange yiber duwer mor diker gwam. **12** Ma ciyabo nawiye a merangi kaka ca nung bi kwan dor bwayile, di ca yii mor taka duwek. **13** Adamu cii ter fwelkake nyimde Hawwa'u. **14** Kebo Adamu cii bole dila nawiye cii bole, wo yarken bwirangke. **15** Nyo duwal ca tin fiya fuloka fiye boka bi beiyek, tano cii tam nur bilenke kange cwika, kange wucakke, kange nero yor yore ri.

**3** kerwo dong dong, tano kange cwiti na co yilam dur bikur wabe di, coki cwi nangendo ken. **2** Nyo nii dur kur waber a yilam diker bitorer man dorcer, ca yilam nii ki nawiye wiine, nii tam dor cere, nii wo man ki kutume, nii yo fabubtiye. ca yilam nii nyimom merangka. **3** Ca yilare nii noka nyomek, ca yilare nii ki funere, nyeu a yilam ki fuwor neret, nii wo tam dore, kebo nii cwi kemer tiye. **4** Tam nyo ca tam loceu, bibeyo loceu ayilam wo nuwa co tiye kange neka biduyet. **5** Tano nii dolbo taka loceko di, ca ta nob Kwama bo nyi? **6** Ca yilare nii fwir wo fiya fiya fuloka tiye, kari co dii bwiyo ki cwika dorek, kari ci



yarken mor warke wo cii ma bwekelkele nineu. **7** Tam nyo ca yila ki warke ken tak mor nobo buro mani more beu, kati ci yarken mor kwenduwe kange cito bwekelkele. **8** Nyo nobo ma nangen ti bi kur wabere, ken, cia yilam ki taka dorek, kebo nobo ki ni yobe dabo ci a yilam nob noka nyinek kange nob kucunu. **9** Ci a yilam nob nung bilenketi ki nero wucakke. **10** Daten a cuwa cii bwiri, no ciin wi ki warke ken di nimde cii ta nangendo wori cii man ki diker bitorer. **11** Nyo natubo ken a yilam nobo ken, dabo ciya yilam nob cuwarumeb, di nob taka doreb, kange yim ciyaka mor dikero gwam. **12** Tam nyo nobo dur bikur waber a yilam ki nawiyee wiin. Ciya dolum mweka bibeyo loceu kange to ka loniciye. **13** Nobo wuro manangendo keneu ciiki fiya dorcerero nin dendo ken kange bikwan neret mor bilenke wo Almacya Yecu nine. **14** Ma mulang mwen dike buroti ki yoka nerek man bo mwinen fo kutangbo. **15** Tano ntabwiri, maki mulang mwen be na nyumom wang yimeko daten ayiti mor luwe Kwama, wo nob bwanka Kwama ki dume, bikwan, kange tikali bilenke. **16** Kani man, fwetangka bilenke bwangka beko teenangi kabo: Con nung dorcerero mor bwiye, Yuwa tangbeko nungi cin nii ken, nob tomange Kwama wucakke tom co, cii tok ker fulene ce mor nobo kumtacili, ciin ne bilenke fo dorbitiner, nimde ciin tu co dii kwama mor duktonka.

**4** Yuwa tangbeko toki nyanglang ki kaldo ccwile kangem nobo an tiyangum bilenke nin, ciyan yoken neer cero fiye yuwako bwirko wo bolange cii tiye, kange meranka kelkeli **2** mor cwerke kange biciren, dume ceu an mam

bi kwa. **3** Ciyar ko na kako kange carito Kwama fweli naci kabkangi ki buka kangek mor nobo ne bilenke ri ciin nyimom bilenke. **4** Dike Kwama fwele yori kabo, dike ba yoki buka kange keu dabo bi ko co. **5** Di kweri cin nirom co fiye ker Kwama ro wiye kange dilo. **6** Tano mo kulom kebmwebonin diker wori, mwan yilam canga ken wo Almaciya Yecu ce, wori mo fiya muka ki ker bilenker kange ki merangkako wo mo bwangtene. **7** Di cwaa fulen cwerke wuro natubo carko cwi tiye, nyo mwe dor mwero mor bwangka Kwama. **8** Bi mwerum bwiye yora bidob, dila mweka duwek mor bwangka Kwama yori kabo mor dikero gwam. Wori ci tam ker dumero wo naweu kange dume wo bouti kabeu. **9** Kero wo daten ciyaka, lam ayo co kwarub. **10** Co dike bwi ba nuwa dotange ri bama nangenti kambo kene. Wori ba yoten neer ti Kwama ki dume nin, nii fuloka nobo gwam, durcer ki nobo ne bilenke. **11** Kwa diro na merang dike wuro. **12** Ciyare kange a cwikangum bibweimweto. nyori, yilam dangne fiye nob bwangka Kwama ko wiye, mor kere, mwilen mwero, cwika, ciyaka kange wucakke. **13** Na nimde bou ri, ya kiye ranka nobe konin dike mulangum mulangeti, kange bi weret fumerer kange merangka. **14** Mare bilangiya ki nekako mo cike, wo cii nenen ki tokka dukume, ki yoka kangek nobo dureb. **15** Be cibi ki diketini buro. Ma yora more ce na caka kabak mweko yilam yanglang nuwe nobe gwam. **16** Ti ki bati ki dor mwero kange merangkako. Ca kaba more ce. No mwi ma nyori, mwan fulo dor mwero kange nobo nuwa nen tiye.

**5** Ko care nii dur nin tor, nyori ki ken co namwi con tee. Bi beyo kom tuci na yitub kimeb **2** Natubo durko, namwi neb kimeb, natubo bi duwartini namwi kor biwutob kimeb, mor wucakke. **3** Ki ne dur natub kwalebo nin, wo ki cuwom natub kwalebeu. **4** No nawiye kwale wi ki bi bei kange tenkwanub ri, ciya merang neka durek mor luwe ce buri. Ciya yaa teb cibo, wori wo yori kabo Kwama nin. **5** Dila nawiye kwale ki bi cuwomeu ciin dob co ki kwace. Cin yo nercero Kwama nin. Ci ya ti ki kini dilo ceu kume kange kakuk. **6** La nawiye wo yim mor nuwaka lumakeu bwiam, bwentano ciki dume ri. **7** Ki yi cii kero buro, naci yilare diker bi toreki. **8** No nii nebo nebo naniyak cek dikero cii cwitiye kaka buro mor lo ceu ri kanangum bilenke, la cin la nii wo nyombo Kwama. **9** Ki tu nawiye, nawiye kwale no ci labo coro kwi nukkun di, nawiye bwece wiine. **10** Nawiye ka nyumom co ki maka dikero keneu, kangeri toka bi beyek, kaka ci yuwa fabub ti, kaka cin nirom na nob Kwamab, kaka cin tikang nubo nuwam twirau, kaka wo yo maka dikero ken kabeu. **11** La natub kwale bi duwartini, be ko kiye cire mor tangnum cem bo nin. No cii nuwa kuru bwiye lam Almaciya ri, ci cwiti naci nam. **12** Ki nure wuro di, ciin bo dorcerero nin ki bwiran ke, wori ciin kurongum neka dorek ciko ki kabau. **13** Nyo takeu ciin merang twabwi, wori citi bwelangi luwe, luwe. Kebo ka twabwi takeu, cii tokang dikero wo datenbo cii tokeu. **14** Nyori mi witi natub kwalebo bi duwartini a nam naci bo bi bei, ciya tam lociyo, na ci nere nii kiye nure na kwobkangken bo bwi. **15** Kangembo yila ken bwe kelkele nin. **16** No

nawiye kange bwangten Kwama tiye wi ki natub kwaleb di, ca tikang cii, nyori katin ciya tutum fiye nobo bwang Kwama nin tiye, nyori naci tikang buro natub kwaleb ki cuwo meu. **17** Ki ne nubo durko wo ma liyar yorau durko dacinen teneu, na nubo buro manangenti ki kere kange mor merangka. **18** Ker Kwamaro toki “dok re duka cur nen ner no manangen canger tiri,” nii manangenneu daten a neco mukti nangene ceu. **19** Ki ywore kiyange dor nii durek no nob warkeu labo yob kaka taar di. **20** Kom mwe nob bwirangke nuwe nube gwam, nyori tangni ceu an cwa tai. **21** Mi nekom werfun ti kabum Kwama kange Kiritti Yecu kange nob tomange Kwama wucake cii coke, kom tam dikero wo ma dok kimeneu kebo ki cwika duwe, kom ma diker kebo wo ma cwiti kone. **22** Kom yore kang wulom-wulom dor niir, kom tikan re bwirang ke kange nii kange. tam bwi mweu wucak. **23** Ma mwa no mwem tim tak, la no nyombo bi duwar ker fwerek mwek kange twira mweko kir-kireu. **24** Bwirangke kange nobe nyimom wumom yanglang, la an yaken kaa cii fiye warka. Dila Kangem bwira kerembo bwang ten ki bwi. **25** Nyo tak, kange nangedo kenko nyimom wumom-wume, la kangembo mani a yuranti.

**6** Nubo buro ki bentilen bwatyer na cangau cii a tu teluwetini ce na nubo lam neka dureke. Ciya mawo kati den Kwamaro kange merangka ko dilam. **2** Cangabo ki teb leuwebbo nyimom Kwama ci a nung ciinen de cwekanka wori ciin yitub. Nyori ci a yok ten bwanka ceyeko. Teluwebbo cii tikan cii ti ki nangen neu nobo nyumom Kwama la cii cwi cii tiye. Kom merangi, kom tok dike buro.

**3** No kange nii merang werfundo kange ki cwerke, wo  
 ciyabokange merangka Teluwe Yecu Almaciya, No ci ciya  
 bo kange merangka ko a bou ti ki yimbo daten bwang ka  
 Kwama. **4** Nii co wiki cwika dorek ca nyom bo diker. Ciki  
 nero yorbe mor kanangka kange kwobkangkador kero wo  
 a yilam kwerkangka, kwobkangka, bitor, kwaneriyo bwir.  
**5** Kange bukkanka tiber nobe wuro ki bi bwiyer nere. Ciin  
 mirang bilenke wi cii kwa tiri yim bwanka Kwama dike  
 ciyi fiya kiyemer tiye. **6** Bwangka Kwama kange birum  
 ne mor fiyaka, fiyaka ko dur. **7** Ba boubo ki diker mor  
 kale wo, nyori ma ba cer ti ki diker more ce. **8** Nyori, ti  
 kange kulen la binen nyo. **9** Nyori buro cwiti na yilam  
 nob kiyemereu, kiyarken mor cuwaka, mor ciito. Ciiki  
 yar morkulene kange diker nuwaka twirak wo nercereu,  
 kange mor dike wuro gwam nobo yarken ti mor kayaka  
 kange bware. **10** Cwi ka kiyemerek necii dotange gwam.  
 nobo do co tiye, ciin bo lumci fiye bilenke, ciin kwer  
 bwoci ki tai to dur. **11** M o nii Kwama, cwam dike buro nin.  
 Do yim wucakem, bwangka Kwamak, bilenke, mwerumka,  
 kange yiber duwer. **12** Te kwen do ken bilenke ceu. Kom  
 tam dume bak-nin bakeu wo cii cuwo kom cikeu, wuro  
 dorcer ko ne warka ti nobo nin ducceu na dor dikero  
 keneu. **(aiōnios g166)** **13** Ma nekom werfuno wuro kabum  
 Kwamam, wo ne dume dikero nin gwamme, kange kabum  
 Kiritti wo ne warke ken ka Buntu Bilatu. **14** Na kom tam  
 werfundo do wo manki tecanka kaka toka dikero bwir  
 ya ciko boka Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti. **15** Kwama an nung  
 bouka ceko fiya cuwo daten neu, Kwama nii duktongka  
 kange wo lami nyo gwame Teluwe wo ca liyar tiye. **16** Ka

co wo mani bwiya bwareu, yim ka filang ko nii yanin wiye. Nii kange man wo to ce, kaka wo an to ce. Cinen dur kange bikwan do bak-ni- bake. Ati nyo. **(aiōnios g166)** 17 Yi nubo ki kiyemere ciya kungde dorciir, tak ri ci a yore ner dor kiyemer ciir wori man bak-ni-bakE, nyori ci a ciya ki yo neri mor Kwama. Can nebo kiyemero ken ko wo ba nuwa luma tiye. **(aiōn g165)** 18 Yi cii ci a ma dikero ken, naci fiya kiyemer mor nangene ken, na yilam ki luma neek, ri naci bilang tikanka dikerek wari. 19 Ki wori, ci yan yo dorceru ni kwaro ken ki diker a bou tiyeu, nyori naci tam dume ken. 20 Timoti, tam dike ci ne neneu yora. Ciyare ker kulener kange kwaneri wo makiyanti bwiticiye wo cii cuwo ti ki cwerke kii nyomkau. 21 Nubo kange tok dike wuro ti, nyori ciin lem fiyaka bilenke. Luma a yii kange mo.

## 2 Timoti

**1** Paul bwe tomange Yesu Almacifu ki maka kwamak, dor nored dumero Almacifu Yesu. **2** Timoti bwe ma cwi-cwi yeu, luma nuwa ka duwek kange, foor nerer fiye kwama Tee kange Almacifu Yesu telue beu. **3** Min buh kwama nen kang, wo ma bwang tenti fiye co tenkwanob mibwo wiye, ki dume nerer ken, kambo ma kwati ki mo mor dilo ma kwabti kir-kireu (kume kange kakok). **4** Kambo ma kwaki mwem nuwem be, la man cii na tonen, wori na dimki foor nerer. **5** Cin kuraye ki bilenker mwero cak-cakeu, wuro fyan dimero nuka mwe loyis nineu, kange neemwe Afiniki man nyumom co yim more mwe. **6** Won co dikero bwi ma kulom nenti miki fweli fuu, tan neka kwama ko wo more mweu, na mwa fiya kambo mwa yo mwen kani miu. **7** Wori kwama ne bobo yuwa tangbek taiyek la na bikwan kange cika kange taka dorek. **8** Na wori nuware kwenduwe warke dor Teluwe be. Kaka mo Bulus wo ce ci bwabwbeu, nyori ywelum bwi miri na nuwa dotanage dor ne ka fulnkerer, ki bi kwan kwamar. **9** Kwaco fulobe la co bo ki bi cor cak-caker con ma weu kebo ker nangeneb, lan makacek kange luma cak. Co nebo dike burombo mor Almacifu Yesu na nimre kaltiyo kabau. (aiōnios g166) **10** La caneu cin fwetang fuloka kwamako fiye cerkenko Yesu ni fulobo cercanguweu. Almasifu co ca bou ki diika bwareke, lan bou ki dume man ki diika wo ca futangi mor fulenkee. **11** Co wo ci cok ye ni neka fulenkerer nii tomage kange nii meranka fiye nubo kumtatile wiyeu. **12** Won co diker bwi ma nuwa dotange dike burowe. La ma nuwa bo kweduwe, wori man nyumom co, wo ma ne bilenkereu. Ma kwabo

ki ner can yomen dike ma neceu kakuko co. **13** Yoken ma ciya -ciya wo mo nuwa min neu. Ki bilenker kange cwika ko mor Almasifu Yesu. **14** Dike ro kendo kwama neneneu, tamco ki takali yuwa tangbe kwamak wo yim more beu. **15** Bi nyum nubo yim aciya gwam yila men bwim, mor mwer kangka koko, fin calac kange Armajanac. **16** Be Teluwe ama bibeyo locenen onici fara nin nuwaka duwek wori, co mamen tikali ti ducce, la co nuwa kwenuwe kuka miko. **17** La nyeu kambo co Roma con do ye ki bilenker kibi com, la con fiyam ye. **18** Be Teluwe a doki ca fiya nuwa dowek fiye co wiyeu, ki kakuwo. nure co mamen tikali biten Afica gwam kum nyomum.

**2** Wori wuro mo bibwemi neka bikwa luma na mwor Almaciya Kiritti. **2** Dike tinim burom mwo nuwa fiye min neneu tiber dihere ducce, dokken kange nubo ki bilenke wuro ciya dol nyika kange ni tiye. **3** Mwi rumum nuwaka dotange kange mwo, na ki dak kung fero na Almaciya Kiritti Yesu. **4** Ni dak kung fere kange mani kweri bwam dor kerer. Dor cero ki kulenti diker wuro Teluwe cenen nar. **5** Nyo, no nii kange bwong kang cwak kange kece re mani ca nyomti na yimde daten ca bwanten dike cito ki dor maka cwake dor cero gwam. **6** Dikero ken ni tone wuro ki mwirumka na ter yeka dike cicuwo teka ce ki kaba. **7** Kware ner mwer dike mi yinen tiyeu wuri kwama a tin nenen nyomka more ce. **8** Kwabi Yesu Kiriti w mwor tuwet lor Dauda wou can kung co fiye bware, ki na fulen kerer. **9** Wuro mi nuwa dotangti yiilam na bwanka ce na niwo ma bwirangke ka ker kwamaro mani bwbbabe. **10** Tano nyori min mwirumum ki dikero gwam ko cori co



kene can kobo. (aiōnios g166) **11** Won co ker bilenke kendo ki no mon bwiam kange cori cayan yii kange mo. **12** No ba ciyari batin kweni kange co. No bi kocori catin koh bo ken. **13** No bi manki bileke ri con wi ki bilenker. mani can ko dor cer ti. **14** Mwati kwai ki ner kulendo wuro warang ci na yimde kwama, ciya kwobkande ker, Na cowuri manki nangeng do ken, An bou nubo nuwatiyeu ki gwomka. **15** Ma nageng mwero na ni nange kwama ken wuro manki diker kwenduwereu mworece, wuro merange diker bilenketi dong dong knyeye. **16** Dobom kero bwir wo bouti ki kwomka fiye nubo yumbo kwama. **17** Kercero atin yaken dor kiyer fiye tiber mwaranciye mor nubo wo Hymenaeus kange Philetus. **18** Wo co bayilub bwo lem bilenker, ki kwenka ceko mor tuweu mam mane cin luntang kangumbo wo manki bilenkeu. **19** Na weu bilenker kwama ro wi ki cik na cak. con nyi ki dokka-kangek Teluwe nyimom niwo nace, gwam ki nii wo cuwo ki den teluwe tamnyo ca dubom bwirang kercero. **20** Wi luwe ki cuweka, kebo kulendo biro na mwin kange dike miblang tiye kebo curo nyo na kulentini na bwantiye mur kangem bo ki den makadikero ken kange ki maka nang do wuro kebo na yorka ce. **21** No ni kange ywelum dor cero ki yorkari co ki tom yereni yorka ci cukom co nagen kiden ni luwe, nan wo ki nyom ka bwentano nagebdo wu niri. **22** Kom dubom kuruwo na bwiyece mwo no na wukacakko ce, bielnke, cwika kange luma foor nubo wuro cuwoti kiden teluwe ki no nero mwore wuccake. **23** La ko meke wuro na kulenece kange wuro manti twerker cere mwo nyimom boti ki kung ka fiti

koci. **24** Kambo canga teluwe ca ca kwob kang ka. Na curo nyori ca yilam i birum nerem nubonen. Ni nyim mom merang ka, mwirumka. **25** Tam ca merang nubo wuro kwab kangti kange ce mwar nure limer. kange ri kwama na neci bikwan fuloka na nyimom fulonke. **26** Ciyam yila ci yilau mwor nere ciye na ci dubom cii to bwekelkele kambo ya co cwafrum ci wori dike cimene.

**3** Nyori yimom wo, ki kumeni cwile kumeni dotange dur a bou. **2** Nubo an yilam nob cwika dorek, nob cwika kiyeme, nob funere nob kungka duwek, nob dilakab. **3** Ciyam yilam nubo manki dambo keneu, mani ciyabo bwici kang nob, kiila, mani tador tiyeu, nob bontub, cwibo dikero ken. **4** Ciyam yilam nob yeka nak, kwici dorek, nob mak bwiyeb, kange nubo cwi lumati lacinen cwika kwamak. **5** Ciyam yilam ciki den waber kwamar dila cinko durcero. Yilam fiye nubo wur wiyeu. **6** Mo re ce kangembo wi wuro deranti loni nubo bilang natubo manki nyomkiti Birombo co natubo dim ki bwirankere, cin tiyangum nure ker dilangka kidime kidimer. **7** Natubo ciro citi merangyi dila maniciya lau nymka bilenketi. **8** Nawo Jannes kange Jambres cin ma kwobkangka kange Musa. Nanco ciro nob merangkab, cwerkeb ci ma koti kange bilenke. Nubo lomi kayam mor nere, nubo tibo dor blenker kenne. **9** Dila mani ciya kutangti wori kulenciro atin ciro kale nubonin, na nubo birombo. **10** Dila mo, bwangten merangka miko, yimmimbo dike ner mireu, kange bilenke miu, kange birum nerer miu, kange cwika miko. kange yiber dorer miro. **11** Kange cokangka kange dotange miu, kange tangne dikero bwiti grarum kange

mo Antakiyau, kange Ikiniya kange Listra. Min binnero mor dotange minen. Dila more gwameu, kwama cokye. **12** Nubo wuro cwiti naci yi im bwanka kwama mor Kiristi Yesu cian nuwa dotange. **13** Nubo bwirko kange nubo dang dortiyeu ciyantini yakcanen cian kangum kangumbo. Ci kibwici cian yilam nuwewi. **14** Dila mo ca kaba kidi kero mu merange mu ne bilenker cike kinero winneu yimom bou niwo mu merangum wiyenen. **15** Nyimom muki fiyaco mun bwe mun nyimom bi fumero birombo wucakeu. Birombo an yilam nii nyomka wo fulo ka koceu fiye bilenke wiyeu, mor Kiristi Yesu. **16** Bifumer kwamaro fubom kwama kwarub. Yori kabo fiye merangka, na werang kakoce na ywelkakoce, na mwerumbo ce, mor luma nerer. **17** Wuro dila nii kwama yilam dimdiye, ywellum ywelle na ngen do kendo gwam.

**4** Man ne nyial kewoti kalum kwama kange Yesu Almasifu, wuro a ma nubo ki dume kange wo bwiyam-bwiyau bolang kange cercanka ceko kange liyar cero. **2** Ne fulen kerero, bimneer ke kangi, kaka mani ca tor mwe mweka, ywel-ywelka, ki dang ne gwam kange merangka. **3** Be kumeni yau ti wo nubo mani a mwirumti ki meranka ko ken. La nyeu ci an mwer dor cero min nob merankab dong-dong kange dilanka neere ciko. Ci a yi ci kam co dik ciyeu cwitiye. **4** Ci an yilam tu ciyeu fiye merangka ken bten kereu, ci an yilaken ka keti dangi bwir. **5** La mweu be mor dikero gwam. Mwirimum dotange ma nangen nii neka fulenek. **6** Kweri min corom na wori yalkan ka miko lam dim nange mwero. La ci cwai yeti co la fuka miko lam. **7** Man cwa wak bilenkero ceu, man dim cwakko, man tam

bileker. **8** Cin yomom yilan duwek cak cake, wo kakuko ceu. Kebo moki kwami la kange nubo buro cwii boka cek tiyeu hwam. **9** Maki bwi bou fiye ma wiye wulom. **10** Wori Dimas cutangye wi, con ni dor bitenerowo, cu Thessalonica, kariskis cu Galatiya, Titus cu ce Dalmatiya. (aiōn g165) **11** Luka ki kwace wanri kange me. Dou markes ko wani kange co, wori con i ki diker makar fiye mawiyeu mor nagene. **12** Man twom ken Tychicus Ephesus. **13** Bou men ki barum bou ma dobtu taruwasa karbus mineu, na mwan bouri bou meten ciko gwam kange bifumero wo ma dubom wiyeu, manna bifumeroco. **14** Alexander Nii tu'u dalmatiye ma men ciren ke bobi duwar. Kwama ann ya co dong-dong kange nagen cero. **15** Mo ken ma ki luma kange co wori ki kwobkange ki kerbero ducce. **16** Ki kaba ma cok dormiro tiyeu nii kange bwang men ten bo, la nyeu nubo cwa ye. ma cwi bo a kiyewuro dor cir. La kwama ti kange mo. **17** Con neye bi kwan nerer fulendo fiya doka yora, na nubo yim kumta cille na nuwa. Cin coku ye nyi tirome. **18** Kwama an cokum ye nubo bwir ko nin gwam. na cer ye na liyar cero ce diyau. duktangka fiye co wiye kwatti diri. Ati Nyo. (aiōn g165) **19** Yarum men Briskila kange Akila kange Lo Onicifuruce. **20** Arastus wi yim komti la ma dubom Tarifinus ki kwirom bwi firen Miletus. **21** Ma ki bwi, bou na cwakiya bawaka yuwako, Yubulus yarum nenti, nyo Budis kange Linus Kange kalafidiya kange kebbebo gwam. **22** Kwama a yi kange yuwa tangbe mweu. La luma a yikange mo.

# Tituce

**1** Bituru canga kwama kange Nii tomange Yeecu, mor bilenker nubo kwa cok cokeu, Kange nyomka bilenkererdeu ciya ki yimbo wucakeu. **2** Ki yoneeri dumediyeu, wo kwama wo mani cwer cwerkeu, ma noro nanimre Kaltiyo gwam. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ki kwama dong dongeu con nung kercaro fiye neku tomange wo ca ne yereu nan ne fulendo. kambo a yi yereu. **4** Ki titu bwe bicomu, mor bilenkere. Luma kange yim luma fiye kwama Tee kange Kiritti Yeecu nii fulo be. **5** Lam co kero wo ma dubangum nen kanita, na ywelangum dikedibeu, na yorang nubo dur cinan loronen gwambo kkambo ma yim neneu. **6** Nii a yilam mnki kurom ni na bare nawiye wine, ki bibeyo ne bilenker buro, man ki kurom, bwinciye, nager bwir, “Kaka” bongan ka tu'uk. **7** Tam nii tam ki ku wabeu, yim cembo na ni to kuwabe kwama tiyeu, a yilam nii manki kurom, a yila re ni kwalkanke, a yilare nii ki bwini birom nee. a yilare nii funere wolumeu, kaka nii norang Nyom toyeu, a yilare nii kwabang ka diker kaka nii nung nung. **8** La nyeu ayilam nii yoka nobek, Bifarak kange dike yor yoreu, a yilam nii neeri, a yilam nii cak-cakeu, wucakeu kange ta ka duwek. **9** A yilam nii ta tomangeeu merang cineneu, kibi kwan. nyori na co ne kangembo bikwan ki merang kako ken na co yuwelum nubo kunang centen tiyeu. **10** Wori nob doro kwamam kwangeu wi ducce manna nubo biyem lareu. **11** Tam a tim ki ci. cimenrang dike daten bo ciamerangeu ni dike cia fiyati mor kwenduweu. **12** Win mor nob dukum ciyem bo nin toki, kirawa kan nob curerkebo dur, nubo kayang

yarangeu, La bi ciro cunangi nyeu. **13** Kero wo bilenker na con nyeu yuwelci kambo ken, la na ci tim kibi kwan mor bilenkere. **14** Cuware tu'u mo keti bidangi wo yafundawa kaka wefuner nobero fulogum bilenkereu. **15** La nuboburo cak-cakeu, dikero bilenkereu, ciyeu kebo cak-caki kange ci kange neer ciro kebo cackak. **16** Citokti cin nyumom kwama, la cin koco ki nagen ciyero ci matiyeu, cin yilam dike yaiyayeu kange nob bi kwamduweb, ma a ciya ti kici na ma kange nange ken.

**2** La meu, dike daten kangen ker bilenkere. **2** Tam celeb bayilobbobo ayilam nob taka duwek, nubob nyumom durcireu, nubob ki dume neere keneu. nubob ki bi kwan mor bilenkere, mor cuika kange birom ner. **3** Ki nure win, merang natub celebob nen a tam dor ciro ki duika, kebo nod cuwarumeb, ci a yilam nob merangka dike yoryoreu. **4** Na ci merang natubob biduwar tinimbo nen a cin na barob ciyebo, na cui bibeyo lociu, **5** A yilam nubob ki dumeu ne nen cackak nob taka luwe bob keni na yilam nob cukka dorek nabarob ciye nin, kati yilob ker kwamaro fiya kurom. **6** Ki nure cob ne bayulobob bi duwar tinimbo bi kwar kwan nerer cia mananger ki dumeneri ken. **7** Ki nure gwam yoken dor mwero na diker merangka nangen do yor yoreu, mor merangka mwekko nug cnong ka bwik kange kanga duika. **8** Ni tomangeu dong dong man ki kurom, na wob kwenang mwent ten tiyeri na nuwa kwenduwe. wori ci man ki dike bwira bwira, a tok ti dor bereu. **9** Merang cangabomin ciya ne teluwe cibomin dur mor dike gwam, na fo cimen ner la a kwobkanka de kange ci. **10** A kure kui cinen La nyeu ci a nung bilenkero ken

ciyero gwam, na ci ma merangka beko dor kwama nii wo fulobeu Yuwelka ti kuek, mordikero gwam. **11** Na luma kwama kon cerkangu na ceu nubo gwam. **12** Kimerang binere nabo ko nagen do bwirko kange dilanka duweko dor bitinereu, nabo yi yim ta ka duwen, ti dong dong, kange yim wucakem mor kaltiyowo. (aiōn g165) **13** Kambo ba yome kab na bo yo bibuyer yim yo neeri beu bou ka duktangka kwama beko kange ni fulobe Yeecu kiriti. **14** Yeecu ne cer na bo fiya fanka bo ki bwini bwanka wer funeu, na bo yilam nubo wucake, wo ceu, nubo ca cok dor cero mineu, wori ki neer na ci ma nagen do yor yore. **15** Tok ker dor dikeburo re nubo bi kwan nama ci, na yuelyuwelka, ki bikwan ker gwam. dob re nage a cuwekang men.

**3** Kuracimen, ci a yilam nob cukka duwek fiye nubo tamki nobbeu, kange nub bi kwan kerebbo cia yii ki na maka nagenneko kendo ce gwam. **2** Kura cimen naci tore nii ci a cuire maka ki yenek, ci a dob nubo ado nure ciye, ci a nung cinen fiye nubo wiye gwam, **3** Wori nyo kwantti nyo ki bwinyi m yno ka batinerer, mani nyo ne nii dur, nyo tiya nngu nure, nyo yilam canga fiye dilanka nuwek kulendo dor bikinereu kange norangka. nyon yi yim mor nagenero bwir, kange ko kang ka butik, nyo kayaragum, la nyo kwer kwerkanti bwitiye, **4** La kambo nuwa duwek kwama nii fulobeu kange cuika ceko bibwe nifire nineu cer kangu weu. **5** Keboki nangen cak cakero wo bo ma neu, lam nuwa duwek cek ca fulobe, ki nirka borero fwir kange fulonka yuwa tangbe kwamau. **6** Kwama cor binen Yuwa tangbako ducce fiye Yeecu Almacihu nii

fulobeu. **7** Co ma wo, won bwiko ba fiya cerca ki luma ceu, ban yilam nob kwalib ki yoneri dumeu diiriyeu. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Tomange wo na wo ciya-ciya cike, ma cuiti na mo tok ker dor dike buro min lana nubo burom bo ne bilenker kwama nineu. an tiyora na ci dok ken dor cro mor nagenero ken. diker buro yori kabo ki nangen nubo min gwam. **9** La dubom mugangka kuleneko kange kiyeka kange fwena kange kwob kanka dor wer funer. dike buro manki nangen, kumen manki yokka. **10** Ko nii wo bouti ki Yalkangka tiber kumereu, kambo mo ca cinen tor kiito wi kangeri job. **11** La nyuom moki nii won tiyangum nur bilenkere, la na ma bwirang keti, conku wam dor cero. **12** Kambo ma toum Artima kange tiki ku munen neri, katen na'a na fiya yewi nika boli, ma yi cuwakiyako firen. **13** Ma dike ma matiyeu na toumoun Jina nii nyumom bolangeu, kange Afolo Kambo mani cia ci buni dke tiyeu. **14** Daten nubo lobeu amerang maka nage nek ko ken wo ci a corum buni wo ki kwenure cia yire yimbo bwir. **15** Nubo kange meu gwam yaum nenti yarum nubo cuiboti ki bilelnker, luma a yi kange kom gam.



# Filimon

**1** Bulu fucuna ker yeecu kriti kange yiice Timoti a ne Filimon ma cuiti cuiye farnge kange far nangene nye kange. **2** Afiya nin korya nye kange Akifuc far nangene tarkwene, yaciko nubo bwantan kwama ti mwer kanti lo mwe. **3** Luma kange fwor nered fiye kwama tebe, kange teluwe yeecu kriti luma kange for nered ayi kange mo wuro fiye kwama tebe kange teluwe kriti **4** Kir kir mi bū kwama nin kanti. mi yo komti mor dilo mi kwobtiye. **5** Min nuwa fulen cwikanka mweko kange bileng ke mwe mo ciko mor teluwe yeecu kange gwam yitobbo wo bwan cinen tiye. **6** Mi kwob dilo tibilen ker mwero ayilam dike abou ti ki mūka nymka dikero gwam yoryore more bemor kriti. **7** Min nuwa fornered ducce, take min fiya birum nere morcuika mweko, nyori ner nubo bwam kwama nin tiye dāken fiye mu wiye yice. **8** Na wo nyeu nomin wi ki bi kwan nered mor kriti na yi nen ki nyial na ma diko wo mwa. matiye, **9** La ker cuikar makeng nen tiye mo bulu cēle kange nii fucuna ker kriti yeecu. **10** Mi ken nen ti dor bi bwemi onicimu wo ma yilam tē kange nii bwaka, **11** Fiye cuwo ci kebo ni ken munen, caneu conken munen kange mo. **12** Min twom co munen nii nyimom ner mire. **13** Nomi cuiti na yoken co na tikanye nanger mwero ki kwama wo mi fucuna ker fulen kered kwama. **14** La macuibo ma dike kange kebo ki cuika mwek ma cuibo dikemu mati yoryore ayilam na mui ci ki ciyaka mwek. **15** Nyeu co ma tikagum co kange mwe buri, no mo fiye coyilauri ayi kange mo diki. (aiōnios g166) **16** Maca yila caga ti tak, con la canga yii mwe ken mo cuitiyē, la nyo

ma fiye mo wiyeu. mor bwiye kanye mor teluwe be. **17**  
No mon tūye min far nangene mweri, yuwo co na mwi  
muki yuwo mo. **18** No ma mwen dike yorberi kaka no  
mu bwan cinen ten diker tiri, tuken na mwi co ma fiye  
mi wiye. **19** Mo bulu ma mulang wo ki kang mike man  
biya nen. ma yibo miki man yinen mi ma bwan mwen  
cend doremwe ti. **20** Min ciya yice cii ye mor teluwebe  
yob men nermor kriti, **21** Mi ki bi kwang mor neremi,  
ki neka dore mweko mi mulang mwen ti min nyimom  
mwan ma dike wo lawo mi kennenti na mane. **22** Fiye  
cuwo win, ywl men luwe. mi yo ner ti mor dilo mwe man  
bou fiye mu wiye. **23** Ebabara far nangene yeecu kubwaka  
yarmum nen ti. **24** Nyo Marku kange Aritaku kange Dima,  
kange luka farb nangene mi **25** Luka teluwe be yeecu a  
kange yuwa tangbe ce ayi bi nen a titinyo

# Ibraniya

**1** nan duwo kwama tok ker kange tengwanib bebo ki nure kila-kila, ki dimen-kidimen nyi nob dukumeb. **2** la dam bwiymbowo ca tok ker nyi bwece wo yo nii kwali dike kom ko gwameu, wo fitace co fwel dor bilinereu. (aiōn g165) **3** co filang duktangka kwama ko cer kangka ceko kibi comen. co tan ki dikero gwam ki bi kerercer. bwiko wo ca nirum bwiran bereu, co ca yi ken kangko catiyer nii durtangka ko diiyeu. **4** nyo co ki lakano kutang-kutange dor bibei tomangero wucakkeu, na wo dendo ca kwaliteu la ciyeu katangi. **5** la nyeu we mor bibei tomange wucakkeu kwama yimco wi, mo bi bwemi, duwen man yilam te'e fiye mo wiye? man yilam tee fiye co wiye, na co yilam bwe fiye ma wiye”? **6** kambo kwama bou ki nii kwaliu dor bitinere di la con toki, bi bei tomange wucakeu, gwam a wabco. **7** dor bi bei tomange wucakeu, con toki coki yilakangum bi bei tomange wucakke nyo yilam yuwa tangbek, bro macinen hangen tiyeu yilambiyen kired.” **8** dor bwer con toki, kitile mweu, kwama na kwatti dirice. dang liyarek mweko dang bilengkered. cakkak. (aiōn g165) **9** mon cwii nagan bilengkered mon ko nangedo bwin. lan co. cokwama, kwama mwe cor mwen nunang fo werek wo la kaltimwero gwameu.” **10** “ki kaba” teluwe, mo mwa fwel dor bi tinenre, dii koko nangen kani mwer. **11** ci an dirangum, la mweu mon wi kwatti diiri, gwam ci an cirangum na kuler. **12** mwan kwayilonum, na yilan ciyaka bwiye, ci an fulongum, mwei mon wi mo man ki fulonka. kwatti coti mwero mani a diti. **13** lam we mor bi bei tomangeu. wucakeu, kwama yim co wi, yi fo

kang ko catiyere mi, na yoken nob kiyeb mwebo tuwam na mweke”? 14 wentari kebo bi bei tomange wuca keu gwam yuwatangbeka, bro kwama tuwom ci tiyeu, ma nob kwalib nin nange ne?

**2** la nyeu, tam bo dor ber ki dikewo ba nuwa kati yilo man bilangiyari cerum binen. 2 na kero wo tok nyi bi bei tomange wucakkeu nyori, ko ka bwangka bidotik kange bikwan duwed ki yom cuner ciyer nyo dong-dong kange dike cer kang ciyeu, 3 la beu ba cer nyi na bou karbo fulokako durko wori? wori teluwe ki bwici ter tok kake, nubo nuwa ceu ci la ci yi nye, 4 na mimde kwama ki bwici yi nyo ki nure kila-kila kange diker nyumankar, kange nangen bikwanner, kange kab kanka nangen yuwatangbe cek ki cwika cek. 5 kebo bi bei tomange wucakke nin kwama yo liyaro a mati dor bitineroweu, wo nyo tok kerti dor cere. 6 la kange tok ker dor ceri nii fir yee wo mo kwa ti kice? wo bi bwe nifire mo to co tiye? 7 mon yo bi bwe nifire tok kange bibei tomange wucakeu, mon dingum co ki duktangka kange dwika. 8 mon yo co dor dike mwa fweleu gwam, mon neken co dike mwa fweleu tuwam nacem wori kwama neken dike gwam cinnen, co dobbo kange diker bidob wo kebo cinenu, la na wo du wal ba to bo co ma dikero wo yo tuwam nacemeu. 9 la nyon to kange niici yo co tob kange bi bei tomange wucakeu, kange co Yeesu, cin yo co ki duktangka, kange dwika, ki nuwaka do tange ceko bwareu, won timi luma kwamak Yeesu bwiya dor nubero gwame. 10 la nyori daten kwamenin, co wo dikero gwam ma dor cereu, kange fiye co wiyeu, na co bou ki bibeyo ducce na fiya

duk tangka, na fuloka ciyeko fiya ki dotangrceu. **11** na nii wo nirti wucakeu, kange nii nireu, dimer ciyero win co dike bwi co nuwa bo kwen duwe na co coci yitobmibe. **12** la co toki man tok den mwero kebmibonin, tiber mwer kangka ciyek man wabnen ki nuwe.” **13** na di duwene wo con toki ma bi neer kange co,” la toki, “man wo kange bi beyo kwama neyereu. **14** na nyo bibeyo lo kwama wi ki nange buyaleri Yeesu tum cer kangka ko co bunar donin con twalim nii bi kwan bwarero, co bwekelkele, **15** con cokum nubo bro yim conggham ker tai bwarereu, ka cik bou ka ciyeko. **16** kebo bi bei tomange wucake co tikang tiye o-ong ki tikang naniyak Ibrahimek. **17** la nyeyu tam co a yilam na tangnimkeb ce bem bo ki nure gwam, na co yilam nii wabe dur nii cini, nii ciya ki ma ka kwamake, con ne twi ka nuwange ywelka nubo gwameu. **18** na Yeesu ki bwici nuwa dotangeri, kambo ci cuwa ceu, la nyo tikang nubo bro ci cuwa ci tiyeu.

**3**nyono keb mibbo wucakeu, farub bichor mwor di kwama ma nyom ka ki kiritti. nyo na nii bi chor kange nii bi wabiro dur na neka bilengkebe. **2** chi nii bi chiyar na kwamace, wuro cho necho nangenne, na wuro Musa yilam nii chiya ka wi lo kwama. **3** kambo kiritti cin fiya kungka wo'o bidwihero durko cum wo Musa ce nawo nii wo muluwe, la luwe ki duktangka **4** kambo luweni wi ki ni wo muweu dila ni muka digero cho kwama. **5** Musa bilengke canga wi lo kwama, cho ki ne bilengke dige a bwiti firen kabe. **6** dila Almasiya chon bwe wo a ma liyarti lo kwama. nbo bi loche no bin tam bilengkebe ki nerbero gwam di. **7** tano nyori, nawuro yuwatangebko tokke.

“duwen, no kom nuwa dircherori. **8** kommage kwici duwe mwor ner kumero nin na wuro bi bei Isranlawā ma bongtu ki kwama chuwaka mwor kiye. **9** ncho kwama churo tukatinin kumembo chi ma men bongtuwe, ki nur chuwa ka mik, ki choro kwinar wuro chume chi to nangen miroti. **10** tano nyori min ma firnerer ki kaldo choro, la mi tok mi ki, ka churo nyo kom lerum mani kom digero kenti mwor nere kume, kom nyombo nur yame mi. **11** no nyori miri ma weri mwor funermiri, mani chiya do'oti mwor fobka mik.”’ **12** kom ma yora kebmibbo kati yilo dumbō bwirko wo manti bilenke fiye tiber kumed, nero wuro yi lankangti fo kwamanin wo ki dume. **13** tano na churo nyori, kom chilcan bwitti kume ki kakuk celka fini ko gwam, no bin wi mwor ka ku ko wori kati yi lo kange tiber ki mer melum ner cero ki ker bibolor bwirangke. **14** nyo bin nyilam farub nangen na Almasiyaca. no bin tam nyomka chi yaka bekori moreche kibi kwandi, nyo ki kaba yaken chuka chuwaka bwir. **15** nyo kange wurori, cin toki “duwen no kom nuwa dircerori, kom kangde nerkumoro, na kwama kwici duwe kumeu.” **16** bi we chi nuwa dir kwamari chi yilamnob kwichi duwe? kebo nubo Musa bwangten ki chi Masare ba? **17** nyo kange chi we kwama ma funer kange chi choro kwi ni nare? kebo ki nubo mi bwiran kerera?, nubo buro dam chi yembo watngker kiye? **18** ki chi we kwama wereri mani chiya do fobka cheko tiye? no kebo nubo buro machi nen bongtuweri? **19** nyon to ci fiyabo doka fobka chek. dige bwiyeu cho bilengkero chi mani chi keu.

**4** tano nyori, bi ma yora kati yilo kange nii fiyabo doka fiye fubkaka wo kwama ma bineneu. **2** na bi nuwa ker limero fobka nyo ki den kwama na wuro kambo ci yibeu. dila tomange churo chorbo buni ki nubo buro nuwari la chi nebo bilengke ki tomangeu chi nuwau. **3** ka nyo, nubo buro nyo ne bilengke nya do fobkaka wuro tiye na wuro ci tike, kambo mi weri mwor funermire, mani ciya do fobka mi koti ci tok nyo, kamob cho dim fwelka diger chere fe-fo ki terka kale. **4** dige bwiyeu chon tokum fiye kange ki den kume ni bere, kwama fubom ki diye nibere gwam ki nangen chero cho manange.” **5** yila chon tokten, mani chiya fiya doka fobka miti.” **6** tano nyo kambo fobka kwama ma chokum ki chi na chi do'o nyo kambo chi Isralawa ducce nubo buro nuwa tomange wo yori nyoweu, ki den fobka chekeu chi nobe dige bwiyeu cho bongtu chi yeu, **7** kwama nyila nyo dige kange wo chi chuwo tiki “duwen.”cho dok diye wuro ki kwama cho tokker kange Dauda wuro cho tokki fe-fo kutange chi ter tok kakke duwen no kom nuwa dir cherdi kom mare nerkuhero nin bongtu.” **8** no tano Joshua ne kom fobkari, kwama no ti fweibo nyoka kange kumetak. **9** tano nyo kume wi, ki kume nukune wo yom -yowe na fobka che ki nob kwama. **10** di nii wo do-o fobka kwama cho ki bwichi chin nyimom chin fiya fobka nangen chero nin, na wuro kwama ma ki wo ceu. **11** tano nyori bima chwika lo fobkakko wureno. kati yilo kangem bo yari ki den bwirangero chi maneu. **12** ker kwamaro wi ki dume yilo ti chri, chum bitwiye nyiyo cha ti kakko yobeu. mari rerken tiber dume kange yuwa, yilo ko lam nyo bwigkwi.

cha ki fuwam mwor nere nyo kange nero chwitiyeu. **13** dige kange mani nawo fwelfwele nuwe kwama, dii laka, dige buro ki filange, yilo nyimom nyime fo nuwe che wuro tam kange nure mani ban ne dige dorbere fiye chi wiye. **14** kambo binwi nii wabkako dur wurodo tiber dikwama, kiritti bi bwe kwama, dila bi tam bilengkebeu ki bi kwan **15** dige bwiyeu nii dur waberbero kebo nii koka chika yarka beko. dige bwiyeu nwuro chi chuwa cho ki nure kalerangi nyowe na wuro chi ma binene, dila chi fiya cho bo ki bwirangke **16** di bi bofiye liyar filange twai mani, dige bwiyeu na ma binen taikali na bifiya filangko na wuro ati kang boti ki kwama chwi kake.

**5** nidur wabka wo chi yoco nobbe naci yillom ni tomangnge nobbe fiye kwama dige bwiyeu naci neka kange twika nuwangek na kero bwir ko ce. **2** con mwe bi luma nubo buro bongi nyowe ka-nge wuro ci bolume, chige bwiyeu cho ki bwichi chan yari. **3** Tano nyori cho ki bwici can twi nuwang na dorceroce kambo co ma nubo nin ciye twika nuwangek no nuboce. buro ma bwirang kerere. **4** ke na dor cero ce nubo ne co dur tiye, nyi co, chuwo choweu kwama, nawo Haruna mwore. **5** na chik cha, kaka'a kebo nyo Yeesu kungbo dorcer nungi na nii wabore dur. kaka'a, wuro tok kerti ka-nge ce toke, mubu bwemi, duwen min nyilam te'e mwe, **6** na wo ci toki kange feu dong-dong nawo ci ko ki ka-nge feu mweon nii wabber diiri ki bwik manner melchizedek.” (aiōn g165)

**7** fiya ci mwor bwiyeu, kiriti kwob ka dulo ka-nge kini ki die wiye ka-nge mwem nu wi kwama nin, wuro no a cok choti mwor bware, la chon nuwa chuko wori ki den



yim kwama cem. **8** bwen duwal cin bwe, con nyimom neka durek mwor dotange. **9** ci ywel co twang cin yilam, mwor nubo buro gwam neco bidwiyere, cercako dii riyeu. (aiōnios g166) **10** kwama dok co ca yilam na nii wabber dur bwik manner na Melchizedek ce. **11** cin wi ki tokka ducce dor Yeesu, bwai na fwetange bwen duwal mu yilam kulen nuwa kake. **12** cho ki kwama wo mun nii merangka, motak mwan cwi ni ka-nge na merang mwen bidob-bidob mwor ker kwama, mu daten yim, kebo carito kwamer. **13** kan nii wo ki nore ka yim me koni yilam ki yulam ki kero kenne, wori duwal cin bwer biduware. **14** cari to kwamar na nubo durce. won cho nubo buro wori kan yom ka dwiyika ciyek na meranka ce ci.

**6** nana wori, labi yoten kang bwanka ker Almashiya ko nabi lam dwika, mani ba merangten ker dobko nangchen toka nuwetik kanghe bilengke mor kwama, **2** kaka kwar merangka yuka munghe, ba yo kang dor ker kwenka tuwek kanghe bolango manki dikau. (aiōnios g166) **3** ban ma wuro mor fwiye no kwama ciyari. **4** wonco dike bwi chi wumom mor fwiye kumeu kibi come, dila chin twim nekakowo cirou dii kwamau, chi fiyamten cuner yuwa tangbeko take, **5** chi twimten luma kerek kwama ke kanghe bikwan duret kalekowo bou tiyeu, (aiōn g165) **6** la wuro yarumeu atin bwai na yilau kicho dobka bwirangke. dike bwiyeu wori chi kin kulken bibwe kwama ki bwichi tak, chinetenco dotanghe nyanglang. **7** tano bitine no yirau dii kwamare, bitineco atin ne nuboco chi ywel bitine ker chire charito ken wuro co bitine fiya bi bwiyer kwamare. **8** dila tano ci ne chuyak kanghe yerako nyini

na cwiakeri, chi mani ki nanghen chibi dom kanghe  
chilka, cwiwake chileceu twika kirak. **9** dila nyin toki  
nyo, dor kumer, kom nubo mi cwicwiyeu, kom ma ker  
bwira, kero dateneti. **10** kwama kebo mii nero bwire, biya  
ko toka nannyene kumeko tiye, kanghe dencero kom  
cwiti dokkom kom ma nubo wuchakenin nanghentiyeu,  
la chiyeu. weri nico dikero dang chiyaka kerek tiye. **11**  
nyiti cwii nyo wuyak kume kom dang bikwan neret wuro  
a dikumen yoka nerekti, chiyaka, yaken ciko dika. **12**  
kati kom yilam kidilime, kom ma merangka ki nubo yo  
dige nore koweu, ki bilengkeret cher kanghe birim nere  
che. **13** kambo kwama ma Ibrahim nin noreu, kambo  
nore kanghe mani wuro laco dwika ca werumti cikeu,  
la werum ki dorcer, **14** yiki, “bilengke man mamwen  
bi bwiyer, man ma naniyak mweko nin bwirom.” **15**  
kinco nuruwo, Ibrahim bwam nercer binnerdi, yo dika bi  
bwiyere keu. **16** bilengke nubeo ti weri ki dikero la chiyeu.  
weri inco dikero dng chiyaka kerek tiye. **17** lana weu,  
kambo kwama cwiti nachi dang nob kwalib norebowo  
nyanglang, ci kebo mi fulongka dike ci cwimakatiye, la  
a mweri. **18** ci ma dike wuro in wori dikero biro yobe  
mangki fulogkau, biro dangti, yitiki kwama mani cwer-  
cwerkiti, bo wuro bi cwa yabifiya fiye yurangka, biyilam  
kibi kwan nerer kambo ken bi lam dike biyoten nero  
wi dor cereu. **19** bin wiki yoka nerek, nyona dume ceu,  
yoka nereko wurodo yaken bwim lalang kuwekeu. **20**  
fiye Yeesu yakenwi kerbereu, cin yilam nii wabe dur wo  
diriyeu, kambo Malkisadak yoweu. (aiōn g165)

**7** wo cho Maikisadak liya salem nii wabe kwama duktangka wo wamkangi kange Ibrahim yi lauti fiye kwake kange kangum liyab yo chinen bibwiyer. **2** Ibrahim la ne chi dike gwam kullendo cho fiya. denchero Malkisadak” den do wo ki nang liya ken yo tok salem ki nang liya luma.” **3** man ki te'e man ki ne'e man ki nani yak man ki kabang yimek man ki dika dumek cho liya wabe wo maka dika nabi bwe kwama **4** nyori to dwika nii wo ko tukatinim benbo Ibrahim la ne cho dike cho fiyau kullen fiye kwane chinene. **5** yo ki chuwom nani yak lewi kambo chiyo nangen de na nob biwabero che chi wi ki bikwan kerer wi bolang kwama tok ki ciya yo lumanerek fiye nobo wiye, tamwi wi keb chibo Isralawa, tano nyori chi kenne chi no nani yak Ibrahim me. **6** kambo Malkisadak cho kebo nani yak lewi. chon luma nerek wi Ibrahim nin cho ne cho bibwire, cho wuro cho wiki nor. **7** man ki ki kwob kangka bidware cho ki yore lumake durko nin wo lacho kibi dwiyere. **8** wi na wo chaneu nobbo bro yo luma nerer tiye di kange mwa fiya chin bwiyam, dila ki kwama kangeri nii wo yo neka lumati Ibrahim nin neu kambo na chonyeu chi chuwa cheu chi yim nyo **9** la ki nur tokka, lewi wo yo luma nerek ke chon ne luma wi Ibrahim nin **10** dige bwiye lewi ki no mor bwiye ten kwanum chem ki kwama Malkisadak chi wabkangum kange Ibrahim. **11** chan nawo naki anmamdi natakkum nangeen mor nange'en nob bi waber wo lewi yawa che (dige bwiyeu chi ne bolango chinen) no nyori fetikali nii wabbe kange bou ki dir Malkisadak la yilo chi tok bo dir Harunar. **12** na cho nye ki kwama chi fologum

nob wabbe beu, bolanko kene an. **13** nyori nii cho chi tok digero buro dor chere na kange naniyang kange, wo kange mambo nangeen wi dor tanjilando wuchengke. **14** wuro nyanglang fiye te'e wiye wo'o bou ner Yahuza, naniang Musa wo chi tok kom wi kange chiye mor nob webbibe. **15** dige chi tok tiye nyanglang ki, chano kange nii wabbi kwanu ki chankangka Malkisadak. **16** nii wabbi fwirko, kebo nii wabbi wo kwanu ki dir ner kaldo wo, la yilam nii wabbi wo nyim chembo man ki dika. **17** nyo mulangum, mulange mor bi fimer ker cher mo niwabbe na yime che mor dir wo Malkisadak." (aiōn g165) **18** la bidoti ki kaba yoken cho chwagca win nyo chune che man ki tikali. **19** bwentanno nyo bolango dibo di gero di la nyo ner na kain kab wo fiye chinen laka kwama nin. **20** nyo na wo yor yore yoka nerer mani bwir kero ki weri bwentano chi nob wabbi bo chi tubo kange weridi. **21** la kwama weri ker Yeesu ki. teluwe werum man cha fulong kwaka nere che ti cho niwabbe manki dika." (aiōn g165) **22** nyo dige bwi yeu neeh bilengke kange yorka norek. **23** ki chuwom bwaro nyab nob wabi bo nangen diri. wo cho dige bwi kangum nobo wabibo duche ki win ki win. **24** la nyo cho Yeesu yim chembo manki dika, nangen wabi to chew mani Afolong ti nyo. (aiōn g165) **25** la nyori cho wi ki nyomka bikwan cherkak chi nobo wo kutauti kwama nin ne ker cher. nyo kankang cho ki dume nyo tok cho konong ti ker chir. **26** nyo na wori nii wabbi durko dabiwen tenne man ki bwirangke man fiye bi tore wuchek cho kom bwichi mor nob bwirangke, cho ki no di fiyen di gwam. **27** man ki bwini kangum nob wabbi

bo duryembo, wo ma kweleti kankange, ki kaba dor che gwam la Yeesu mawo kiritti win chwar mabo nobo nin ki wi winti-winti ki wo cho ne dor chere. **28** nyo bulango ki yom nob nyo nyom kako lachinen be na nob wabbi bo che. lan ker werido, wo bob bwikob bolange, yo bwe. wo nyom ka che ko maki dika. (aiōn g165)

**8** nawe dige nyo chwiti nyo toke cho wo: bo wiiki nii wabe durko wo yim kanko chacher fiye yimi nii durka wo dii kwama. **2** cho chin change fiye wuchake, bikurwabe na bilengke che, wo kwama ywele, kebo bibwe nifire. **3** nob wabebo durko gwam chi, nobo tar kwama nin luma ko nobo nēē ka-nge twika kunkuneko. nyori daten a fiya dige a twirangtiye. **4** na Almachiya fo dorbitinerdi mani a yila nii wabeti. **5** wori ka-ngembo wii wo tar twika nuwam fichangero tiye na dige bulangko toke. chiki ma nangen yirum dige kakuloko dii kwama. na wo kwama ma Musa nin biweret, fiya cho chwiti na cho mūū bikure: toō, kwama yii ki, “ma diger dong-dong na wo chi merang mwen dor bang-ngereu.” **6** di la nangen do Almachiya yowe la wo chiye gwam. wori cho nii tebere yortum norem, woro chi takum na yortum norem boche. **7** Tano nor kabaro man ki bwirangkeri, la yēē bwi a yoo noro yobe che tiye? **8** na kwama fiya bwiranke dor nober di a tokki man fulon noro fwir ka-nge Israila ka-nge Yahuza. **9** Take mani a yila nawo ma mani ka-nge tenkwanib kimebo, nawo ma ta chi ka-nge. ma chok biten masar. chi tabo nor miro, mo ken man chutang. chi wi nuwa Teluwe. **10** di la wo cho nor miro wo ma ti ka-nge loh Israila, bwiko kume niwo, nuwa Teluwe, ma yoti bolang miko

nyii chi, na mulanti mor nere chiye mani yilam kwama chinen, chi kene chiyan yilam nob mib. **11** mani chiya merang kebchiye bo ninti kaka nobo bi dom ka-nge chiye, ki ko nyomom Teluwe? di la gwam chiye chiyan nyomom ye, tabti biduware yamken chiko durko nin. **12** man chii ki nangen chiyero mani wuchake, mani ma kulomti ka-nge bwirangke chiye.” **13** dor takka “fwije” yila neti nor kabako charko, wo chi cho ki chareu yoten lemti.

**9** bwen na nor kaba ko wii ki fiye wabe kange bidoti fo dorbitiner. **2** mor bikur, kuwe wii chi yomyowe, kuwe kale cho wo choti ki fiye wuchake, fiye wo talkire yomyowe wii, late kange chari wii. **3** bwi yilak kuwako, kange kuwe wii wo choti ki fiye wuchake. **4** wii ki tanjilan mwiner na nuwan fichangero che. wii ki bwen nore, wo chi kwaltum ki mwine. more che telmwine tomki manna, kange dang Haruna wo fuūwe, kange late tere wo nore che. **5** di kwama kange bwen nore dubi cherobim nob duktangka kange kakilok cheduwe, wuro naweu mani ba dol fwetankati win bweko wine. **6** bwiko ywellum dige wori, nob wabeb bikurebo, ki do, dokuwe bikulro nine kir-kir chi ma nangen chiyeroti. **7** kan liya wabe durko do kuwe yobe tiye, kiritti win chwat mor chore, tam cha no ki buyale wo twiika che na dor chero che, kange bwirangke nobe chiye mani kebo kibi kwake. **8** yuwa tangbeko wuchake nungi nure yaken fiye wuchake fwetangbo, tano bikur kabako tim wiri. **9** wori yilam fwetangka na wo, kangye luma, twiika nuwan fichangero gwam, netiye mani a dok dike dume ne'e wo wabtiye. **10** chari kange dige noka mwere kange chika nirbanka

kidemen-kidemen, wori dige yo a manangti, nime na bidoti yorangi. **11** Almachiya bo nyi niwabe durko ki digero ken bouwe, fiye, bikure durko dimdiye wuchake wo kebo kang nobek mu'uwe, wo kebo fo dorbitinero wo fwelle. **12** kebo ki bwiyal nibe kange nenne di la ki bwiyal che, cho do'o fiye wuchake kiriti win chwat na nobo gwame che, yo'o binen fanka wo dire. **(aiōnios g166)** **13** tano bwiyal nibe Kane nenne, ka-nge te'eka dor nobo ka-ngum wuchake chiye, nir chiti, ka-nge bwii chiye. **14** Tenkang bwiyal Almachiya wo bo fiye yuwa tangboko wuchake bak-ni-bak neken dor chero twika ficha-nger, kwama wo nir nerberoti fiye nange do yorbo bwiyam bwiya na bo wab kwama nii dume. **(aiōnios g166)** **15** cho dige bwiye, Almachiya cho fiye wab kanka noro fwiko, wuro bwi nyo, ma bwaro wo chokkum nobo dimer noro chare, ker bwirangke chi, wuro kwama cho na yo'o nor kwali chi bak-ni-bak. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** di gwam ka-nge mulang dige ner chere la dube, tam a nyomom buwar niwo mulangi yowe. **17** fiye buro man chi ma nangenti ki dige niwo bwiyame mulangi yowe, man ki nangen tano niwo mulangi yowe ki dumeri. **18** bwen nor kabaro tibo, ki bwiyal nime. **19** di la Musa dim nebo werfunero gwam mor bulange nobo nin gwam, la chon tūū buyal bēē nenne ka-nge nibe, wari ka-nge mwem, ka-nge yilanko fiyer ka-nge kang bwatiye ki duka bwii che, na cho watangi dor nober ka-nge bifumer werfunero. wi fo yii chi wuro bwiyal nore kwama ne'e kange werfune kumen.” **21** nyo cho te-em bwiyal dor bikure ka-nge gwam kullen do more che wo ci mam nangen wabkati chike **22** dige

bulangko tabe, gwam ki bwiyaale chi nirti chike, tana chorka bwiyaalek maniri, tabka bwirangke man. **23** Tam nyo kulen do na bitenkar dige mor dii kwama na nirum ki twika bichirek. gwam nyo twika ko kwama tam a nirum ki twikako yoryore. **24** Almachiya dobo fiye wuchak chi mūū ki ka-nge, wuro betenkar dige wo na bilengke che. nyo chon ya mor dii kwama ki dorcer, nimde cho ya kabum kwama ker ber. **25** yabo wii na ne'e dor chero kiritti kila nin, nawo nii wabe bikure matiye, wuro doti fiye wuchake choti-choti ki bwiyaale ka-nge bichir. **26** tano nyori tamyo cha nuwa dotange kiriti-kiriti fiye kabak dor bitiner, di na weu kiriti win chi fwetanche, chwile kalewo nin na tum bwirangke, cho chwi cho nēē ken gor chere. (aiōn g165) **27** nawo chi binen gwam bo bwiya kiriti win chwat, bwiko chek, kum kan bolang. **28** nyo Almachiya wo chi nēē kiriti win chwat, be na cho tum bwrangke nobo kila, yila na yobe che kebo nangen tūūka bwirangke, di la dor nobo wuro nintang choti ki birum nēē na fuloci.

**10** nyori warfundo nyrom dike yoryore a boutiye kebo yirombo chuwo ki bwichi nobbo ya'ati kwama nine mani a yila nobti kambo ken ki ker twika wo nob twika mati chor kange chore. **2** na wo nyori twika nuwangeko datenbo a timka? wori chwi ninin nob wabkako chim nirum chi kiritti wiin, chi nyombo bwirang kere. **3** la twirangka nuwangek yilam diker kwaka ker bwirang keret chor kange chor. **4** la bwiyaale kwama kange nibe mani a tum bwirang kere ti. **5** fiya kiritti bou dor bitinere chon tokki, twika nuwangek kange neka luma kebo dike kom chitiye, lan bwiyo ka ywel mene, **6** twika kange meka dor



bwiangge kebo diker luma kime. 7 la min tokki, “to'o min wo, na wo mulangum dor mir mor bifumere, nan ma dike mo chwitiye.” 8 ki ka'aba cho tokki “kebo twika nuwangek, kebo luma, kebo twika dor bwirang keret kom chitiye kaka kebo diker kom nuwa luma chek tiye” wuro twika nuwangeko chi mati mor werfune. 9 la chon tokki, “to'o min wo nan ma dike mo chitiye” cho tum dikero mati ki ka'aba na cho bou chi ki a mati na jobbe cheu. 10 wuro chin nirum wuchak mor neka bwiye Yeesu kiritti, kiritti wiin na yilam na gwamme che. 11 kume bwiko kume nob twika nuwangek tim ma kwama nin nangen ti. cho ne twikako chuwo kir-kir, twika nuwangeko wuro twibo bwirang keret wiye. 12 la kiritti ne twika nuwangek kiritti wiin na wo gwam me, cho yiiken kang ko chartiyere kwama. 13 cho ki nin tangi na nob kiyeb chebo yilam fiye fuwa na'a chek. 14 ki twika nuwangek wiin, chon ywel nobbo chi nirum wuchake yilam dikero ken kambo ken, diiri. 15 takeu, yuwatangbeko wuchakeu war binen ker. ki ka'aba chon tokki, 16 “won cho norro ma mani kange chiye bwiko kumeni wuro, teluwe tokki, “man yoti werfun miro ner chir man mulang chinenti mor nere chiye. 17 la chon yokten, bwirang keret chiyero, kange ner chiro bwangtenbo werfuneu, mani a kwati chiko. 18 channeu, no tubka dike buro no wiri, nuwangek bweirang kere mani. 19 nyori ker mibo biki bikwan neret bandoken fiye wuchake ki bwiyaale Yeesu. 20 wuro cho nure fwirko nyiime che cha wom binene mor kyelange, wuro dangi bwichi. 21 wori biki nii twiika nuwangek dur lo kwama. 22 nyori bi kutauten bidom ki nere ken,

won chiyako dim diye na bilengke che, wori ner bero chin tem manki duti kwaka dikero bwir, bwi beu chin nirum ki mwembo manki dutiye. **23** bitam kibi kwan warka nyo nere be, wori nii wo ma norrou wi ki bilengke. **24** bi to'o nure wo ba nekanng kuru ti cwikangka kange maka dikero kenne. **25** bi yilotende mwerkangka beko nawo kangum bo maneu. bi nekanng buti bikwang neret kir-kir na wo kom to'o kakuko chuwo dadome. **26** no bo ma bwirang kiritti ki nyomka bwikoba yuwa nyomka bilengke, nuwangek bwirang kere mani tak. **27** nyori kan taito dur bolangere kange kirako chilong-chiloge wo twinob kiyeb kwama. **28** nii wo ko werfun Musaro di chan bwiya cii duwe mani dorwarka nobbo yob kaka ta'ar. **29** warkako wini bwira nyo kom kwatiri daten dor fuwam bibwe kwama, tubo norr kwamaro na dikero wuchake-wori mor bwiyaale chuwo chi nirum che-la yila tō yuwa tangbe luma ka? **30** wori bon nyimom wuro yii ki, ya'aka chunero na mi, man ya'am chunero chuwo takau kwama a ma warka nobbo locheu. **31** diker tayer na yarken kang kwama ki dume; **32** la kwa ki kumeni chumeu, bwiko ka yuwo nyomka, la kom mwirumum doka cherka dotange dure. **33** kom fiya kwenduwe mor nobbo ki bi torr kange dotange, kom nuwa dotange ti na wo kangumbo do'o more che kene. **34** wori kom bunang nobbo fuchinabbo kom chiya ki fwor neret kulen kimero chi yuwome. kom nyomom ki bwikimi kom wi ki kulendo wo yoryori bak-ni-bak. **35** nyori kom mirang de bikwang neret ki mero wi, wuro wiki ya'aka ko dur. **36** kom cwi mwirumka ti, na yiolam no kom dikero kwama cwitiyeri, kan yuwo

norro cho ma bineneu. 37 ki kini bi duwar, nii wo bou tiye  
“bichuwom an bou mani a ma fiyeti. 38 mimbo wuchakeu  
an fulo ki bilen kere. nocho yilaken ki bwimri mani ma  
nuwa lumati kange cho. 39 la bo mani mor nobbo wuro  
yilaken ki bwim fiye twalangka, la boh wi more buro ki  
bilengke.

**11** bilengke co ciya kako ki dike bro bo yo neer dor cireu.  
co ciya kako ki dike nuwe tobeu. 2 ki ciro co tenkwanib  
bebo fiya ciyaka fiye kwama wiye. 3 ki bilengke ba  
nyumom kalewo kwama fwel ki ker cer, wori dike brombo  
to ti ki nuweu fwelu bo dike to ti ki nuweu. (aiōn g165) 4  
ki bilengke Habila ne kwama chikako ficange la kayinu  
ceu, wo kwama ciya cinen con ni bilengke. kwama toki  
yora dor luma cero ca neu, ki bilengke Habila tok kere  
bwentano con bwiameu. 5 ki bilengke ci tum Enoch  
yaken dii na tore bwar”fiya co bo, wore kwama tum co.”  
kambo na tuceu, ne warke con yo kwama nin neer. 6 na  
weu, kebo ki bilengkeri mani a lom cinenti won tam nyo  
nii wo bou ti kwama nineu a ne bilengke kwama wi la  
con nii co ne nubo do co tiyenin cuner. 7 ki bilengke,  
nuluyo tomange cak-cakeu dor dikero tobo buriyeu. ki  
neer kwamar co ywel nebire mwenge na cer locer. ki  
makako wo kwama kangum kalewo la con yilam nii kwali  
bilengke ki bilengke ca neu. 8 ki bilengke Ibrahim kambo  
ci co ceu, bwangten ceri yaken fiye ca yoti na kwaliceu.  
con ceri co nyombo fiye co yakenti wiyeu. 9 ki bilengke  
co yim mor bitine nore na fabe co yim mor bikur wabe co  
kange Ishaku kange Yakub nob kwalib nore bo gwam.  
10 co ki ton kaba cinan loro ki kwar kureuwo nii yabi

kange mukako kwama. **11** ki bilengke Saraya bentano com bilomeu, Ibrahim yo bikwan na yila teebweu. wo ma nyo bwentano ciram duwaleu, na wo con ciya nii bilengke ne co noreu. ki bilengke Saraya bwen con ciram duwaleu, yo bikwando na co bom bwe, la con ciram na co bo bwe, kambo con tu nii wo ne noreu nii bilengke. **12** na ki nii wo wineu, kiyang con bwiyam-bwiya con bourang tenkwanibo kila-kila na bitirendo biloreu”, man ki kiye ka na yabum bo wo kong cajiyeu. **13** mor bilengke brombo gwam bwiyanum yobo noro, nyico, bwiko toka kanke yarum ka ciyak kutan, la cin ciya cin fabub, cin nob yameb fo dor bitinere. **14** nubo bro tok dike bro tokum dong-dong ciki do bitine dor cire. **15** na ciki kwa kin co bitine wo ci ceru wiyeri citin fiya yilaka wi. **16** la nyeu, cin cwi bitine ken, wo lo kwama. co dike bwi kwama nuwa bo kwenduwe a co kwama ciye, la con ywel ci nen cinan lor. **17** ki bilengke Ibrahim kambo cuwa ceu, neken Ishaku, co bi bwece win cwar ca nekene. co wo ca yo noreu. **18** co Ibrahim ciyi ce, mor Ishaku tenkweani mwe bo a co tiye. **19** Ibrahim ciya kwama an kungum Ishaku bwar, la nyo ki danke la ki ci ca yo ciye. **20** ki bilengke tak ki dike brombo boutiye Ishaku yo Yakub nin bi bwi yere kange Isuwa, **21** ki bilengke Yakubu bwiyatiri yo bibeyo lo Yusufu nin bibwiyere. yaku wabi nyolum dor dangecer. **22** ki bilengke Yusufu, kambo kumeni ce daotom dikari tob dobkako Israila a dubom masaro tiyeu con yiten ci ker kuktini ceu. **23** ki bilengke Musa kambo ci bou ceri, tebcebo yurangum co cwiyakko taär, wori cin to co bwe yor-yore. ci cwa bo ker liyaro tokeu. **24** ki

bilengke Musa kambo dwiyomeri ko na co co kibibwe  
bubya firauna. **25** con tum na co nuwa dontange kange  
nob kwama bo kange wo ca nuwa luma bwirangketi  
biduwareu. **26** con ciya ki yari bwanka Yeesu keu cwekako  
dur la dike mwerum kuū yoka masareu. la coki yo nuwa  
cecunenr cero nin. **27** ki bilengke Musa dubom Masare,  
cwa bo tai funer liyar, la con birumum, na kaã mwini  
co ki to nii mani toreu. **28** ki bilengke con bwangten  
ki duklume yabkako, kange watangka bwiyaaleko, na nii  
twalka bi bei bayilobe kaba bouri na kare bi bei bayilobe  
kaba Israilu. **29** ki bilengke ci yab cajiyo baharmaliya na  
ka mwi ci yab bitine kwicer, kambo masarawa cwi na ci  
mani nyeri mirangum ci. **30** ki bilengke tiyakko Jeriko  
yarken bitine, bwiko wo ci kentangum cinan loro kume  
nibereu. **31** ki bilengke Rahab nawiye buroka, bwiyaabo  
kange nubo ko nuwa kau, wori con nob nurebo ki for  
nered. **32** ye ma tok ti take? mani a dob yeti na tok ker  
dor Gidiyo ner, Barak, Simson, Dauda, Samuila kange nob  
dukumebo. **33** ki bilengke ci cam biten liyabe ki kwene,  
cin ma nbangedangen bilengker cin yo noro. cin kumom  
nyi tirome. **34** cin k kired, cin cerum nyi kulene, twam  
ciki twira tini. yilam kibikwan nyi kwene, cin nob kweneb  
fabubo. **35** na tubo yo yitub cibowo ci kungan bwareu.  
kangem nuwa do tange, ci dobo cerca ki dor cir, wori ciki  
yoneri, kungka nubo tuweu. **36** kangem bo cin buwo ci,  
kange biluker kange balyangen, kangem bo kuka kanger  
bwaka ki gwelman. **37** mobang ci ki ter, biyer kangum ci  
job, twalci ki kulen, cin yam ki teni kwame kange nibe.  
cin cu biten nube, cin ne ci dotange. **38** dor bitinero tu ci

bo na kange. ci ti bwiye langi yerank kange bangtini. kange mor buwak bangek kange buwakti kanjangek. **39** bwentano nubo bro kwama ciya ki ci ker bilengke ciye, ci yo bo noro. **40** kwama mabinen yabiyo kenti, mani a mati la a ma kange bou.

**12** di nyu, nob warkako kentangum be, di bo nyu dige a lã botiyeu chung hagin kange bwiranke bwabanngum be. bo biner chwak torkako yom kabumbeme. **2** bo cho ti Yeesu nin nii fwilikangə bilengke gwam-gwame. fwor nerer yom chi meneu, cho birumum bwatiye bware. chwe kangum kwenduwe, cho yim kangko chattiyer den ki la kwama **3** nyo bulangi ki cho wuro mwirum me kurombo nob bwirangkero nin dorcer nyo dila mani mwa yarang netti mu chokum nermwer. **4** bwiri mwo kwab kangbo kange bwirangke wo ya lam bwi yale. **5** mun tabum kange bi tiye maro wo yinen na bwe. bi bwemi ture yiber kange mwerum kwamambo, yilare ki faner tano chi ywel nendi.” **6** kwama ki mwe ni wo chi chwiyeu kange mweka mweka bwewo chi yoweu. **7** mwirum dotangeu na mwe ka kwama ma kange mwo nyo na bwe. bwe winni teche mani mwere? **8** tano chi mwe nen bori wuro nubo gwam matiyeu, di mwo nii bongtu kebo bwe. **9** takeu bin wi ki tee mwor bwiye wo mwebe, bin nuwachi la tenkang tebe wo mwor yuwatangbeko wuchakeu, kange wo dume ba nuwa nyi. **10** tebbebo mwe boti ki ni bi dob kambo chi to dotanne, dila kwama ki mwe bo na ywelbo di nabi ti kangyi wari mwor wuchakke chenin. **11** mwerum kange mani na wo lom-lomme ki ni cho chi mwe nentiyeu dila twiri kabo. diki bwiri ki

ne bitutti fwor nere wuchake nubo buro nin yo mwe kake. **12** di fer kang mweko wo yakummeu kange duwen mwero yi bomeu. **13** ywel namweko min nureu ti chere, la na dige muklangum meu mani a kayati an tam. **14** do luma kange nubo gwam kange wuchake, kebo ki chori ni mani a to kwamati. **15** yilam ki chi ni kange a lere lima kwama, kange nitito tweitweye a kire kari kwau dotange, kari nubo ki la yila kayam chuko **16** yila ki chi ni buroka a nore kange bwini bwangka kwama na Isuwa, wo ka timi ker chari miyem dur boka cheke. **17** mun nyimom nyo bidob chi chwiti na chi fiya kwali bwiyer chero, chi fiyabo dā yi loka, duwaleu chin do ki mwem num. **18** mu boubo banga wo mwa te tiye bang twika kirak, kumtachile, kange yuwa, kumtachile. **19** mu boubo chume chu ka konin, kebo diro wo tokker nawo nuwari mani a kenkange kerti a tokken. **20** mani chiya mwirum wefuner: bwentano bichirteibangeri chiyan ma bangum Musa **21** di diger twaiyer bi kolewo Musa tokki min nuwa taimin chwa chi ko.” **22** nyeu, notin bou bang zetune kange chi narlor kwama ki dume, zerusalembo di kwama, kange biben tomange wuchakeu dikate kwob chi bilengti. **23** mun bou mwor mwerkangka bi bei kaba, wo mulam mulange di kwama. mun bo kwama nin, ni bwolange dongdonge. **24** mu bo Yeesu nin ni werfunero fwire kange bwiya chori tokker yore la bwiya Abila. **25** to kore ni wo tokkertiyeu. chati no chi bubo no chi ko ni wuro werang chi dor bitinere, bi duware che mani ba buti nabi ko niwo werangbo di kwamari. **26** kini win, dirchero mor dor bitinero. dila na weu chi mabiner nor choki kum

kiritti win mani ma makti ka dor bitine, di la kange di kwama. 27 kerowo kiritti winneu, ki dang kwobka digero na a moktiyeu, ni chi cho digerowo fwelfwele, dila dige wuro mani a mokyeu na nowi 28 dila yoka liyare mani. a moktiyeu, be yilam ki. buka kangek nyeu in wabka kwamako yoryore kange wo tennengi nye. 29 kwama be kire twiak.

**13** cwika bwiti ko a ca kaba. 2 ko tabre yoka fabubeko, makako nyeu kangem bo nung nob tomangebo wuchake nin yoka la nyombo. 3 kom kwa nubo bro fusunau na dike mwini ko bwam ka-nge ciye. kom kwa ki nubo bro nuwa dotange tiyeu, na mwi ko wani ka-nge ci mor bwiye. 4 naka ayilam ki dur nubo nin gwam la kwangni nakako a yilam cak-cak, wori kwama ma nob burotum ka-nge ka ya tumbo nin boulang. 5 dume ne kume a cerum cwika kiyemek, bwa ne'er ki dike ko cikeu, kwama ki bwici toki mani ma dob komti. kaka mirang kom wi. 6 bo bwa ner na bo fiya bikwan tokkar boki, Teluwe co nii tikalimiu, mani ma cwa taiti. ye nii a ma yeti cike?" 7 kom to nubo dur kumero, nubo yi kom ker kwamar tiyeu na ko yakaka ci fiyeu, kom merang bilengke ciyeu. 8 Yeesu kiritti dong-dong wure, duwen, kwatti diiri. (aiōn g165) 9 kom tiyanum re ki fabe merangkako kila-kilau, la yori kabo ne'ero a fiya bikwan ki luma kebo ki cari wo tikang bo nubo manangenti cikeu. 10 bon we ki tanjilando wuchakeu wo nubo manangen ti kur wabereu mani a cati wiyeu. 11 la bwiyal bisirembo wo twalang na bwiran ke ceu, nii wabe durko an doken ciko mor fiye wuchakeu, kambo bwici twirangum kale fiye nubo wiyeu. 12 la Yeesu



ken nuwa dotange bwingom nyilok cinan lorok, na co nirum nubo wuchak ki bwiya ce. **13** na nyori bi ya kange co tar mwer kanka bo tum ki kwenduwece. **14** bo man ki cinanloro ka-nge fo bak-nin-bakeu. la nyeu boki to co wuro a bou tiyeu. **15** more ce la bo ne twikako ficang caklang kwamati. caklangkako co bituti nyiyeu, wo duktang co tiyeu. **16** bo tabre ki maka dike ko yor yoreu, ba tikang bwitibeti, la kin cowo kwama nuwa luma tiye. **17** kom bwangten na ko ne nubo durkumero dur ci. ci to dume kume tiye, na nubo a ne kiye kati dor kumere, kom bwangten na nubo kumero ma wuro ki for ne'ered, la kebo ki fir ne'ered, wo yilam ti manki nangen kumeneu. **18** ko kwob nyinen dilo, nyo nyomom nyon wi ki dumene ken, la daten nyo yi dong-dong mor dike gwam. **19** ma ne kom bikwan neered, tikom mani a la wo nan yila kumen fo neereu, kutangbo. **20** la kwama for neereu, wo kungu nii to ka kwameko durko bwareu, Teluwe be Yeesu kiristi ki bwiya wore diiyeu, (aiōnios g166) **21** Adum kom ki wi dike bro yor-yoreu gwam nako ma dike co cwitiyeu, kom manangenti more nye. dike wo a lom cinen tiyeu, mor Yeesu kiristi, wo duktangka na ce diiri atinyo. (aiōn g165) **22** na weu ma ne kom bikwan neeredti kebmibo ko mwirumum bwere to wo ma mulang kumen bi dabeu. **23** kom nyomom cin kwim yibe Timoti yama to kom ka-nge co na co bou fo kutanbori. **24** yarum nubo dur kumero gwam ka-nge nob kwama bo cak-cakeu. nubo bro taliya yarum komti. **25** luma a yi ka-nge kom gwam.

# 1 Bitrus

**1** Biru bwe tomange Yecu fabubo wo kwama coki watanum watange Buntu, galatiya kaya dki ya aciya kange bitiiya. **2** Wo ki nyomka kwama teu kange yuwa tangbek kwama wo nii nirkau kange lomjome kange cor ka bwieyalek Yecu Kritti luma a fiya nen filang mweko ayukten. **3** Bibwiyer ano kwamanin Te cer Yecu Kritti ki cini ceu tenang tenangeu, co ca nebo fwir na yim yonerimbo ki dumeu ki kwenka Yecuk bwar. **4** on co kwatlito manki kayakakeu ca kume mau a ta ti, manki diika, yom dikwama ki kom. **5** Kwama cer kom ki bilenker cer kakowe komti kambo kume boutiyeu. **6** Bilanka ki kom wo bwano duwal tam koom ko ma fir nerer kidotange nure kila kila. **7** Wo co cuwa ka bilenker kumero fiya nka durek kange duktanka Yecu kritti. **8** Mwa to co bou la mon cwito ci mwa toco nawo la mon nee bilenker cimen mun nuwa luma kero ca tokbeu mon bilange. **9** Na wo moke yoo na mwe diker mwamaneu kibilenker kange cerca dume mweu. **10** Ker cero kako tok ka dor cereu kange luma kwamakeu, kume tii na ce fuwa kumen. **11** Cin doo naci yumom fyan yuwatangbe Yecu cemen a tok tiye. wo ciki yici dikero fiya ci na co ca yii ciyeu, dotange Yecu, wabker diker nanimde co. **12** Yii ci ti nagen do wo ci matiyeu kebo na ciye na kume cin tok ker dor diker wo ca yim kom waber kwama ki yuwa tangbek kwama yiram dikwama nob tomange ce kwama wuccakkeu ci tokkan ti yoo. **13** Na cori ki bwa dume kume ki mwa for neret cer ki luma ceko a boo kumen tiyeu kakuko Yecu a bou tiyeu. **14** Bibeyo com zomeu ko yare ki dor kumero

dikero kom mati ka yumbo fiye. **15** La na co wo coneneri wi wuccak kom ken ko yi wuccak mor yimekume. **16** Mulangum -mulange kiyi wuccak nan ma wucakken. **17** No mon co muke “Tehri” mun manki bulang cek ti manki cwi k duwek dong dong nagen do ni maneu ko yim kalembo ki cwii kang tai. **18** Mon yumom kiwo kebo wo kayati kayau fan kom cike ki kulen dameroka tebkume bo neneu. **19** Nye for kom ki bwiya kritti wo na be kwame man ki bwiranke kange tekanka. **20** Kritti cokum coke kwar dor bitinero na weu mukimen ki kalewo yautiye. **21** Kerker ba niye bilenker kwama nen. wo kung co bwareu neco dotange na bilenker kumeu kange yim yonerem ki no kwama nen **22** kom yoke dume kume cak-cak ki lomzome bilenkerero ker cwikanka ki cwikan bwitici mor nere kume. **23** Na wo mo yiloteneu kebo ki dumbo wo kaya ti kaya, dumbo wo mani fwiyeu ki ker kwama, wii ki dume bak nin bak. (aiōn g165) **24** Yorak ceko na bwi yere yorka ceko na fu tiyer, yorako kwicim di fun tiyero tikkam. **25** Dii ker kwamaro t kwatti diim kerowo co fule kero ca yi kumeu. (aiōn g165)

**2** Nyori yoken firen gwam dikero bwir, gwam biboler, mantum nerkiyet kange yilaka bwiyeu. **2** Na bibeyo biduwartini do yiim yuwa tangbe wusakeu, no mobwanten cori mwan dwii mor fuloka. **3** No mun twii teluwe be wiki luma nerekti. **4** Bo fiye ciwiyeu, con ter dumero nobo kowe, nyori kwama cokum cona dikero ken cinen. **5** Mo keneu na terenti dume ci mu loyuwa tangbe wucakeu na yilam nii wabe kwama wucakeu wo a nee twika nuwang yuwa tangbe wo kwama ciya cikeu fiye yecu kritti nineu

6 Bifimer tum ki o: “To mi yoti mor ciyona ter lungger ci cokum kange ci ciyacike wo ciya kange ceri mani a nuwa kwenduweti” 7 Durko na mwe mone bilenkere, boro nebo bilenkere, “tero wuro nob mukabo kowe co an yilam dor lungero”. 8 Kange “ter yaret kange cwelako a dok ci yare tiye” cin yari wori cin ma bongtu kero nenwo ci yoci ca maneu. 9 Na co duwaleu cin cokum kom nob liyar wabe kwama, bitine wucake, nobo kwama tam ki ciye naki yi nobo fulen kerero kendo nii wo cuwokom mor kumtacleu ka doken mor filang ca. 10 Kwatti ki kebo nbo ki wiine, nawe kom nob kwamab, kwatti ka nwabo cire duwe ce, nawe ka yuwo cire duwe ce. 11 Kom mi cwiiticweu mi cuwo komti na fabub kange cangam, kom cwaa dilanka bwiye wo te kwenti kange dumeu. 12 Ko yilam ki muleng do ken, mor nobe, Naci toi ci tokomti ki kere bwire, ciyan to muleng do ken kimen na ci ne kwama duttonka bi diye kwama a yilautiye. 13 Ciya kange nob bikwaneb keret ker teluwe ber, ciya kange liyab bo lami Nyeu. 14 Kange liyabo bo dur w ci twomina mwe nob bwiranke kange caklang nobo kendo. 15 Wo maka kwama, maka dikero kendo an nungum nyi nobo tok ker fandaker tiye kange nobo ki kulen nereu. 16 Kom na nob cyerka, ko mare nange ki cyerka kime ko na ki cumom nero bwir, nyori ki yilam canga kwama. 17 Ne nobo gwam dur, cwi kebmibo nuwa tai kwama, ne liyabbo dur. 18 Canngabo ki ciya kange teluwe kimebbo, ki neci dur gwam, ko ciyare koni ka nobbo kenko kange wo cocowe, ki ciya, kange nobbo bwirko ken. 19 Nyo la diker caklakar, no mun nyimum kwama ri niwo birumum ner mor dikero bwiireu

nuwa dotange ti mor bileker cer. **20** Nyori mwa fiya nyi nomo ma bwirankerer di mu mwirumum mweka? dii la muma dikero kendi mo nuwa dotange no ci mwenentiri, wo lam caklanka fiye kwama wiye. **21** Na cuwo ci cuwo nene, wori kritti nuwa dotange dor mwer, cin dob mwen nure kange na bwangteng naceko. **22** Co mabo bwiranker kakka cin fiya kerbiboler nyi co! **23** Fiya cuwo cin to co ci tobo nii, fiyaco con nuwa dotange, co yabo cunero cwo, dila, conne bwici nio ma bolangti dong-dongeu. **24** Coki bwici tu bwiran keret bero bwici dor tiyer, nabo fiyare fiye mor bwiran kere, na bo fulo mor cakcake, kideti cero ba fiya lima. **25** Bo gwam bi watangum na kwame lerange, la canneu ba yilanrangu fiye nii yuwa bi cir tiye karge nii to dume be tiye.

**3** Mwor nure wuro nobo woo non nawori natubo komkwamredor bwetub kumebbo nen, natubo kom neken ner kumero bwetub kumebonen, tano kannyem cimbo mani ciya bwanka ker kwama kotiri, mulen natubo locinbo tamci, cimanki kertak, Yiilam natubo lociye men. **2** Nyo cin tom fwor nere mwe bijin kemwo nene. **3** Yori kabo bwayilen kumero ayilare na toka nuwe koce kakaa-natobwinnece mwin kange kulen. **4** No daten maka mwor neret na dige yorako manki diika na fwor neret na nimde kwama ce. **5** Nyo dige natubo dimce kako cume wo yoo ner kii kwama di ciki bwici cin neken nabarub cibo bilinkerer. **6** mwor nure woo cera ciya lan cuwo Abraham ki teluwe ce na moo caneu co bi beyo loce no mun maa dignge dateneri dii kange no mu man ki tai dotangeri **7** Mwor nure win, koom nabarubo kom yi kange natub

kumebbo ano mwor cwikanka kimek, na bulendo won corbo bwiniyeu, na nawiye, kom neci biduwed na luma kwali dume. Kamati nyo naci nuwa luma dilo kumekoti. **8** Takka ker gwam kume kii dume cercang bwitiyeu nyo ri nob cwikangka bwiti kume ko neka ciyaka nerkumer kange kungne. **9** Mani mwa ya cuner bwiranketti ki bwiranket, mani mwa ya cunet ti kibi tor ko bitor nyo naki yaken kange bilanka, nawo ci cuneneu nawo mwati fiya bilanka. **10** Nii wo cwiti ci nwa luma tiyeri an to kume ken ca dubum biyen cero tokka kero bwid. **11** Nacuri dubom nure bwira yeu naci ma diker yoriyeu la ca do luma na cilamco. **12** Dii nuwe kwama nii ken la too ceu nuwa bicorcero la tikob kwama boki no nubo ma biran kereu. **13** Wee woo nii wora woo anuwam tiye no man mwaa mwe dikero yoradi? **14** Na no mu nuwa dotange ki den bilenkerdi, cware diker ci cwa tiyeu, ciyare dotange. **15** Nyori neken yecu kritti mor neremweu ki nero wucak. Tii kibati na ciya cowe nii menen ki yee muntim kibikwan fiye kwama wiye. ma yoki mor luma kunde dor bwangten naco. **16** Fiyam yumkako daten nubo ma kukla mweko tiyeu, yim kale mwembo keneu mwor kritti catin nuwa kwenduwe diker bwiyeu na dikero muke ma bweran keret. **17** Daten na kwama cwinki mwan nuwa dotange bilenker na nubo ma bwiran kerer tiyeu. **18** Kritti na bwiyaka kiritti win ki den bwiran kerer. Niwo ki bilenkeu a nuwa dota-nge dorber, nobo manki bilenkereu, nyori naci bou kibo kwama nen. cin dokken co bwar mwor bwiye la ci macodi dume ki yuwa tangbe. **19** Ki yuwa tangbe cin nya ci bweldo biro bwaban'ngum bwaba-nge.

20 Diger dateneu be nwo birom nerem kwama cenciti ki cur nowa ki kumeni nuwa ywel tokombe, la kwama fulo nubo cwabce nubo narub ceri ki kwama mweme. 21 Woo co dankako yuka mwengek cokom nen na we kebo na yuka mwengek ko cokum dwitito bwimweu, La daten kinonka kwama kange kong yecu Almacya. 22 Kritti ki no kanko cattiyed kwamar incuuken firen di kwama, bwatomange kwama bikwan keret kange bikwan tom nyo an neken co.

**4** Nawori kiritti nuwa dotange mor nage kom koywellum bwikume nacokken niwo nuwa dotan-nge mor bwiye ceri cerum mor bwiran kerer. 2 Na wori niwo yi yimbiroti wu yak kala cewoninneu mani fiya ciyaka fiye nubo wiyeu kifiya ciyaka kwama wuyeu. 3 Kadim yimkumembo kaleweu kwarub nawo nubo ywombo kwama cwi makatiyeu yim cwikaduwek, noramkatini noka diker bilantumer, meranka cika ko bwir, kan-nge meranka diker dilangtumer. 4 citotiri lomcinenbo kambo mumwereu. Kangbo dor kan'nge ci mordikero yuran'nge maci kwadiker ciya fiyati dor dikerowo. Nyori ciyantok ker dor mwer. 5 Ciyati kiye diker cimaneu kabum niwo a ma dumenen kan'nge bwar bolang tiyeu. 6 Woncoo dikebwi ker kwamaro ya lam nubomanki dume, dila cin macimen bolang ko mor biye naci fiya cerca kwama nen. 7 Dikerogwam wi bouti bidom, nawori kom mwerum dorkumero nakom kwob dillotinim. 8 Dor diker gwam, kom yilamki cwika bwitikikumek, wori cwika cumwom bweranketi ducce. 9 Kom ci bwini bwitikumero, manki kwanere. 10 Komma bwitikumenen naniwo wab ker

kwamarti kibilenkereu. No nii atintok kerdi ayilam ciki tok ker kwamar, tano nii atin wabwabkari, ayilam dongdong bikwan nero rowo kwama netiyeu. **11** Mawuro gwam na kwama fiya caklanka mor denbiwecr yecu caklanka na yecuce diri atiyu. (aiōn g165) **12** Kum kebmibo, komkware komk dotan'ngewo kan'nge cwarumbowo fiya komeu nan dikero fwir fiya komwiyeu. **13** Tano dila kom mwerkan dorti kan'nge meciya mor nuwaka dotan'ngecekri, kom yilam kibilangtum morece, cano duktankaceko bouri. **14** Bibwiyer kikuom cano nubu tokomti kiden kirittiddi wori yuwa duktankak kwama ko kange yuwa tangbe kwama noti dor kumer. **15** Nuwaka dotan'nge kumekowe, kan'nge more kume ceu ayilare amwerum twalka dorekocue, kan'nge kwiito ceu, kange na'ngendo bwirkoceu, kan'nge ni mwerka dorekoceu. **16** Tano ninuwa dotan-nge ti wori cin kiritari ciya nuware kwenduwe ciya duktang kwama kidendo curo. **17** kwamalam nawuro bolango biyaterti dor nob kwamabeb cano aterdorberri, ayila nyi kange nubowo bwangtenbo kerr kwamareu? **18** Tano atin bwai naniwo caccakeu fiya certakri, ayilayi kan'nge niwo manki kwama kan-nge ni bwiran kerer? **19** Nawori n ubowo nuwa dotan-nge ker kwamareu ciya yoken dumeceu nii fuleenin ciyama diker dong dong ngeti.

**5** Ma mwe nubu woti more kume min kekume dur. Mor bwanka kwama wo nyomom dotan-nge kritti, take mawi win mor nobo ya fiya duktanka wo abo tiyeu. **2** Kom yilam nob bi yuware kwama wo wari kan-nge kom me, kebo ki bi kwan, ayilam mo cwi kwama ti kom wabtiye,



kebo na diker kwenduer fiyaka, a yilam mor cwika. **3**  
Kom yilare teluwe dor nobo kang kumekeu, na cuwori  
kom yilam na dangke fiye bi yuwaro wiyeu. **4** Na liya  
biyuware cercangu di mwan yo needuwe duktankako  
manki ciraka. **5** Kom bi kalfundo kom nuwa nobo durko  
gwam kume kom yilam ki lom cumee kom bwanten bwiti.  
kwama ko nii kunka duwek, cone nob lomkome luma.  
**6** Kum daken ki dor kumero kan kwama, can kungken  
kom wori citokomti. **7** Kom cur cinen dotange kume wori  
co cercumentu **8** Kom tiki bati bwekelkele kentangenti  
tulti na tirome, do nii woti ca wootiyeu, cung cimen. **9**  
Tiki bi kwan bilenker mwer nin, nyomom keb kume mor  
bilenker wi dor bitine ciki bi ner dotan-nge nenna kume.  
**10** Biko kom nuwa dotan-nge be dob, kwama nii luma wo  
cokkom mor liyar duktanka ce fiye kritti an ne kom bi  
kwan na mwekom. (aiōnios g166) **11** Liyar nace diri diri.  
Dong dong. (aiōn g165) **12** Ma tiu cilas yii be nii bilenker ma  
mulang kume nyo bi dob mor kange ce, mayarum komti,  
ma nungi diker ma mulang bilenker luma kwama wo titi  
nyo. **13** Na wiye wo babila, woci cokkom wariyeu, yaru  
komti. kan-nge Marku yarum komti ken. **14** Kom yarkan  
bwiti kom ki cwikanka fwor neret na yi wari kan-nge  
kom gwam kume nii wo mor kritti.

## 2 Bitrus

**1** cimon Bitru bwe changa kangye bwe tomange yeecu kiriti ki nobo wo yo digyer lumar bilenkerer nawo bi yoweu mulangum ki nobo woyo diger tumar bilenkerer nawo bi yow mwor kwaamar kange nii chokka beko yeecu kiriti. **2** Luma kanga damnerem wo bi fiya yeecu nin nii cok beu a cobten dutche. **3** ki bi kwan chero cin nebo degero gwam wo dumecheu kangye yimbo wucakeu mwor nyomka kwa'amak wo cuwobo mor dugtunkak kangye tenenka chekeu. **4** mwor wuro nyeu, cin nebo norre dur nyeri nabi yilam mor nobo fiya norre mulen kwa'amar nabi cokum dor ki kaya kako kale wo cuika dikero bwir bou ti cikeu **5** ki digerowo bwiyeu, mani kambo mwa dolum tiyeu na cobten neroken ki bilen kereronindi cobten nyomka. **6** kinyom kako nin di chobten taka dorer. ki takadore konin chobten birom nerem, ki birom di chobten yimbo wucake, **7** ki yimbo wucakeu choten ki cuikanka bwitik ki chwika bwitik chobten ki cwika **8** No mulendo buro gwam wi kumendi yila duyom kumendi mani kom yila chombulome ti kaga digero bwiir mwor nyomka Teluwe bek yeecu kriti. **9** dila nii wo manki digero buro weri la weltantigti weitagye nyori cin fugma, tabum kange bwiren kerer cerowo nirom ki bwiyeu. **10** nyori kebmibo komma digero kom dollum tiye nakom nyomom chwor kumero na ti yila ce no batin ma digero birodi, mani ba yarti. **11** nure wuro nin, batin fiya doka mor liyar kwama beg kange nii fulu bew yecu kriti. nyori man nyilam ki bati kang nami kulom kumen digero biro, bwenno nyilam kom nyumom duwaleu bwenno kom

tinkiti kwan dor bilenkerero kom ciko naweu. (aiōnios  
g166) **12** nyori mannyilam ki bati kang nami kulom kumen digero biro, bwen nonyilanm kom nyumom duwaleu bwen nokom tinkibi kwan dor bilenkerero kom ciko nawu. **13** mi kwa tiri dong dong fiye mi wiyeu nomatin nomwor bwiye wurori, mi kwatiri yori kabo in kulom kimen nawo. **14** mi mwor bwiye wuroweu wori min nyu. **15** matin ma digero madullum tiyeu nanto di ki kwama wo makuberi katin kwa digero biro ki neer kang kang. **16** nyori nyi bwangtengbo yulando wo bibwe nifire bow cikeu ki kwama wo nyo yikom bikwan kange boka teluwe beko yecu kriti nyori nyon tomdur ceroki nuwe nye. **17** lacin yo dur kangye dugtanka fiye Teekwama wiyeu ki kwama wo diro bo cinen fiye dugtanka kodur wo yiki wo bwenere mi nuwa luma chek ti dutce. **18** nyo nyiki bwinyo nyin nuwam dirowo yirau dii kwama tunwo ki kwama wo nyi wari kange cwo dor bangero wucakeu. **19** la nyin wi ki ke ti dugumer, wo daten kom yoti nereu natalkireu wo ne tilang ti kumta cile nayumb de celka finikeu ri na tulkachi na ne filang mwor nere kume. **20** mordigero gwam, kom nyumom keti dugumero kangee manwo ayau ti fwetengka nii keu. **21** na cori keti dugumero kange bombo wi fye nifiro wiyeu la yuwa tanbe kwamak dici coci tok ker kwamare.

**2** dila nobtomange kwama cwerke bo nobo nin kange nob meranka cwerke anbo kimen. ki an bo ketito yurangum na wuronka ce kange ci an ko teluwe ciye wo tiyen ciye. ci boti ki wuronka wulom dor ciro. **2** Duce nawo abwanteng nure ciye, kange morece ci anko nur bilenkere

wo yilam durre. **3** Morkucuno ciye ci an yuwo diger ducce kimen ki ker bi bo ler ciro. fuwar ciro biyeken fiye wulom. kange wuronka ciko dabo dum. **4** Nyori kwama dobbo nobtomangem ce wucare woma morkumtatile bwiranke, la nyore kwama tunken ci morkumtatile bware, naci ku, kenci luwe kumtatile tabe, kiduka ningtang bolangti. **(Tartaroō g5020)** **5** Yila ci dobbo kale carko, cin yoken nufu wo meran kereti cakcakeu kange nobo niber, fiye cuwo. **6** Ci bo ki mwem wuro ka kale nobo nyombo kwama. Kwama nyori twimbi ten codome kange gomora yilam bwiye, wuro yilam diker nunkaro fintange nobo wo nyombo kwama. **7** Na lot wo cakcake co nuwa dotange fiye nobo bwanten ner ciyer tiye, nyombo werkun nen. **8** La nii cakcake wo yim tiber cireu, kume kange kume ner cere ti kayai mor dume cakcake ce dor kekero co towe kange co nuwau. **9** Teluwe diye nyimom nure ca cokum nobkwamab ti morcuwaka kange nure ca tam nobo mani cakcake na comwe cibi diye bolange. **10** Wo bilen kere dor nobo ki dilanka bwiye kange cwe kanka nobo Ki bi kwang keret, dor ciro kucer kange cima dike ci cwiti, maci cwatai nobdutonka. **11** Nobtomange kwama wucake wi ki bikang kange wo la ciye nyori ci bobo ki kiyange fiye teluwe diye nin. **12** Nyori bi ciro manki kwa dikeri cin maci na bii tabi biyem. ci cwekan dikero wo ci nymbe, ci anbwiyam. **13** Ci an fiye nan bwiran nangene ciye ci kwa nuwaka lima ti diye wona lima ce. dor ciro cin twelum, ci nuwo lima nangene ciye bi bolere ti, fiye cuwo ci nuwa lima ti kange kom me. **14** Ci wi ki nuwe burotum natubem, nobburokab, kero bwir mani

lacine ner ci kwou nobo wo ti boyorau mornangene ciye  
bwiranye, nyori cin cuati ner ciro dor kucunur ci bibeii  
ka. **15** Cin dubom nur bilen ke, cin ko nyori cin bwanteng  
nure, Balamu bi bwe Be'ore, ni wo bilan fiya ka yokka  
mordikero kebo cakcake, **16** Nyori yuwo weranka dor  
bwiran keret ce, kelba mani tok kere, weran nii tomange  
kwama wo twelum twele ki dir nifiret. **17** Nobo buro  
ci na buir man kimwem na bilor wo yuwa mwe meko  
yeecu cike kumtatile durwi ningtang ci ti. **(questioned)** **18**  
Cin nobtokka kerek koni kange nobcwika dorek. ci bol  
nobo ti fiye dilanka bwiye. cibol nobo ti, wuro cwiti naci  
cwam fiye nobo yimbo yorbe. **19** cin manobo nin cor  
ciyan cerci, ci ki bwici canga fiye bwiran ke. nyori nii  
cange fiye dike kwob ner cere. **20** Ni wo cerum kalenm  
fiye nyomka teluwe kange nii fuloka yeecu yila nyonti  
mor burotum bo ni neu, damcembo a cuwa bwir tiye  
anla kabako bwiraka. **21** La cinen diker noci nyombo  
nure nyime cakcake, kange wo ci nyimom di ci dubom  
werfundo ci ne ciye. **22** Nuka kereko wo bilenke fiye ci  
wiye Bicwiye yilaken kwiye ce kange ngyere yilati fiye  
dwiti”

**3** farub mib tomange wo na yobe ce ma mulang kume ne,  
take gwam ciye na kulum kace na ne kom bi kwan nere **2**  
be na kom bulamgi ki kero nob tomange kange werfune  
wo teluwebe kange nii wo yafulo be nee nob tomange be  
**3** yomom nob buwomeb an bow diye dika kume. ciyan  
buwo dike ci cwiye **4** ciyan yii kom kin fee nor yilakako?  
ka ciko tebbebo daken dume, dikero gwam tim ka cikca  
kwatti ter fwelkake. **5** ci ki mantum tabum fiya no ki ker

kwamar dii ko kange Bitru fiya yime mor mweme **6** take  
mwem wer kale, kale dim ka mwem **7** ka cikna kere,  
dii ko kange dor bitiner kum kira yome bi diye bolange  
kange werka nobo bwang ten bo kwama. **8** farub kom  
tabre kume win fiye Teluwebe diye nine, na coro kwini  
bikate, coro kwini bikate na kume wine **9** kwama tibrang  
bo ki norcero, nawo kangem yi ti ki. tibrang tiye, nyeu co  
bii ner dor mwer co cwibo kange kume a kayam, di la  
gwam na fiya da yiloka **10** duwal kume kwama a bo na  
nii kuye. dii ko a cum ki diro dur. tibitinimbo a twim ki  
kira. tab-tab. **11** nyori tibitininbo wo gwam anwuro, nyeu  
ka yila nobo wani? kom yii wucak kange cwi kwama. **12**  
kom ningtang diye boka kwama ko ti, diye co dii kwama  
an werum ki kira, tibitinimbo wuyak bwiye kicilen  
kambo ken. **13** dila nor ce, bo nintang dii kwama fwirko  
kange dor bitinero fwirko wo nobo cak-cak a yim tiye.  
**14** nyori faumib, nyeu ko cwi dige wo tiyeu, dibe ko ti  
bati a fiya nen de ki duti mo tim cakcak kabom cem ki  
fowor nere. **15** take to birum nee kwama co fulokako,  
nawo yibe bulu mulange ki yilen do kwama ne co. **16** bulu  
tok dige wo mor bi fumer ceronin, wo kangem dikero wi  
wo bwai nyomka. fwandika kange nobo tibo fiye wine  
bongum digero wo na wo ci ma kangem bifumero ni neu,  
nur bware ciye **17** na weu farubmib kweri ka nyomom  
digerowo nyeu, ywelum bwi kume, kati nobo bwangten  
bo werfunere bol kom, lem bilenkere kume nin. la kom  
**18** dwi mor luma kange nyomka teluwe nii fuloka Yeecu  
kiritti duktangka na ce diri-diri (aiōn g165)

# 1 John

**1**dike wo fiya ki kaba, wuro ba nuwau, wuro ba to ki mwebeu, wuro ba to kani beu, fiye ker dumer. **2** dumeu lan fwetanco, bon warker nyon yi kom fulen kerero kwatti diiriyeu, wuro ki no teenmeu lan kwa dir cer (**aiōnios g166**) **3** wuro nyo to nya nuwa nya kwa dir cer, na kom mwerkang dor kange nyo, mwer kan ka duwek beko ki no kange teeu kange bi bwece Yeecu Almacifu **4** nyo nya mulanng kumen dike buroti na for neerer nyero na dim **5** wonco tanmange nyanuwa fiye co wiyeu, nya kwa dircer kumene kwama filang, kum tacili mani cinen bi duware ce, **6** na bo ki bo mwerkang dor ti kange co, la boya yanti mor kumtaciliri, bo ki cwerke, mani bo ma bilenkerti **7** nobi ya yam bo ti mor filange na wo co mor filange, bo mwekang dor ti bwiti be bwiyal bi bwece Yeecu nirom bwirano ker bero gwang **8** na boki man kibwirankeri, bo ki bol dor ber, bilenker mani more be **9** la na bo tok bwirankerer berori con nii cini, nii cak cake, wo a cutang binen bwiran kerer bero tiyeu, na nirum bo mor bweni cakcakeu, **10** na bo ki ba ma bo bwiran kere di bon tu con nii cwerke ker cero mani

**2** bi be yo lomi ma mulang kume woti kati yilo ko ma bwiranka benno kange ma bwiranka ri, bon wi nii fiye te wiyeu, co Yeecu Almacuhu nii be, kebe cakcaen. **2** co ni fanko mur bwiranka be, kebe kabe ki kwace, la kange dor bitine roce gwam. **3** la nyeu co ma nyumom la bon nyumomco na bo bwang ten werfuner cerori. **4** nii wo ki con “nyumom kwama,” la bwangten bo werfuner cereri nii cwerke bilenkero mani wercer. **5** la nii wo bwanten

kercereri, bi com cwika kwama ko dii ti nii wo nin la nyo bo nyumom biki no more ce, **6** na nii wo ki co ki no mor kwamari, tam ca yam bo wo Yeecu Almacifu yau. **7** nubo ma cwi- cwiyeu kebo werfunero fwir ma mulan kumentiyé, lan co werfundo carko ka nuwam ki kabau. **8** na weu maki mulangkumen werfundo fwir, wom bilén nere mor Almacihu ti cuyi, filanko ti, **9** nii wo ki co ki no mor filangeu na ko kece tiye, ki no mor kumtacili duwal **10** wo na cwi ke ce tiyeri, ki no mor filange, dike a dor kottanka tiyeu mani cinen **11** na wo ko kece tiyeri ki no mor kumtacili yila ki ya kumtacili, nyombo fiye co yom doreu, wori kumtacili fikanum mwe ceu **12** ma mulan kumen wo kom bi beyo lomi ma cwi-cwiyeu wo ni cin cutam kumen bwiran ke kume wi ker denece. **13** man mulang kumen tebbo, wori kom nyumom co, wuro wi tun ki kabau. man mulang kumen kom bi bei bayolobeu wori kom wi kibi kwan la ker kwamaro yimwi more kume, wokom cam turani kange bwerko. man mulan kumen bi be yo, wori kom nyumom teeu. **14** man mulan kumen tebbo, wori kom nyumom co won wi fiya ki kabau, man mulang kumen bi bei ba yilo bei wori kom wi kibi kwan la ker kwamaro yim more kume, la kom cam turani ki bwirko **15** ko cwire kalewo, kaka dike mor kalewo, no na kange cwi kale wori cwika teeka mani more ce. **16** wori dikero gwam fo dor bitinereu, kuru bwiye, dike nuwe dilan tiyeu, kange yim kangka doreko bwir, kebe wo teece na dorbitinero ti cui kange dilanka ceko **17** dor bitinero ti cui kange dilanka ceko na nii ma dike kwama cwitiyeu con nowi kwatti diri (aiōn g165) **18** bi beyo bi dutinum,



kaleu kwemum na wo ka nuwa nii kiye Almacifu wi bou ti la wo nyeu nob kiyeu nob kiyeb Almacifu kila kwerin biye ken la nyeu co nyo nyumom ciko nyoki kaleu kwenumu. **19** ci cer bore be, kwati yeu na ci kebo na be, la ci na ci be ri na citin ca kaba kange bo, la na wo cin cerumeu, won nungi ci kebo more be **20** la kumeu kon yom cor ka mwengek yuwa tang be kwama ko nin, la gwam kume kom nyumom bilenke, **21** ma mulang kumem bo miki ka nyom bo bilenker wori kom nyumom la kange cwerke cerubo wibilenkenin **22** we nii cwerkeu, co nii yi Yeecu kebo kiritti nii wo co nii kiye Almacifu. wori co ciya tee co ciya bo bweceu **23** kange nii mani wo ciya bo bwere, wite tee nii wo ciya ki bweri wi ki teu **24** la kange komtak, iako dohti dike ka nuwa ki kabau ayi more kume, na dike ka nuwa ki kaban yikam more kumeri, kom kenen kan yi mor”bwe nin kange mor teeu” **25** noro co nebeu dume diiriyeu, (aiōnios g166) **26** ma mulngkumen kom nure. **27** wo kumeu, corka nuwangekowuro ka yo cineneu wi more kume, ka do kange nii bou na meram kumen. la na cor ka mwangeko ka yo cineneu kurang kumen dikero gwam la bilenker, cwerke mani wi more ci **28** na weu bi be yo lomi ma cwi-cwiyeu, ko no wi more ce kambo ca cer kangu tiyeri bou mana yilam ki yonenri, kebo ki kwen, duwe, kalum cem, ca bou tiyeu. **29** na kom nyumom co cak-cakri, kom nyumom nuwa wo yin yim bo cak-cake tiyeu, cin bom bowe cinen.

**3** ko dukum cwi kanbo wo kwama nebeu, la a co moti bi bei kwama cu wo bou nyo co kero wo dor bitinero nyom bobbe, wori nyom co bo **2** woma cwii cwiiyeu, na wen bo

bi bei kwama. la ci fwetang binen bo keno ba yila nyi ri, bwiri, bon nyumom kanbo Almacifu a cerkangum ti yu, ban yilam na co wori ban to co na wuro co nyeu. **3** nii wo ca wi ki yonenriye luwe fini yeri a yi yimwuca kem, na wo ce co wucakeu. **4** nii wo ca kaba ki ma ka bwirankere di la yabum werfundo wori bwiran ke yabka werfuner **5** kom nyumom Almacifu cenkangum na co tum bwirankere, la co man kibwiranke. **6** nii mani a noti more ce lana a ma bwirankererti, kange nii mani a ca kaba tiki ma ka bwira kere di ki con nyumom co. kaka con tom co **7** bi beyo lomi ma cwii -cwiiyeu ko dobre kange nii a tiyangum ki kom wo ma dii cakcak tiyeu” na wo Almacifu cak-cakeu **8** wo ma bwiran ke tiyeu na bwekelkele, ce wori bwekelkele mam bwiranke fiye ki kaba, co dike bwi bwe kwama cer kangeu we, na co bubam na ngen bwekelkelero **9** na nii wo ci bou co kwama nine ri mani ma bwirankere. wori dum kwamambo wi morece mani a ca kaba tiki maka bwirankere, wori boo con kwama nin **10** wi nyo bo nyom de bi bei kwa kange bwekelkelece ki dimene wuro mani ma diki wulake tiyeu, kebo bi bei kwama, la wo mani cin ke ce tiyeu **11** won co tomange ka nuwa ki kabau, tokti bo cwiti be **12** kebo na kayim wuro na bwekelkeleceu twalum yii ceu, ye bwi co twalum ce? wori nangen cero ka bwir yii ce ceu cakcak **13** ko mare nyumanka kebmibo, na dor bitinero ko komri **14** bon nyumom bon tiya ngum bwar bon yaken dume, wori bo cwii kebbeboti. wori mani ma cwikari, bwiyam bwiya. **15** nii wona ko ke ce tiyeri nii twalka duwek. lakom nyumom dume diiriyeu man na nii twalka duweko ce. (aiōnios g166) **16** la nyomom

cwika, la Almacifu neken dumece ken bereu. bo kenen daten bo neken bo neken dume ker yitob beb. la na nii wo kikulen dor bitinereri con to kece ki cwika la nuwa bo cini ce, lanyi cwiika kwama ko more ce? **18** bibeyo lomi ma cwii-cwiiyeu, bo more cwii ka ko tol nyiyereu koni, la bo ma nangen cwiikaro ki bilenker **19** la nyo bon nyumom nob bilen ker bon nyumom neer bero ka co **20** no na neer bero kuwa bobori, kwama la ner bero dwiika, la ki nyomka diker gwam **21** nubo ma cwii cwii na neer bero kuwa bobori, bon wi kab-kab kabum kwama **22** dike ba duweri ban fiya fiye co wiye gwam wori bo bwang ten werfuner ceroti, bo ma dike yo cinen neere ti **23** la nyial ke ce na wer, bo ne bilenker ki der bi bwece Yeecu Almacifu, bo cwii bwiti be na wo ca ne bo werfunereu **24** na wo bwangten ker nyial kwaro tiyeu wi more ce, kwama neneu wimor ni co nyo la ba nyumom con wi more be ki yuwa tangbeca nebeu.

**4** tano nyo nob cwi ka miko kom ciyere kange yuwa tangbe no nyori kom cuwa yuwa tanngbeko kom nyimom no kwama ceri la nyo nob dukkumecwer ducce wifo mwor kalewo **2** nyokak nyimom yuwa tongbako gwam ciya kange kiritti Almaciya bou mworon bwiyeri na kwama ce **3** no nyori yuwa tangbako ciya bo kange keritti kobo na kwamace, co yuwa tangbako, wo ko kange Almaciya kom nuwa wi botiye, kweri bi yeken wifo mwor kalewo **4** kom bi beiyo curou nob kwama nine, kweri kom cam kaba diye bwiye” niworu fwer kumereu lawuro fo kalewo bidiwiyer **5** ci na kalece dige ci toktiyeu na kalece, yilo kaleu nuwa citi **6** nyo na kwama ce, gwam ni wo nyimom kwama

nurang yoti wuro kebo na kwama cemani nuwarang yoti  
co fiye nyo nyimom yuwa tangba keni kange yuwa tangba  
cwerke **7** nob cwika mikko bi cwi butibi dila na kwama ce  
wono ki cwikadi ci bo cedi kino firen kwama, dila con  
nyimom kwama **8** ni wo man ki cwi ka cwibo kwama  
niworo nyombo kwama, dila kwama cwika, nyo more  
ce ci cwika kwama cwika, nyo morece ci cwika kwama,  
**9** binene kwama tomu bibwece wo nyo wine fo kalewo  
dige bwiye nabi bu wi cimen **10** nyo wi more curo cwika  
wi kebo bo bi cwi kwama dila kwama cwibe co tomu bi  
bweco na cok binen bwirangker lero **11** nob cwika miko  
kambo kwama bi langbo nyowe daten bilang butibi **12** ni  
kange mani wo tom kwama wiye no bi cwiti bwitibiri  
kwama yimwi more be, dila cwika wi nyimom morebe, **13**  
cofiye ba nyimom ti ciki no morebe co keneu co ki no  
morebe dige bwiyeu naco bo yuwa cekko **14** bin tom bin  
ne bilengke biki kwama bi bwece, na yilam nii fuloka kale  
**15** gwam niwo ciya kiritti bi bwe kwama ri kwama yim  
morece co kene co mwor kwama **16** bin nyimom bin ne  
bilengke cwi ka kwama woru mabinen tiye, kwama cwika,  
wa yim mwor cwikari yim mwor cwika kwama, kwama  
la yim mworece **17** nyo no wurori cwika kwama fiyam  
fiye yime tiber kumet nakom yimki nyomka kambo ken  
kibi diye warka, kambo co no curo nyie, bona curoken  
wimwor kalewo **18** twai mani mwor cwika la cwika kendo  
bouti ki twai, dige bwiye twaiyo ken kange warka dila  
niwo ki twaiyeu manki cwika ko ken **19** bi cwi bileng lati  
dige bwiye kwama ten maka cwika beke **20** no nika tok ki  
ci cwi kwama tiri la ci ko kecetiri nii cwerke, tano niwo

cwibo kece wuroci totiyeri, mani ce cwikwama wuro  
mani cototiyeti **21** wuro co kero nyo cike ci mone, gwam  
niwo cwi kwama tiye tam nyo ca bilang yice,

**5** gwam niwo ne bilingke kiritti co Almacya bo bowe  
na kwama ce dila gwam niwo cwi tee con cwi bi bwe  
tee bowe **2** kambo nyo nyimom nyo cwi bi bei kwama  
ki kwama nyo cwi kwama dila nyo ma nanger kerker **3**  
wuro co cwika kwama, coki bi bwangten dircero dige  
biyeu dir cero kebo wuro na wo a tubinen tiye. **4** gwam  
niwo na bor kwama ce ki bi cwome ri ki man caka kababo  
nyo kange kala? wo co caka kaba wo cam kale na bilinge  
kebe **5** we niwuro fiyam caka kaba kange kale? kan co ni  
wuro ne bilingke ki kiritti bi bwe kwama, **6** won co wuro  
wo mwor mwenge kange bwiya **7** dige bwiye kangem  
bo wi nyo ta'ar wuro ne bilingke **8** yuwa, kange mwem,  
kange bwiya wuro nyo taare ker ciyero win **9** no bin yo  
ker niber, ker kwama lakidwiyika. wo co ker kwamaro  
na tok ker dor bi bwece **10** wo ne bilingre kange bi bwe  
kwama kero wi wari kange kwama co tok bo ki ni cwer  
ke, nebo bilingke ki ker kwama tok dor bibwece **11** wuro  
co kero, kwama nebo dume wo man ki dika dume wuro  
wi mwor bibwe ce (aiōnios g166) **12** gwam niwo ki bwe, wi ki  
dume **13** mi mulang kumen wuro na kom nyimom kom  
wi ki dume manki dika wi kumen nubo buro bilangke  
ki de kwama (aiōnios g166) **14** wuro co kero kibi kwan bi  
cuko kabum ceme dila tano nonye bilingke cwika cerer  
atin nebo **15** nyo tok, no bin nyimom co nuwa bo tiri,  
gwam nobo kinong diger ci mendi bin nyimom gwam  
dige wuro bi kinong ci mene **16** no ni kange to yice woma

bwirangka lobo bworo ceri ca kwab ci nen dulo, kwama atin neco dume mir nun nubo buro kero bwir wo labo bware, bwirang kero kange wo bou ti ki bware mi tok bo mi ca kwab dulo curo nin 17 gwam dige yorbe, bwirarke dila bwirangke kange wi wo laubo bware 18 nyon nyimom nubo bu bo bowe wuro mwor kwama mani ma bwiranre la wuro ci bo wi mwor kwama, yatin cu kom co ni bwirko wo mani ca ma ci nen digerti 19 bin nyimom bi na kwama ce, bin nyimom gwang digero ki no kange bwirko wuro 20 la bin nyimom bi bwe kwama bo, la con ne fwetangka na bi nyimom wuro co na bilingka ce nyo tok bi ki no wuro na bilingkece yila mwor bi bwece kiritti Almaciya. co ki kwama na biling kece, kange na dume ce diiri (aiōnios g166) 21 bibejiyo kom ciyare ki dor ki kume maka fulen.

## 2 John

**1** minen nii dur yaken cuko nawiiye ma kwameu kange bi beyo loceu wo mi cuiti mor bilenke kebo ka mokange gwam wuro nyimom bilenkeu. **2** ker bilenkeru wo bineneu an yii tibinen diiri (aiōn g165) **3** lima cire-duwe kange for nerek an yi kange bo fiye tebe kwama kange Yeecu kiritti bi bwe teu mor bilenke kange cwika **4** min bilengi duccu ma fiya kange bi beyo lome yayamti mor bilenke, nawo ma yuwou werfundo tebe nii, **5** na weu mi ken nenti kebo na wo mi mulang mwen werfundo fwir tiye, nyori na woba yuwo ki kabaubi cwi butibo **6** won co cwi kako ki bi yaa yam kange werfundo wo co werfundo na mwa nuwa ki kabau, ki bi ya yam more ce. **7** no bi bolebo ceruu duccu dor bitiner, ciyabo kange Yeecu kiritti wo bou mor bwiye. woro co nii bi bolero kange nii kiiye. **8** ko to bwikimeu kati bi cwrang dikero wo ba ma na ngen cereu, nyo tak ri nabi yuwo **9** ni wo ya yamti kebo mor mwrangka kiritti, nombo kwama wuro ya yamti mor merangka wii ki teu kange bweu. **10** nii wo nobou muneng bou bo ki merangka ko weu, yuwo core mor luwe mwe, yarum core tar **11** wo no yurum ce ri ciya kange merangka ceko bwirko **12** miki dike ducce ma mulang mwen tye, nyori ma cwibo mulang mwen ki diker mulangka dike. miki yo neri bou munen na yii nen nuwa kange nuwa, na bilentum bembo na dim **13** bi beyo lo korya mwe wo cokum me yrum nen ti.

### 3 John

**1** ni dur yaken ciko Gayus nin wo mi cwiti mor bilenkeu  
**2** moni micwitiyeu mi diloti fiye bi bwiyer, kange twaka,  
nawo dume mwe kwamereu. **3** miki for neret ducce, wori  
yitub mwebo kangym bo yii ye warke dor bilenke mwe,  
na wo mo yati mor bilenke **4** mi man ki for nerero wolawo  
nan nuwa bi beyo lomi ya yamti mor bilenke **5** kom womi  
cwiti-cwiyeu ka merangkange fabub ri, wone warke dor  
cwika mweke nuwa nobo nawan kwama nintiye an yori  
ma no mo ma cinnen tikali ki for neret wo doten nure  
kwama **7** wori ci cerker denrero wo, ci yuwo diker fiye  
nobo nyombo kwama nin. **8** na yilam for nangenne wo  
bilenke ceu. **9** min mulang tomange fiye nobo kwangten  
kwama tiye wori diyotiriffis wo lo cobo cwika durek  
more kimeu yuwo bo bo **10** nyori non bou ri, man yii  
co twam nangen ne ce wo, kange den bero co kangti  
tiber niber ki ker cero bwirangi nyeu wuro la cinen bo,  
tak ci ko yuwaka yitub be bo ti, cin nyowam nibo cwiti  
na ci ma nyeu, nyori co nywa citi mor nubo mwanten  
kwanten kwama tiye **11** mo niwo mi cwitiye, merang de  
dikero bwir, merang dikero ken. nuwa ma dikero ken tiye  
nob kwamab ma dikero kwer tiye nyombo kwama **12**  
dimitiriya yuwo warka ken nubo nin gwam kange bilenke  
ki bwici nyo ma nyon warker dor cer, kin nyimom waeke  
nyeu bilenke **13** miki diker ducce wo ma mulang mwen  
tiye, nyori ma cwibo mulangmwen ki diker mulangka  
dike **14** man bou na to nen kutaqnbo, ban tok ker tikob  
kange tikob fwor neret akange mo farubbo yarum nenti  
yarum ki den mir



# Juud

**1** Yahuza canga Yeesu Alamasiya, take yi Yakubu, fiye nubo co cowe wiye, Nubo ma cwiye mor kwama Tee cokumcoke na Yeesu Kristi ce. **2** Cireduwe, kange daka neret kange cwika a bwii fiye kumenen. **3** Nubo ma cwiye mi ma nyi bi kwane na mulang kumen ki ker fuloka beko gwam, tam makumen biweret kambo dor bilenker wo ci ne nubo bwantenco tiye Krisiti win cwar yokka man. **4** Di kange nubo curab dou ki dang yurangum yurange, wuro ci mulangi dor warke ciye fiya ki kutanka con man ki bilenker, wuro folongum luma kwama kange kayaka, take cin kanangum nii wine, dur kange Teluwebe, Yeesu Almasiya. **5** Mi cwiti nan bulang kumen bwen duwale kweri kom nyomom dikeco, ki yika kwama fulo nubokangem beten masare, di ki bwi con twallangum nubo nebo bilenke. **6** nob. tomange ce wucakke wuro tabo dur bikwan ciyere di cin dubom fiye ciye kwattiye, kwama bwelmaro diri mor kumtatile fir nimde kakuko durko, wo bolange ce. **(aïdios g126)** **7** Ci nyo na saduma kange Gomarata, kange bertinimbo kentangum kange ciyeu wuro neken dor ciyero kayaka, ci bwangten dilankakoti wo kebo wo daten. di cin yilam diker danke wuro ci nuwa kira manki dika. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Nyo nob dukumenbo wuro ci kan bwiciye ti, ci cwekan liyab boti take ci tok dikeroti dor wo na duktangkakoce. **9** Di bwen nob tomangebo wucake, dur nob tomangebbo wucake fiya co kwobkanti kange kwalkanka kange bwekelkele dor bilen Musa, letankbo tokka kero kange na warka ko ce dor cer. Nyo co yi ki Di Teluwe a kwenang mwenteng. **10** Di nubo

wuro boti ki kunka dor ci nyombe gwam. nubo wuro wiki mulen biyuwaret, ci kwob dorceron nen buwar. **11** Kwanci wari cin bwanngten nure kayinu, take cin yarken mor letanka bal'amu ki na ci fiya mwem cin bwiya mor funere nawo kora ceu. **12** Wuro naba yurungum yurange mor cika kume na cwikace cin nuwa ti ka luma kwenduwe man, tai man. Ka dor cir ci catiye ki kwaci, Ci biloro wo mani bo ki mweme wo yuwako ywa cotiye. cin tini tirangum bitutti man, bilentini kiriti yob, kwomkwobe fiya nintini nin. **13** cin mwelangka mwemek wima wo ki ki bibutetwele, ci kwilangti mor funi kwenduwe ciye. Ciki no nabitirendo certiye wuro ci tank kumtaci fi kiriti kiriti diri diri. (aiōn g165) **14** Ahnuhu nii na nibere ce teu Adamu nin ma dukume ddor ciyer ki, To Teluwe an boki nob cebo wucakke bikatentini. **15** Co warum ki warka dor nubo gwam, ya mwa nubo mani nuware mor nangen ciyer na bongtu wo ci mani nure wo datenbe kange keti wo cilongi wo nob bwirangke tokangi dor cere. **16** Burombo ci yiti toki kom toke, nob fwennab, wuro bwanngten dilanka ciyekoti na cile ce, burombo ma nyalti ki kwilanka, nob wambirub na fiya ka ciyeko. **17** Di la kom nubo ma cwiye kom bulangi, kange ketito wo nob tomange Yeesu Almasiya be ci yi kom nanduwo. **18** Cin yi kom ki, “Mor kume ni cwile, an fiya nob mwankerebo wuro bwanten dilangka ciyekoti na bwini wabe. **19** Nubo wuro nob boti ki yalkangka, takeu, ci bibei dorbitiner, ci man ki yuwa tangbeko wucakke. **20** Di la kom nubo ma cwiye, kom mu dor kumero nen bilenker la gwamme kom na bwayilence, take kom kwob diloti mor yuwa tangbeko

wucakke. **21** Kom tam dor kumero mor cwika kwama, tak kom nintang cireduwe teluwe yeesu Almasiya wo boti ki dume diriye. (aiōnios g166) **22** Kom nung cireduwe fiye nubo wo nyomantiye nin. Kom fulo kangembo kira ki cwabrika. **23** Nubo kange kom nung cinen cireduwe ki yila bwik, kom nung yai ka bwen kulendo bwiciyeri. **24** Nawo fiye woki bikwan na ywamkom kottangka, co dok kom ti kom ti kambu duktanka bokaceko man ki duti kange bilantumbo tenan tenange. **25** Fiye kwama wine nii fulokabe fiye Yeesu Almasiya Teluwe, duktangka, dur kange liyar kange bikwan a no nimde fiyang gwam, nawo kange diri, A ti nyo. (aiōn g165)

# Dukum Yuwa

**1** Wonco dukum yeecu almasiyabwuro kwaama neckri many bunebcebnin dikero abwiuti to kutangbeu. Cidang euro kin tomangeu ci twomuu nii tomangece fiye bwerang'a CE yuwana wife. **2** Yuwana ma warke kwaaa mares kange wark are dor yeecu Almasiya. **3** Uil be buyere nilwo kiye bifumerowoti kidireu kibi kwaneu, kange birowbo nuwa kerdukmerowoti bwangtem bwangten dike cil bulangi wore cetiyeu, wori kumenin dadom. **4** Mo yuwana, ki loniwabe kwoama niber buten Asiya! luma fiy'e kom wiye fuwor neret wuro naweu, wuor nowi nanduwo, co cabouti fokabe, qluwa tangbeko biro niber kabum tor kutile ceveu, **5** fo yeecu Almasi'yann, nil warke kineroyor yeveu, bwe kaba kwenta buwarek, nii ma liyar liyabera dorbitineve tiye. Niiwo cwiboti ceerbo bwirankevet be ki buyacece takeu. **6** Yilam yokenbo wob liyarebceb, nob kwa ama ceb kange teeceduktangka kange bikw amliyaret kino fiye awiye diri, afi nyo. (aiōn g165) **7** To, bouti wari kange bilorinim, nuwe kwarub antoco, kange nubo wuro kwevceu wuyak. gwamm mwan unbero dor bitineveeu ciyanma bwatum kercer. Nyo, ati nyo. **8** “Mo kabako mo bwiko in nuwa kwaama Teluma, wuro inco cinaweu, inco cinowi namduweu, co cabouti fo kutangbo take, nii bikwan liyaret gwamm.” **9** Mo, yuoaua-kekume kange womwer kang kangtimor nuwa dotange, kange liyro kange birom nerembo mor yeecu-mi dor diiyelero coti batmuca wori ker kwaamar kange wake yeecu cee. **10** Mi mor yuwa tangbe ki kume teluwe. dila nuwa dik diro kange tribi kwan na cume fo bwini. **11** yiki,

inudang dika mwa toweu mor bifumeve, natung lowabe kwaamaro niber Afisu, wo simirns, wo Birgamas, wo Tayatira, wo sardisu, wo filadalfiya, kange wo laudiku'ya.”

**12** min yila nan nuwa dirowo yiye kero tiyui, mi yilari laminto talkir niber dor diker timer cer. **13** Tiber talkirnin kangewi cerkang niffiv, dumki kulerdo cwemer wuro ya cumom naceke, bwamki kulewdo cwemer wuor ya cumom nace ke, bwamfidak wo mwindoceu kentang'um cantany ceko. **14** Jorcero kange yiri cero fuwoje fobfob na kulor-noa cwirir bititen kwaamar, nuweceu na biyen kirettak. **15** Namiceu na kwerum kwere na cii kwamkwabe kira kwabike, dircero na caji mwem wurmonkam. **16** Tanki brlivendo niber kange cattiyere min, kulendo carang caragau nyo job cirouti nyico. Tikob cebo milbangti kam kambo kakauko kirnilbanre kambo keneu. **17** kikwama mitocem min yadti nacek na riiwo mankiyikii “nuware tan. mo kabako kange bwiko, **18** kange wo kidumeu. min buyam, dila to miki dume diri! miki nyilo buwarek kange fiye yoka dumekocetak. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Lanaworo mulang dike mutoweu, nikewo naweu, kange dike abwiuti bwiyo wuro ninneu. **20** ki ker yurang'um yur ange wo bitirendoce riber muto kango cattiyere mirveu, kange frie trine talkir mwine nibereu! Bitirendo biro nibereu nobtomangeb lowabe kawawa niber, fu'te triner talkero niberewo inlowabe kwaama riber.

**2** Na nii tomange lowabe kweama Aficu mulange birombo co kerobirom tamki bitiondo riber mor kangceko cattiyero rineu wo yamwi tiber diker timer takile mwine niber, **2** “Min nyemom dike mu maneu, kange datange mweu

yobka nerer mweko kange nuboo bwir min nyimom mun cuwanubowo yi dorciroti ki cin nob tomauges beu, dila kabo nye, mwa fiya cin nob cwerkeb. **3** Min nyimom mubiner nuwa dotange kambo kentak ker dner mir, dila luma nenbo **4** La dike mani nuwa luma mweko ti cikeu wo, mundubom cwika mweko kabak. **5** Lans wori, kwa fiy'e mu yarum wiyeu. Dubom nama dikertinimbo mu mani ki kabau. Dila dubom, manbo mwen na cokum talkire mwen fi'ye yimece. **6** La mun wiki wuro! ko dike nikolatawa matiyeu wuro miko keneu. **7** woki tuu nuwari a cwatuu dike yuwa tangbeksi lowabe kw aamatiyev cam turini di man dobco ci ca bitutti dumeu, firdauci kwaaws.”” **8** Nawo bwetomange lowabe kwaams samirns mulaugi birombo co keti yawo cinco kabako co bwiko, wuro bwiyam no ki dume takeu. **9** Min nyiwom ditange timin mwembo kange bwini' mweto dila munwi ki cweka min nyimon nuboo kangetr birombo kin cin yafudawau, dila kebo nyo. ciin kuwabe bwekelkele. **10** Cware tai dotangero mweciten dorti fo kabeu: bwekelkeleu dodom a merken kange kumembo mor fucina, wori nacji cuwakom, kume keneu kan nuwa dotange nakumae kwobece. Komma dike dongdonge alam buwar man nekom lalang duwek dumek. **11** wuro ki tuuwer acwatuu dike yuwa tang ko yi lowabe kawaama tiyeu co niiwo cam tureniri mari buwaro yobeu main nuwacuenti “”” **12** “Nawo bwetomage lowabe kwasma Burgsmssce mulangi birombo co ketito ki kulendo caca nyo yobeu, **13** “Min nyowom fiye muyintiyeu firen fiye kumja bwekele wiyeu. Kange wo gwamrn muntan denmiro kibi kwan, min nyimom

mumabo—— bilen kerer kange mo, kikwama Antrfas  
nii bilenkerer, wo ne warke tiee, wuro cii twalum more  
kumeu, firn fice bwekeleu yimtiyem. **14** Dila dikeronwo  
ni nuwo lumacek kange mwen wonyo bi dunwi ti kangem  
tamki merngka Bilamu groingwinge, woci merang Balak  
nineu cin yoti diker kotangkar kabum Bibei Icirela wam,  
naciica carito cii tarbi briti wineu naci msten burotum.  
**15** Nyolak kangem kumembo tamki merangka niikolatawa  
gwriggerig. **16** lanswori kom dubam! Na munkori maan  
bou munen diber inma kwen kiyed kange cii tak ki  
kulen mor niyi miyeu. **17** Dila woki tuu nuwakan a  
cuwatuu dike yuwa fangbako yi lowabe kwaame tiyeu.  
wo cam turinri manneco manna yurangum yurangeu,  
mannecco tero fuworak kidend. fwir bulangum wi dok  
tevero wini dendowo kange nyombeu du'rkang miwo  
yoweu.""" **18** Nawo bwetomange lowabe kawama Tiyatira  
muanyi wuro inco kefi mibwe kwaamero, wuro ki nuwe  
na biyen krrerui naniceu na kwerum kwereu. **19** “min  
nyemom diks mumeneu, rwika mwko, bilenkemweu  
kange nangen kange briom neve mweu min nyimow dike  
mumani kutangbeu la dike mumari ki kapa. **20** Dila dike  
maniri numa luma ceki kange mweu wo: yonentiw'u  
kange nawiyero yezebel wo co dorcevoti ki kimerang  
keceko ci'yama burotum ciya cacaritowo ciine bibwiti  
lumanereketak. **21** rim ne tureni co neci dudbom ci dobbo  
kange burotumcem bo. **22** To man merkerco kwanyri  
twaka, birombo ma burotum kange cotakeu ciywa dogen  
dotange dur, tans cidubo nangendo cii ma tiyevi nyim. **23**  
ma kra bibiyoloceu ki buwer, la lowabe kwaama kwawb

an nyimom ruo rinfuwa dony dong nangen kumer. 24  
La tangne kuweu ta ya tira, kwanub kume wuro tabo  
merang kako diker bwekelkero cuwav-kebo kange kori  
nri yitti miki nri yokumembo diker tutumer. 25 Kange  
wo nyo intamnyo komti kibi kwsn bou fiyati ko'mwi. 26  
Wo cam turni kange wo dike nri maner yaken cwileri  
nyombo kwaama 27 Can ma liyar ce'vo ki dang nunyer,  
can wurongum cii na cer muret.” 28 Kamba rniyou  
Terimineu, mwo keneu mamneco britiren kwomcero. 29  
Dilawo kituu nuwari acuws tuu dike yuwatambeko yi  
lobvqbe kwaamatiyeu.

**3** “Ki bwe tomang'e lowabe kwaama sardisu mulangi:  
'Biromboco ketito tam yuwa tangbetinim kwaamabo  
kange bitirendo “min nyimom dike mumaneu. munca  
den muke' mukidume wendi mun maniki dume. 2  
Yuram ne bikwun nerer dike kumenin dilan dadom  
bwiwaka, wori mafi'ya naryen mwero diterbowi kabum  
kwaama. 3 Law wori dubom, kidikero briombo muyo  
munuwau. Bwangten cii, dubom tati. Latano mu yurabori,  
manbomwen naniikuye, dila mani mu yurati kikwamawo  
mabomwenti kikiye' 4 Dila denti nubero wi sardisu nyo  
biduwar birombo kangbo kule ciryam yayam kange mo  
tw'kule do fuwor wori cii daten. 5 Wo man turiniri man  
dekcinen kulendo fuwortinin, marima wam denceroti  
mor bifumer dumer tak, mantok dencero tak kabum  
teemin, kange kabum wob tomangeb cehtak. 6 Ianaweu  
wuro tuuweri anuwa dike yuwa tangbe kayilowabe  
kwasma tiyeu.”” 7 Ki bwe tomange lowabe kwaama mor  
filadelfiya mulangi; ketito briom wucak wo bilenke takeu-



tamki nydo Daudu ko, ti woni mi nunka mani fiye ci  
 nynnyeu niim owka mari. **8** Min nyiwom dike mu maneu.  
 üo, minyo nyiloko wumom wume kabum mwem wuro nii  
 womka maniye. min nyimom muuwi kibikwan biduwar,  
 kangewuro gwam mun bwangten kerwiro mu mabo——  
 Denemiu. **9** To! mandok birombo yitiki ki ciin yafudawa  
 lowabe bwekelkele Wendi cwerke cii cwertiye ciiya bou  
 cii sungi narimwer, ciyam nyimow mi cwinentitak. **10**  
 Kambo mu bwam ner mor dangne mu bwangten wrefun  
 rieu, mokeneu man ceerner kikiwamawo cuwerumbo  
 ayira dorbitineroninti gwammeu, naccii cuwa nubo yim  
 dorbitireu. **11** Mibouti wulom. Tam dike mu cikeu gwing  
 gwing kati yilo kange tu mwen lalang duwek. **12** Niiwo  
 man turiri man yokenco————— lowabe  
 kwaarma miu, mani cacerti morecetak. Man mulang den  
 kwaama wiro dorcer, den biten kwaamero (wurucahis  
 fwir, wuro yirutu dii kwams fiye kwaams miwiyen), kange  
 den miro fwirko. **13** Nawen wuro ki tuuweri anuwa  
 dike yuwa tengbeko yi lorabe kwaawatiyeu.""" **14** Nawo  
 bwe tomange lowabe kwaama wo lawudikiya mulangi”  
 Birombo co keti ati nyo, in frye bulauka kange nii ne  
 warke bilanketiye, nii liyare dor dikero kwaawe fwele. **15**  
 min nyimom dike mu maneu, mu yobbe mu cilogbo min  
 cwi mu yiber kaka cilon! **16** Dilonwori mun —— cilon  
 kebo yiber-mindador nn tumomner nyimi **17** Wori munyi  
 muki, “Min nii cweka, minwi kidero kila mi cwibo diker  
 buwer,” dila mu nyombo mu dirki—— diker buner nii  
 bwini, fukmamukw anjertak. **18** Numo neka yulanek miko  
 Tén mwindo minen wuro cii kwerum kikirau ne yilam

mii cweka, na fiya dubwimwenin kulendo fuwor birombo riblangti yeu katiyúo mudang kwanduwe kwanjere mweu, kange nuwang belti nuwe mwerin na mwati toi. **19** Mi mwe wuro micwitiyeti kwamb, ni merang ciinen kambo ciya yim yim kalembo ti yeu lans wor, — dubom. **20** To, rintin nyilo miti kwabi, tana kange nuwa dirmirori awuwom nyiloko, mandou mor loco, ríca kangeco, cokeneu kange mo. **21** Wo cam turimiri, mantin dobco ci yi kangermo dor kutéler rir, kanmbo mo keneu má cam turini riyken kange teem kutileceu takeu. **22** Lawo kituuweri anuwa dike yuwatangkbeke yi lowabe kwaamatiyeu.”

**4** Bwiko dikero bwro, min too, la nyiiloko dik kwama wumom-wume. Diro ki kaba ma nuwau, namwi namutunmwen dike yii ti ki, “Bou fo dii nan nung mwen dike a bwiti kumeni weu. **2** kang dangchang mi mor yuwa tangbe, la min too kutile lúyare mor dii kwama, nii kange nyiim wi dor cher, **3** Nii wo nyim wi dor chereu, cherkang yasfa kange yakutu. kwang-yabe kentangum kutile liyare chuwo. kwang-yabe cherkang. **4** Kangum fiti nyim liyarem kumi-yob chulombo naar kentangum kutile liare wo, dor fiti yime buro, nobbo dur kwiri-yob chwhombo naar yirongum wi ki kulendo fwor kange walbile liyabe milbangtiye chumangum dor chir. **5** Fiye kufite liyare wiyeu milbangka cheruu ti wi, diir dike wurongtiye kange kun-nye. Talkiretini nibeer ta kira ti kabum kutile liyare, tal kiretin yuwa tangbe kwaama nibeer. **6** Kabum kutile liyare nin wiima (gilache) wo tibati na (crystal) tiber kutile liyareu, kentangum wi kutile liyare, diker ki dume nyo naar bwam ka nuwe,

bwii kange kab. 7 Dike ki dume kaabau, na turome, dike ki dume na yabe cheu na be nenne, dike ki chume na taare cheuwii ki tikob na nii fir, Ia naare cheu wii ki tikob na fiinge kwenti-kweneu. 8 Dike buro ki dume naareu, wirangi ki tangum nukikun-nukkun, bwam ki nuwe dii kange tob. kume kange kakuk, chi dobbo takka, “wuchak, wuchak, wuchak, teluwebe kwaama nii kibi kwang gwamme, cho wure, cho duwen, cho kabe. 9 Fiya chuwo dike buro ki dume ne duktongka, dur kange buka kangeke ri, nobbo durko wo kuni yob chulombo naaren, yarken bitine kabum nii wo yiim kutile liyare wab cho wo fuloti bak-ni-bakeu. (aiōn g165) 10 chi yoken wambile liyare chiweu kabum kutile liyare, takti ki, (aiōn g165) 11 laminye mo teluwe be kange kwaama be, yuwo duktong ka kange dur kange bikwan, mo ma ywel dikero gwamme, ki chiyaka mwe chi yime, chi ywelchiye.”

**5** La min too kangko chattiyere nii wo yim kutile liyare, bifimer mulangum-mulange kab kange bwiko, bifimer mulangum-mulange kab kange bwiko, chrin kwati yrom liyam wi nibeer. 2 Min too bwe tomange kwaama wo kibi kwanne, kwa dirti kibi kwang, “We daten a wumom bifimero ti na kim yirombo chi kwatiye? 3 Nii mani dii kwaama kaka dor bifiner kaka mor bifie wo lam a wom bifimero ti kaka cha kiyerao dike more cheu. 4 Min chii wiye chillen, wori ma fuya bo nii wo daten a wom bifimero na kiyerangu dike wiye. 5 La wiin mor nobbo dureu yii ye ki,”chiire wiye. Too turome dum yafuji, niye Dauda ma turanni, cho cha wom bifimero kange yirombochi kwatiye” 6 Min too be kwame tim tiber fiyé

kútile liyare wiye mor dikero buro ki dume naare, mor nobbo durko nin. mo too ri namwi chi twallum-twal. wi ki chume niber kange nuwe niber, wuro chi yuwa tangbe kwaama chi tomi gwam kale. **7** chon yá chon tuu bifumero mor kang nii wo yiim kutile liyare. **8** Kambo chitum bifumereu, dikero naar ki dumen kange nobbo durko kuri yobb chulombo naareu, yarkam bitine kabum be kwame, gwam chiye wirangi kibi benn kange kange kwele mwine dim ki kwaama ki kunn fichange, mwine dhilo nob kwaama wuchake. **9** Chin kaa nuwe ewir, “mon daten tuu bifumero na wumom yiro mbo chi kwatiye, chin biyem nen, ki bwiyaale mwe mwa tiyen kwaama nin nobbe gwam olum, nyii kange kale. **10** mon ywel chú nob liyare kange nob wabeb na chi bwang kwaama ninten na chi liyar dor kaler. **11** Lamin too ri min nuwa dir be bei tomange kwaama duche wo kantgum kutile liyare, kange dike buro ki dume kange nobbo durko, **12** Kilaka chiyeko lam bikwate kwob kiritibikate kwob kange kiriti bikate, chin tokker ki diro dur “Lamiyeu mo be kwaame, wochi biyem ri yuwo bikwan, chweka, wicdom dwktongka kange ohaklangka” **13** Min nuwa dike chi fuli, dii kwaam, kange kale, kange mor kale kange wo dor wima, gwam dikero more chiye tokti ki, “Fiye nii wo yim kutile liyareu, fiye be kwame ninne, a ne chaklamka, dur, dukdongka kange bi kwan liyaret bak-ni-bak”. (aiōn g165) **14** Dikero ki dume naareu tokki, “A ti nyo” la nobbo durko yarken bitie chin wab cho.

**6** Minto ki kwamawr be kwame wumom win mordokka kangeko nibeereu, dils minuwa win mor birombo

fwelfwele kidume naareu toki dir na diikwaama, “Bou!” 2  
Lamator; minto; tuwa f; uwo; r;; wuro yim wiyeu tamki cin  
neco lala duwektak. cin ceri turin naci ma turini. 3 Kambo  
bekwsme wom dokka kangeko yoberi, dila min nuwo  
dume fwefwele wo yobeceu yikii, Bou!” 4 La tuwa kange  
cerou kale-fiy kwiu. Dila nii kwikace ciin nemco kange  
ciya tum fuwor nervo dorbitiner, na nabceba twalangum  
bwiticeu. Nii kwikakowo cii neco kulendo dur. 5 Kambo  
bekwame wom dokka kangeko taareri, iarnin nuwa dume  
fwelfuwe wo taarecu yikii, “Bou!” Minto tuwa fir, nii  
kwikaceka tamki bidigle cuwaka mor kangece. 6 Lamin  
nuwea nadiro kange mor biro fwelfuwe kidume naareu  
yikii, “Bidigle bikateu win yaka yiwkakukem, bidigle shair  
taartak. Dila kangre nuwengo kange mwembo twiber—  
” 7 Kanbo be kwame wume dokko kangeko naarer min  
nuwo dir fwelkarowo kidume naarecu yikii, “Bou!” 8  
Laminto tuwa kange Mwom bituwamen Nii kwiikaceko cii  
neco den buwar bwangfen cotitak ciin neco bikwan duret  
dor wumero naar wo dorbitineroceu ciya twalangum ki  
kulen, wura, buwaratinim, kange nannagentindo kiyetak  
wo dorboitinerocu. (Hadēs g86) 9 Kambo bekweame wom  
dokka kangeko nungeri, laminto dume nubowuro cii  
twalanglum ke, kwaamareu cuga tanjdanek kange warko  
cii tabi takeu. 10 Ciin ciwiye ki diro dur, “Dilan fiy ang nii  
liyae gwamm, Nii bilenke kange wucakeu, mwan ma dubo  
yimror bitinernin bolang natum ceerka boiyale nyeko? 11  
Dila krearubce ciinnecii kulenolofuwor laci yitencii ciis  
cobten ningtang biduwar tamo kilatum kebceb cangabo  
kebciiibo nabarob kambo cii twalangum ciyeu. 12 Kanbo

bekwame wumom dokko kangeko nukkureri, mititoiri dila bikutakumyo dor wo bitine. kakuko yilam fije bwer wer na kulendo fiv, cwakko yilam na bwialetak **13** Bitiron diyau yaruu bifine, kambo ti nyingjing nye tikam bitutti ce wuro birngbeu, tamo yuwako dur mokiri. **14** Dil kwamau lem na bifumero cii kumom kume. Bangtirimbo kange diiyele cii tungumco fiye ciwiyau. **15** Dila liyabbo dorbitinereu kange nuboketimin kange liyal kweneb, nob cwekab, kange wob bikwanob, wori kange nubo wuyak, canga kange wuro friyam ceerkan cii yurangum mor bangtinim kange bidukletin. **16** ciinyi dukletinibo kange bangtinimbo, “kom yaruu dornyer! kutile liyareu kange funer be kwarnaro. **17** Wori kume funereco durko bou. we atiritiye?

**7** Bwiyoko wori minto nob tomangeb naar cii tiri dor cingatiniin naar wo dorbitineroceu, ciintam yuwoko naar wo dorbitineroceu gwingwing katiyil katiyilo yuwako fobi dor bitiner, dor wimar, kaka tiyo kange. **2** Laminto niitomange yauti firen twar, wuro ki dokka kange dumek wo kwaama ceu. Cobi coro kidiro dur kange nob tomangabo wuro naar biro cii ciya ciinen ciya nere dor bitihor dortange kange wima. **3** “Kom nere dor bitinero, kange wimau dotange kange tini tano bi yoti dokka kange ko tikob kang'ab kwaama bekonind nyime.” **4** Lamin nuwa kalito biro cii dokum kangeui 144,000, birombo cii dokum kange mwanti nubo Israila. **5** Bikate kwob cilombo yab wo yahuza, Bikateu Kwob cilombo yob wo-mwanti Ra'ubainu, bikate kwob cilombo yob we-mwanti Gad, **6** bikate kwob cilombo wo yob wo-mwanti ashiru ceu,

bikate kwo cilombo wo, Naftali ceu, bikate kwo cilombo job wo-mwanti Manassaceu. **7** Bikate kwobcilom job wo mwanti saminuceu, bikate kwobcilom job wo-mwanti Lawicu, bikate kobcilombo job wo mwanti Issaka ceu, **8** bikate kwobcilombo job wo mwanti Zabalunaceu, bikate kwobcilombo job wo mwanti Yusufuceu, bikate kwobcilombo job wo mwanti Bilyaminuceu tak cii dokum kange. **9** Bwiyok dikerombori minto, laminto mwerkangkato dur wuro nii mani a kiyetiye cirang niffir mwanti, nob kange biyonti tirangum kabum kutile liyarem kabum be kwame. D urangum ki kulendo fuwor kange bilu debino kanciik, **10** cii cobicorti diir kibi kwan: “Fuloke kikwaama wuro yim dor kutile liyareu, kange be kwame tak!” **11** Nobtomangebo gwamm trirang'um kentang'um kutile liyare kentang'um nubo durembo tak kange nub dumebowo naar, ciin daken bitine. Kifwer kango tikobcibo kabum kutile liyare. Cii wab kwaama, **12** cii toki, Atinyo! caklangks duktangka, Dali, buka kangek, dwika, bikman duret, ciyilam na kwaama bece yaken diri diri! Atinyo!” (aiōn g165) **13** Dila win mor nubo durembowo meye, “biwe birombo, durang'um kikulendo fuwore, cii ciroufe tak?” **14** Lamin yice, mi “mo nii dur, “mun nyimomye,” lanyiye, “Birombo cowo cirang'um cii yilamkico fuwor mor bwiya kwame. **15** Won co duke bwi cii kabum kutile liyare kwaama cii wabcoti kume kange kakuk mor lowabece. Cowo yim dor kutile liyareu atin yilam bituk dorcir. **16** Mani ciya nuwaten wurati, kakoa dulomwe. Kakuk mani kwaciti, kakaa cilondowo twiti twiyeu. **17** Wori bekwame tiber kutile liyareu anyilam nii

toka cel, ambwanten cicii yaken fiye mwem dumembo bwiti bwiyeu, kwaama atin wam mwemnumbo nuwece gwamin.

**8** Kituremi bekwome mumom dokka kangeko nibereu, ciitam cine cin dikwama ne kangekenoke bidobe. **2** Dila minto nobtomangebo niber birombo tim kabum kwaamemen, ciin ne tencii cumen niber. **3** Kange nii tomange bor, kanki kwel mwine wo twiks diker nunne ceu, tiken kabum tangilanner. Diker twike nunko ducce ciinece naci neken war kange dilo nuba ne bilenketiyeu gwamm dor tangi lan twiks diker kuner wo mwineceu kabum kutile liyarem. **4** Yilom twika kunembo, kange dilotin wob neka bilinkere, cii kweni dii kabum kwaamam kange nii tomange. **5** Nii tomange co tu kwel twika kunneko dinco ki kira fiya tanjilando wiye. Lana nyime mouco bitine dor bitiner, dila kwaka kunnyekowo, kange kunnge kange miblangkako fuwo nyeu, kange jigtongka bitinektak. **6** NOb tomangebowuro niber birombo ki cumeni nibereu ciinkanuti cuka ceko. **7** Nitomange kaben cu cumeceu, labititen kwaamaronwo kange kirak ceikang'um kange bwiyale laciin mouc bitine to dorbitiner dila win mor taare dorbitinero twim, win mor taar wo tiniceu twim, kange uerako yiberko twim gwaam. **8** Nii tomange yobe cu cumeceu, dila dikeru durko kange certang ter wo tati tabe kikira ciin mouco mor wima. win mor taare wimau yilam bwityale, **9** win mor taare dikero kidume mor munge ciin bwiyam, la bitirendo tenang tenangeu yaruu dii, cati na kiro wenka, dor win mor taare wo cajjoceu kange tiye bwika mungek. **10** Nii tomange



yobeu cu cumeceu, la bitirendo tenang tenang'eu yaroo firen dii, tati nakira wenka, dor win mor dikero taar wo cajitimbocen kange bwili mwen. **11** Denbitirenero twei, win mor taare mwem cajimbo yilam twei, dila nubo kila bwiyam wori mwemtinim be yilam twei. **12** Nii tomange naareu cu cumeceu, lawin mor taar wo kaku ceu diker kem, wim mor taare wokakuceu kange win mor taar wo bitirendoceu. La win mor taar wo ceu gwaam mmam kumtacle, win mor taar wo kakuceu kange win mor taar wo kumeceu cii lem filnciko. **13** Laka mitoweri laminuwa buyelangi tiber dii kwamareu cobicorti kidir kibi kwan, “Kaiton nubo yimdorbitinere wori tangni cume nobtomangebo wuro taaru ciya cutiye.”

**9** Dila nii tomange nung'eu cu cumeceu. Minto bitirendo dii kwama yanu bou dorbitiner. Ciine bitirendowo nyilo nurekowo manikiyikau. **(Abyssos g12) 2** Wumom nyilo nurekowo maniki yikau, La yilombo cirou na yilombo buwak kirake diore. Kakuk kang yuwako yilam kumtacle, kiker yilomero ceruuti nyilo buwake ninneu. **(Abyssos g12) 3** Wi mor yilomein dila bikwake wo ciin ceruu bou dorbitiner, ciin neci bikwan nabi ningetinimbeceu mor dorbitiner. **4** Ciin yici ciyg nuware yeratimbonin kange biluwofir wiyak kaka ti twirak, dilla kan nubo mani ki dokka tangek kwaamak tikaob ciibeu. **5** Cii necibo ciyaka ciiya twalum nubobiro, dila ciyanecii dotange na creakko nungece. Cilonciro tak anyilam buwak biningek no teniri. **6** Ki kumemiwo nubo ado buwaro, dila maniciya fiyacoti. Ciyanna kuru buware, dila buwaro an cwaci. **7** Bikwakeu cer kang tuwa cii tweng cii ywele. Dike

kange wi na lalang duwek mwineke, tikob na niffiroce taki. **8** Yirir ciiro winyo na natuboceu, nunciiro nawo turomeceu. **9** Cii tirangiem ki sulke na kene tak, diir tangumacire na diir nabirer tuwar kwener kila nyeu yanu kwenemboci ywele. **10** Ciin wi ki yalak nyonglangi nabi ningetinimboceu, ciin wi kibi kwan yalak ciikonin na ciya nemnubo dotangeti na cwakka nungece. **11** Ciin wiki kange naliya dorciir, nii tomange buwakko maniki yika. Dencero ki Ibrancin Abadon, Ki Helengnci ri Afoliyon. (Abyssos g12) **12** Kabako cum. Tobwiyok wurokiri wi nye yob birombo boutiyeu. **13** Nii tomangu nukkuneu cu cumeceu, dila min nuwa diir cumero tangilan mwinero kabum kwaamamem. **14** Diro yil nii tomange nukkuneu tanki cumeu, “Kwim nobtonmangebo biro bwam caji yufiretis”. **15** Nobtomangebowa naar ciyo na kangken woceu, kange kakuko wuro kange cwakka wo, kange coro wuro tak, ciin nyamkang ciinen nacji twalum win mor taare niffere. **16** Kilaki nob dakebo dor tuwareu inco 200,000,000. Min nuwan kilaka ciika. **17** Nyo mato tuwea tirimbo mor dukumeri kange no kwika ciibo tirang'umki sulke cii fiye kwiu na kira, fir shudi kange mwem birenem. Dor tuwar tinimbo nyonga gelbatinimboceu, nyicenin kirak, kange yilom kange kirako fuwor cirang'um. **18** Cii twalum win mor taare nube sulusin yan'adam wo taareu kirak, kwen kange kirako fuworko cirou nyiciyeu. **19** Wori bikwan wo tuwatinimbo nyiceu kange yalaktinimbo ciimbo-wori yalaktinimcimbo cerkan nacuwetin, ciinwi kidortak wo cii nuwa nubonin twirakti ciken. **20** Tangre niffiren cii twalbo ki-balai weu, cii dobbo nangendo cii maneu. Cii

dobbo bwanta kelkelibo kange ninga mwineu, kange. Kange tagulla kange ter, kange ti-dikertinimbo mami tor, nuwa, kakaa yayam. **21** cii dobbo maka nangeu kuyet ciiro tak.

**10** Dila mintokange nitomange yauti fiven dii kwama cumom cume mor bilore, kwangyabeu wi dorcer Tikobcebo no kakau, natirimcembo na ——— kirak. **2** Tamki bifumero biluware kamcek, laciai wumir, diladokti naceko cattiyero dor wimar, naceko mokeu dorbitinertak. **3** Dilan kwakiyngneu kidiro dor na tirme yam ciitiye. kituren cii kwo kiyangeu, dikreams biro nibecreu tok ker kange kiyange ceu. **4** Kambo dikwamabiro tokkereri, mikwicik kange kange mulangka, dila min nuwa diro kange diikwama ki, “Tam yurka dikekowo dikwamawo nibeer yineneu mulangcore; **5** Dila nii tomangewo rito tim dor wimar kange bitineu, kung kangceko cattiyero dii kwama. **6** Lan warum kangewo kiduwe diri diriyewo fwel dikwsmaw kange dikero worece gwsmes kange dorbitinero kange gwamr dike dorceru, kange wima kange dike gwamm moreceu, diks rii tomangeu yiki,” tabka bwiyeke kange main. (aiōn g165) **7** dile diye rii tomange wo nicowyrks kwaamako adimtiye, dong dong nawo ciyi angabceb nob tomangob dukumeb.” **8** Diro rinuwa dikwamau token ker kange mo;” yaker, yatu bifumerowo wuwon wume kang nii tomange wo tim dor wimar kange dor bitinereu.” **9** lamin yaker rii to mangerin rinyico ri neye biffumero biduwareu. yiye ki, “tu bifumero cam Andok fwermwero yilam twei dila nyimweru antwibi na yuti.” **10** Mintu bifumero biduwareu

kangrii tomangekeu min cam twibi kambu kan nyimi na yuti, dila twer, la fwermiro yilam twei, **11** kange yiye ki, “intam nyo mwam token ker dukumer tak kange ducce, kange riiffir kange bitenti kange liyabtirim.”

**11** Ciin neyi dang nyone kwel cuwaki diker inmannangeu ciko. Ciinyiyeki, “kweri cuwam lowabe kwaamcu kange tangila do kange b́rom ma waberti moreceu. **2** Dila cuware cungani lowabe, wori ciinneken nubo nyombo kwaamsu. cii yan fuwarrangúm cinararo wucakkeu na cwakko kwini naar culombo yobe. **3** manne waikeb mibu yob bikwam naret ciiya tokker dukurmer na kumeri bikatewin kange kwini kwim kwob yob toro kwini nukkun, dumki fiti kulere. **4** Warke b́mboco timi-zaitun ne yob kange talkire yobtak tirangum kabum taluwe dorbitinere. **5** Tano kange dangi can nuwa cirendi, kira miko ceruu nyicii ciuwam mob kiyeb ciibo. Tano niwo criiti naci nuwa ciinenar, intam nyo ontwaluumco nurewo. **6** Warkebo birom wiki bikwan neret naci kum diikwamau kati yilo mwembo kikwamawo to tokker dukumerotiyeu. ciwn kibi kwan neret dok mwemtinimbo yikan bwiya, cii kwale dorbitineriwo tak ki balai --- ki kwalen cii cwi yeu. **7** Kambo cii dim worko cori, Atrican tureidorcir twalumci. (**Abyssos g12**) **8** Bilentinim ciimbo andarangken dor nurer cinslor durkowo(wuro dangi cicoti ki saluma kange masareu) frýe cii kulken teluweceu. **9** Kikume taar kange bidoberi fiye nubo wiyeu wiyeu kwawb, kange mwamtor, kange biyen kange mren nuber cii yaanto bilentirin cimbo. cii yanko dokka ciiko mor tuwe. **10** Nubo yim dorbitinereu ciyam fuwa cika dorcer. ciyatin

twon bwiticenin luma nerek wori nob tomangebo wuro yobeu nuwa nubo yim dorbitinerenin **11** Dila ki kuwe taar kange betbri, fuborn dumen fiye kwaama wiyeu andou worece lana nyime ciyam tidor nacer. Tari kamboken anbo nubi tocii tiyenin. **12** lana nyime ciyam nura dir kibi kwon diikwama yiciti, ko kwiufo!” lana nyime ciyan yaken dii kwama mor bilore, nob kiyeb ciyeb titoi. **13** ki kwamaco anma mikaka bitinekodur, dila win mor kwo be cinalooro forum. Nubo bikate niber anbwiyam mikaka bitinuekonin, biro fulomeu amcwamtai ciine kwaama diiyeu duktangka. **14** Balaí wo yobeu cum To! bala'i taareceubouti nawo nawo. **15** Lana nyime niitowange nibereu cu cumeceu, dila dirtinimbo ciya ciyau tokker dikwame ki, “Liyarodor bitineru yilam liyar teluweber kangewo Almacyaceceu. Anma liyaro diri drir.” (aiōn g165)

**16** Lana nyime nubo durembowo kwini yob ciyobmbo naar yirongum kutile liyaretinim cem kabum kwaamoun, cip yari tikobciibo bitine. ciwab kwaama. **17** ciiki, “nyin bu mwenkang, Teluws kwaama, Niidukangka, wuor naweu kange wour nanduweu, inwori muntu bikwan ner, dila funer mwero munter liardo. **18** Mwanubero ciin kangun ner, dila funer mwero bou. Turenium bou nawo ciyama buwanin bolangti yeu, wo mwane bebai cungab mwebo nobtomangeb dukumer, kange nob bilenkereb cuner tye, kange birobo cwatai dener mwereu, biduwareu kange durko Tureri lam nawo mwa mvongum birombo wurongum dorbitirnerotiyeu.” **19** Lana nyime wumo lowabe kwaama firen diyau, na nyime to kwelbiye noreceu mor lowaberece. dila miblangka filangeko, kange ———

diikwama, kange mikaka bitinak, kange ternti bititer kwamar.

**12** La to kange dang ke duk wi di kwama. kange nawye ehumom aorr cher ki kakowk” la kange wi mor nacheng. la duwe bitrome. kob chollomro yob wi yom doe cher. **2** Cho wi kii fwer, cho wi chiwiyet, ker bworum bwem mor dotange bore. **3** Di la chon to kage duk mor li kwama. To, kange wi dukna chuwe fiyeze kange chumeni kwabila myo wo kurendo ni ber wi lortinimbo **4** Yalang cheko cho tom win mor taar wo bi trene che di kwama choru cho bitiye. Nange Dur wo tii kabum nawiyembo wo dadum boka chano ki kwama cho bommeri na cho wuhum bi bwe che. **5** La chon boo bwe, bweule, woo a ma liyar no bertiye gwam ki dange ki yemek, chi chwabrum bwe chúu choko kwaina chu nin kutule che. **6** Nawiye ohwa chu yeran fiye kwama ywel ohinene la na nyom ki cho kuma 1,260. **7** Cho kwama chorocho kwani di kwama mikalu kange nob tomange che chi teh kwen kange nob tomange chi ma kange chi eni. **8** Di la diragw man kibi kwan wo cha cham kaba tiye lanyo, cho kange nob to mange che fiya bo fiye di kwama. **9** La chi merken diragon warige kange nob tomange bitine la na chiiwe charko chuwo ki bwekelkele wuro bolang no boti fo kale weu. **10** La mo nu wa kange dik ki bi kwan di kwama chaneu cherka biye ken, bikwan, kange liyar kwanaber kange i kwan na almachiya. kambo chi merken nii toka nah kebben bitine cho nii wiwo cho torang chi ti kabum kwama kume kange kakuk **11** Chi cha kaba kange cho ki bilencne cher, kambo chi chwibo, Du me chiyeu yaken chiko bwar. **12** Ta

Nyor, ma forner, kam no bo diyen kange ciwam no yim more chiyeu dila bwiram bro kaleu kange wima ki den bwerelekele wo yirau kimeneu no dimki funere bwireu, kambo chonyomom kumeni che kum bi dombe. **13** Kambo diragon to chi merken cho bitine cho chi kwamchang Nawi ye wuro bo bwebi bare. **14** Kambo chi ne mawi ye wunro takkuum yob naliye dure che na cho chwa cho chull fiye chi ywel chinen wi kre. cho fiye chuno chi ya to cho ti bekumen; Kange kumeni kange kwama **15** Na chuwe kwiu mwem bo nyi cho nii chaci dige bwiyeu na ñwa lum cho. **16** Dila bitineu tikang na loiyeu, bitineu wu mom nyi cheu min chu chiyo drangondo knriwu nyi chenineu. **17** Di la drag omdo ma funer kange nawiyeu, chin chu ya nhom ma gwer kange ma biringe kange ker kwama yi lo chi tam ki bilengre ki den yeecu.

**13** La drangon nya ti dor yabum, wi kabam wi mam. La nyo ma to kange Nmige ki ye cheruti wi chaji, wi ki chumeni kob kange doro niber, wi dor chumechinin biduli ngdule kob, wi dor chumenin dendo wi ki dendo bwir. **2** Bi chiro wuro man to wi nyo na naweh natinm chebo wi nyo na bitolo nyi che na nui trome i dirangon wo cho bikwan chero bikwan dur li yareche. **3** Win wi mor dorem bi cho, la der chero Bwir chero bim, di la kalewo chi to nyimang ka ki kwama chi bwanten bichiro tiye. **4** Chi kene chi ne diracion dur, na cho ne durko durchero. chi ne durko chi tokti ki we na durko! we tank adol maka kiyankti kange he? **5** Chi ne durko nyi wuro cho tokker ti na kunka doreko che kange kero bwikna cho fiya bikwan tokka kereng yaken kume kwini na'ar

chulon boyob. **6** Dila bichnro wom nyi cheu tikang kero bwirti dor kwamak chwekang Den cheroti kange fiye nyi che kange noboro yim di kwama. **7** Chi chiya durko nin wo ma kwen kange nob kwama cho cham kaba kange chi, cih necho bikwan nai yank tinimbo nin, kange no ber. **8** Gwam nobo yim to kale we chi ta ne cho bidwiyer gwam noboro ki kaka fwwlka kale chi mulang bo dentichero mor bifumerna be kwame che wuro chi biye. **9** No kange wi ki tupu ki wori cha nhwa cwam nii wuro chi tuu cho ti yati ki cho fiye changa cho yatiye. **10** Gwam nii wo chi ya twal cho ti ki kulene, kulen chi twal cho ti chike kulen chi twal chotiye wuro cho bicha wa kale cheu, birum ner kange bilenke wi ni boro wuchakke. **11** La mo to kange, bichir wi che ru ti wi mor bitine. wi ki chume yob cherkang bekwame che yolo chon tokker na na chuwe che. **12** Cho mw atum Dur bikwan gwam bichir kaba kabum chem di la cho dok kale kange nobo yim wi yeu chi ya ne bichir kaba dur wuro chi twa chimen twira tamwi na bware che. **13** Ma dur bwa yilener cho dok kirako yirau bitine dikwama kabum no bem. **14** Wa dang dike chinene cho mane, chon bolang nobo kale chon yi chi ya ma yirom kange ki der kulene di la na chuno bum. **15** Chi chiya chimen cha ne fubom dor urom bichronin, naurom bo na tokker, cha dok chi ya twallum gwam nii ko neka bi dwiyer bichironine. **16** Cha tok dige tamme, nobo gwam bidwurtinim kange durtinim nobo chuve chuyeu kange nob bwinem no mabwiti ki change kangehiwke chi ya yirom kan chick kange tikob. **17** Mani a math yo Lange nii wo manki numbari Mani can ten keneti, keneceu ki



nang na dencer. **18** Wuro ki chwi yiien no nii kange wi ki yiien di cha ki yem kilatum bichior wuro. kilatum na nii fire che. kilatumbo cho wo 666.

**14** La man to bekwame tim dor bang chiyona wari kang-nge chonubo wii bikatewin kwini kwob nar turo nar che, buro chi mulang den chi re kan-nge der techere tikob chiyeb. **2** Man nuwa dor kang-nge chiyati na dir mwenger chaji chwati kang-nge kunnye kwatiye. Diro ma nuwa cherkan nob gilingili-nge chi kwa gilingili-nge chiyeti. **3** Chi ka nuwe fwir kabum kutile liyare kang-nge kabum fule wo kwareche nare kang-nge nubo durtinimbo. kang-nge mani wo tiye, la kan nubo 144,000 wuro chi fan-ngu chi dor bitinere. **4** burombo chi wuor chi mam bo kayaka wi kang-nge natubed; la chi warum dur chiyero wuchak kang-nge mulen daunkuram. wuro cho bwawer bekwameti gwam fiye cho ya wiye, chi wo fan-ngu mor nube na chi yiam bilca kabak kwama kang-nge bekwame. **5** Chwerke uyambou nji, chi man ki duti. **6** Man tō bwetomange wucchake kang-nge kweni tiber dii kwama, wo ki fulen do bak lumi nyeu, a yi dorbitinerotiye, na wo a yii bertinimbo ti gwamme kang-nge nyini, kang-nge nubo. (aiōnios g166) **7** Cho bichor ki diro dur, kom nuwa tai kwama, kom ductang cho. la bolang chelco lam. wabcho, cho wo ma diiko kang-nge bitine, kang-nge wima, kang-nge wuchak, bwetoman-nge wuchake wo yobe che, bwa-ngu yiti ki, yarum babila, babila durko yarum, wuro bol nubo irko gwan a nôô mwen bitutti tiye burotum cheme. **8** ka-nge betoma-nge kwentiniim bwetoman-nge wuchwce WO yobe che, bwa-ngu yiti ki

yarum babila durko yarum, euro bol nuto firko gwan a nōō muen bitutti tiye burotum cheme. kan-ngu chi ki Dirk kuean Keane, yiti ki nawo wab bichir do wo nii kang-nge fulen chereri, yo kulang kangchek kalca tikobchekeri. **10** Cho ken chan nōō mwca bituti funere kwang, mwen bitutti WO chi choir chan chak mor kwel funere che, WO no no cheri chiyan necho dotang-nge ki Kris, kang-nge kriako fuwor, kabum nubo wuchak biboi to man-nge kwama kang-nge bekwame. **11** Yilom dotang-nge chiye to kweni dii diri-diri, take chi mankind fobka kume Lange kalck-buro chi nubo chi wab bi chirp Lange dubi che, Lange gwam buro yo yirom dene che. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Euro chi bichor bika mwirumka burombo wuchakke, buro bwamten werfuner kwamara ki bilenke mor yechi.” **13** Man nuwa bi chirp dii kwama yiti ki mulang wo, nob bibwiyer nobo bwiyam bwiya wo bwiya mor Teluwer yuwatangbeko wuchakke yii ki long work chin fubom kang-nge dotang-nge chiye, di la nangen chiyero bwang chinenten. **14** Ma tori biloro fuorko wo. him biloko nine tamwi bibwenifire. wiiki nēēduwe Maine dorcher kang-nge bilore wo cha bye kangchek. **15** Do kang-nge bwetomange wuchakke cheri bikur wabker, chi bi cho bi chirp kibi tūū bilor mwe yoten kang biyeka bito ko wuro kini biyeka bitoko dorbitinero lam. **16** La wo him for bilore mobken bilore che dorbitiner, la biyen dorbitineo. **17** Kang-nge bwe to mange wuchake cheri mor biker saber feren dii kwama, cho kene wiki bilore cha bye. **18** Kang-nge bwetomange wuchake cheri tanjila twita nuwang fichanger wo with ki bi kwan aber kirer.

cho bi chirp ki dior kwamkwame wuro rin tankî bilore cha-nye, tūū bilore mwe cha-nyeu mweru bitutti mabi tii Mani wo dorbitiro n'm, mabi BIM” 19 Bwetomange wuchake met bilore che, mweru bitutti mabi dorbitinere chorkeu mor tale due wo chi yamum mwen mabi finer kwamar. 20 Chi fuwarangum fiye yanka bitutti mabi bwim chinanlor bwiya le chuati fiye yamka bitutti mabi, land NGO na duka nyi tuwak, yaken Mel Kai kwob yob.

**15** Man Tó kange yirum dii kwama Tenangi ne yumanka; Bibe tonange wuchake niber ki fenjange niber, wo cho fenjange chwabire, ki cho funer kwamaro a diitiye. 2 Man Tó dike fiya na cher kanguweu nyo na chaji nuweturome tibati mwer kangum kange kira. Tim kangchaji chi nubo ki trini dor biyuwaro kange cher kang ka chek kange kulangko nung denchere. chi ka nume musa, chan-nge kwama, kange nuwe békwame; Nan-nge muero ka dur ne nyumankati, Té kwama, ni bi kwane gwam wuchak kam-nge bilenke nure mwe. liya nubo fire. 3 Wé mari a nuwa tai mwe tiye téé, nacho dukteug den mwere. Wori ka mó winchwor wo wuchake. Nobo nyombo kwama chiyam bo kabum mwen ci wabnen, wori naangen mwero fwetangi wuchak. 4 We mani a cwanentiye Teluwe, na chaklang dimwereu? Mo ki kwamo mun wucak. Kalewo gwam ciya boy na was men na nimde mo, na wo cakcake. 5 zwiko dige wurombo ma tó, bi kur waber warka dii kwama. 6 Fiye wuchak wuchake, bibe tonange wuchake niber buro tamki fenjage riber chhin bó. chi mera-ngum ki kulen do wuwake kan-nge yuanko chumer wo tiba nyeu, chi chakka-ngum changchang chiyeko ki mwin. 7

Win mor fuléwo nar kwache né bibei tomange wuchak ni bere tacha mwine niber olinki funer kwamar wo kwarche diri diriyeu. (aiōn g165) 8 Bkur wabero dir ki yilom duktang ka ih wama kange bikwan cher. ka-nge man a dol dokachecki, fenjange riber wo bibei toma-nge wuchak nibere diminme.

**16** Man nuwa diro dur co bicor mor ku wabe yi nobtomange wucakeu, ko ya ko coru niber wo funer kwamaro ceu dor bitiner. 2 Nii tomange wucake kabau yam coru dike mor kwewa ceu dor bitire, detiyo bwira-bwirau twirmangteneu bou mbo brombo ki cami bisirereu nubo wuro wab frle cereu. 3 Nii toange wulakeu yobeu yan coru ce dike mor kwelya ceu mor wima yilam bwiyalet na bwiyal nii mmyame, la dikebor ki dume coru dike kwelya ceu mor canjiyaramgeum. 4 Nii tomange wucakeu tareu coru dike kwelya ceu mor canjiui kange kwenti mwenge la yilam bunyale. 5 Man nuwa nii tomange wucakeu mwemen,” To ki mon nii dong-donge. mo na wo mo nonduwo; wori war bocangko dong-dongeu. 6 Wri cin cor bwi-yale wab dukumeb mwebo kange mbo bwangtere ti wucakeu. mon he ci bwiyalet ra ci nom dike daten kange ciye. 7 La man nuwa tanjilando wucakeu kare, ong tewwe kwama nii bikwane bwolang mweko dong dong. bilenke. 8 Nii tomange wucakeu Nareu corn dike mor kwelya ceu dor kakuked, lan ciya ciren twirang nubo ki kira. 9 cin twira alereko wo kirako twicitiyeu cin nng dikaka ki den kwamar nii kibikwan dor cotireroweu. la ci yilo tenbo na ci re kwama dur. 10 La nii tomange rungeu, coru dike mor kwelya ceu dor fiye yime bisireu,

la kumta ciliu ciyam liyar cero, ci kirong biyenti cciyeroti ker alener. **11** Cii too kwama nii diko ki ker twirero kange detito, duwal ryeu cin ko ra ci y'uatén die bor ci matiyéu. **12** Nii tomange wkkureu coru dike mor kwelya ceu mor caji durko yufiretus, mwemcem kuicim, ra ywelum nnre wo liyabo bro yauti nutuwa a domtiyéu. **13** Man to yuwa kelkeliko taar wo cercang bilareu cerauguti mor nyiye bwekl kelerin, kange biciro. **14** Cin yuwa kelkelik ci manang dike myumankaro kila kilau. cin cen ciki yam liyabo kila-kuanin dor bitirero wo ra mwermm ci fiye win na ma ka kwereko ce kakmk kwamko duko. **15** “To ii ma bou na niikwiye, nii bibwi-yereco nii yimki batiyéu. dum ki kulen cer, ia mani ca certi kwenjer ra to kwanjer cero. **16** cin bou ki ci fintange coti ki armagidoneu kiryi ibrariya. **17** Nii tomange wrcake nibereu coru dike mor kwalya cen dor yuwar, la diro durko kange cern mor ku wabe kaange fuyeti yi toki-”Dim.” **18** Lan ma miblanka, kange mukaka bitinek, mukka knwu la tangnim bo ro mammanre wiyéu fiyaco bi bwe rifer yim dor bitimeru, makakko ra dur. **19** Cinam loro durko kabkangum more taar, ciman dur wab kumta cilibo yamm. la kwama kwaki Babila durko, la re cinan loro corin mwem tiyem bo dim kweleu wo ma ki funeer kwamareu. **20** Diyele diramum, la bangtimbo mari t ti tak. **21** Biteten kwaman dwko turongi riyeu yarangu dii dor mumber, la cin tookwama ker cotire teten kwamaro wori tetendo nerci dotange.

**17** Win mor nob tomange wucak nikbereu bro tabangum ki kwalyatimm mbiru, bou yi ye, man mwen warka bulongeko durko wo mwati nawye burtume wro yim dor

meentimm bo kila-kila nineu. **2** Kange co liyabo dor bitinereu ma bwiratum tiye ki nyom burotum cembo yorbeu, dok mbo yim dor bitinereu wo masti. **3** La nii tomange wucakeu, tu ye mor yuwa tangbek yaken ki mo mor kiye, la man to nawiye yim dor bisirero fiyer dimri denti dilakar. bisiro co wi ki doiro riber kange sume ri kwob. **4** Nawiye comerum ki kulen do yiwe kangefiye cin cor cinen mwin kange tetendo mwin kange tetendo ki kiyemereu. co tam ki kwelmwenge mwine dimki kulen burotumer kange bwiratum kil-kila. kange duti brira tumeceu. **5** Tikob ceb den mulangum wi ki yurke. “Babila durko” Nee nos burotumed kange dike bwira dor bitiuereu. **6** Ma to nawiye co nom briyale nubo bwang kwama rin tiyeu ma to coti kange rubo ci twali ker den yeecureu, kambo matoce ri la man nyumangi ki bi com. **7** la nii tomange wucakeu me ye, ye bwimo nyumang tiye? man yi ren yurke nawiyeu kange bisiro wo tuceu, bisiro wo ki dotiro riber kange cumeri kwobeu. **8** Bisiro wo mo to kwattiyeyu, mari can, darom a ceruti-mor buwarke cuwau, la can yakan twalan ka. Nubo yim dor bitinereu, ki kulka dor bitinereu. ci an nyuma ngi na ci tobisiro wo wi kwatti mani can, la da-dom bouka. **(Abyssos g12)** **9** Bisor wo ki mbo wo ki yulaneu, doro ribereu bangtini niber wo niber wo nawieu yim dor cire. **10** Cin liyab niber tak, liyabo nung yargum, kum win catiye, wineu la bo bouti, la na bouri ca ti na kumtium bo bidobece. **11** Bisiro wi kwatti, na wo maniyeyu, con liya naraubeu, coki wo kange brombo ribereu **12** Cumei wo mo to kwobeu liywab kwob wo ba yo ci bo yo buri, la

ci ar yo bikwando na liyabe ciyeu ra kang kereko wine kange bisiro. **13** Neerciyero wir cin neker liar ciro kange bikwan ciyero bisiro ni. **14** Ci am tekwen kan be bar kwameu, la be bar kwame am cam liya liyabe la war kange co ci bro cocoweu, cok-cokeu kange wob bilenker. **15** Nii tomange wiicokeu yi ye, mwembo wo mwa toen ro nawúye burotume yim dor cereu, nob mwerkako kilowá bitenni kange njini. **16** Cumeri m'ber wo mo toweci kange am ko nawiye burotumeu. ci an kwince na to kwanjer cero ci an narge ceu ci an twim co ki kira gwam. **17** Wori kwama yoti reer cirger na ci ma dike co cirye ki ciyaka cek, na ci rener bikwan liyare ciyero bisiro nin, ker kwamaro dim rimre. **18** Nawiye mo toweu cocinamloro dirko ki bikwan a ta liyabo dor bitinero tiye.

**18** Bwiko dige burombo gwam, man to bwetange wuchakke kang-nge yirauti dii kwama. wi ki bikwando dut kambo ken, dorbitnero tiba ki dwamgka chek. **2** Cho bi chor ki chiro kwamkwame ki,” yarum, Babila tenaginye yarum! yilam fiye yime kelkelib, kangye fiye mwerangka yuwako bwir **3** Nubo gwam nom mwen inabi burotuwchenbo cho. Nob chwekako olorbitine chi chwen kibi kwan chika cher fenjange che fiya kom. **4** “Di ma nuwa chiro kang-nge kwama yi ki, “kom cheru more che, nobmoib kom more bwirangke na chiye, kari ferjange che fiya kom. **5** Bwiranke chiye mweri cweri lam dii kwama bulangi nand-ngen lam bwira yeu. **6** Lom ya chunero dong dong nawo cho ya ka-ngembo nine, kom ya cho kiriti yob kambo cho mane, mor kwele cho dawwe kom dal chinen kiriti yob **7** Nawo oho kun dor cherotiye cho chatika

chila che, kom ne cho dotang-nge kalaka kang-nge fir rer nyo. Wori chom toki mor nere che “ma yim na liya, maa kebo nawiye bune, mani ma yii kangbuwati. **8** La nyori fcujange che kakuk win a fiya cho tiye, bwar, kangbuwa kang-nge wura. kira an twin cho wulak, wori iee kwama nii bikwane, kang-nge wo warchinen bwolange. **9** Liyab dorbitinero ma burotumeu, cii ti yangumten ciko takeu, cii yam ciwiye kange wiye buwo dorcer kambo ciito yilam twita cekemberi. **10** Cii yam ti firen kutam cii cwatai dotangero ki “Kwanne, kwan cinaloro dur, Babila ciialor bikan liyaret! wori warkaceko bou cikowin” **11** Nob miyaka dikerko durembo dorbitinereu ciiya ciwiye kange fir nerefkercer, kambo niikange main teredor yor yoreu **12** Kulen mwiner, Azurfa, kange terndor yoryoreu kange dike yiliuweu, kange lalango cumer, kange lalam tibaka kange tiyo ki kun twam twani, kange kulendo cii cwe ki tiyo fafa, kangewo kemero twaba twabaceu, kangewo kemero kucerko ceu, kangewo ter— kange mwembo twiber kange nuwang, kange rúm bikatem, kange bikate, kange nena, kwame, kange nubetin. kange keke tuwa, kange changab, kange dume nifiretinim. **14** Charito kiyeu mu yoten nerroi kange bikwamwi gwam cii cerum munen. mwekor ciin lem, marri afiyacitiak. **15** Nob miyekabo durembo wo kulendo biromdoceu cii cwecikeu, ciyati firen kutanghi kange co, ker cwaka dotanyhencek, wiye kange wiye buwa fir neret. **16** Ciiyam toki,” kwanni, kwan chinaloro durko wuro dumki; lalanko twiya twiyau kange kulendo yilieu yiliuweu kange lal; ang tibakako fiyertak, wocica duka ki kul; en mwereu, kange terendo



yoryoreu kange kulen bwayil; enner! 17 Mo; r kirri win cwekako; wn yakam.; wuyak nubof; u jirgi mungge tiyev; kange nubo; no; b kwikabo; kange nubo fubýev kange birom fiya kutangi. 18 Ciici wiyev kambo ciito yuomtrika cembem, ciiki,”: wuro cinalor incerka cinalor coka. 19 Ciinreati kwero dorcer, ciinciweyeu kibi twan, kange wiye buwa kange fir neret, “Kwari, kwan cinal; or wuro girgi... munfe fiys cweka wiyev wori kin kini win cii dimkangece” 20 Kom ma bitangtum dorcer, fuwor neret, kom nubo nebilenketiyev, nobtomangob, kange wobtomangab dukumeb, wori kwaama bouki warkako dorcer?” 21 Nii tomange tenangtenange tu tero cerkar ter kuwaska nerek, merkenco mor moremme titoki ki, “kinco nurewo, babila, linalorodur an merkenco bitine kibi kwan, mani atotencotiak. 22 Dir numero kwabibentiyeu, nuboka nuwetiyeu, nubocu liranktiyeu, kange nubo biro cu..... mani anuwsten ciiti more cetak. Unw ango kange mani kange twari..... wo afiys morece mari anuws dirr kuwaaka nevekto wi morecetak. 23 Filang takiretko mari cwobten reka filangekti morece. mari anuwa dir nii birnerti kange binne morece, inwori..... incii bábei nubo ma liyan dorbitinerotiye, mor..... mwa bolnubo take. 24 Morece ciifiya buyal wobtomangeb dukumebe kange nubo ne bilenke, kange buyal nubo ciitwd dorbitinere gwari.”

**19** Bwiko dike tinim buro ri man nuwa diro kange wo cercang dir nubo ducce dii kwama cii tok ti ki, “halliluya, fuloka duk tangka, kange bikwan na kwama be ce. 2 Warke ceu bilenke ri cwika duwe mani, wori cin warker

nawiye dor burotume durko wo kangum dor bitiner ro ki burotum cem me. Cin yam nando co ki bwiya canga tini ce wo co nanwiye ki burotume coreu. **3** Ciin tok ker owo yobe ceu. Haliluya yilombo ceru cinen bak-nin bak. (aiōn g165) **4** Nubo dur tinimbo cilombo naareu kange dikero wo ci fweli ki dume naareu ciin yarken bitine cii wab kwama, wo yim dor kutile liyareu. Cii tok ti ki “Ati nyo, Halliluya!” **5** La diro ceru kutile liyare nin tok ti ki “Caklang kwama be, kom canga tinni ce gwam, kom nuboko cwa tiye, nuboko bi bikwan lkiyare kange wo man ki kibi bikwan liyareu,”. **6** La man nuwa diker na dor nober ducce, na diir cuka mwenger na diir kume tak, tok ti ki “halliluya!” Teluwe maliyar ti, kwama be nii bi kwane gwamme. **7** Bi ma bititen, bi ne co dur, tak ri bi ne co duktangka wori cika naka be kwame ko nin buu ri nawiye bineu ywelum bwiceu. **8** Ciin dub co naci dum bwiceu ki kwilendo ki filang kange wo lalang merek koceu yora dutti maniyeu (wori lalang mereko kendo twiya twiyau ki nung cak-cake nangen nob kwama ko wucakke). **9** Nii tomange wucakke yiye ki “Mulangum wi nob bi bwiya be buro fiya bicuuwor naci ya fiye cika naka be kwamake.” Cin yiye tak ki, “Mulangum wuro” buro bilenke ti kwama ko. **10** man yari man canga ken kange mo, kange keb mwebburo tam warke dor Yeesu. ko wab kwama, wori warke dor Yeesu re be warke yuwa tangbe ker dukumer”. **11** Di la mato dii kwama wumom la ma tok ri mato tuwa fuworko. Cii ki cuwo nii wo yim dor cereu ki nii ci ciya cike kange bilenke. Cike ma warke mor cak-cake ci ma kwenti. **12** Nuwe ceu kino na biyen

kirer la con wiki lalang duwek ducce dorcer. cin wiki den mulangum cinen wo no kebo cori kange nii man wo nyome. **13** Ci dum ki belle wo cii dokken mor bwiya. La den cero ki cuwo ti kii ker kwamak. **14** Nob kwenebo dii kwamau bwang cinen tenti dor tuwa fuwor tini, cii dum ki kwilen lalang merek ko twiya twiyau wo fuwoce ri manki duti takeu. **15** Mor nyire ce kulendo nyiyo cacau ceuti wo cii torang nubo kumtacicilleti cikeu ri can ma liyar cer ki dang kiyemerek. ci fuwarang fiya cokka mweb Inabi ti ki dotange funer kwama nii bikwane gwamme. **16** Cin wiki den mulangum bellece nen kange ki co “Liya Liyabbe, teluwe, teluwe tini”. **17** Man to bwe tomange wuccake tim kakuk. Ci cuwo bi cuwor tikidiro dur fiye bilibetini cuto dor re “ko bou, ko mweri wari caka cika ko dur kwama ce. **18** Ko bou ko no wo nang liyatini nang nubo ne bi weret tiye, nang nubo dure, nang tuwa tini kange nubo kwob ci tiye kange nang nubo gwam, wo ki cerca kange cangabbo nubo kwanneu kange buro man kibi kwanneu. **19** Man to durtini liyatinimbo dor bitineu kange nob kweneb cebo. Ciki mweri naci te kwen kange wo dor tuware kange nob kweneb ceko. **20** Cin tam liya dor bitinere durko kange nob tomangeb dukumer cwerke wo merang diker nyimanka ti kaceu. Ki diker nyimangka tini buro cin bolang buro yom yirom biciro wo kange buro ma tati bak-bakeu (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **21** Ciin twallangum tangnim cem bo ki kulen do ceru nyi nii wo dor tuwereu. Bilibeu gwam-gwam carangum bilentini ceu.

**20** La min to ni nagen kwama yirauti firen di kwama, wiki diker kang cek. (Abyssos g12) **2** La ci too no cwe

charko wuro cho bwekelkele bwamco coro kwini bikate.

**3** Ciin merken co mor buwakke wo manki dikau nung. co kwati dur liyar cerwi dor cer. Nyo na wo kariyilo ci bolangten nubo nyombo ker kwamaere wo adimti coro lam bikate. bwiko wo di tam nyo a nyamkang cimen bi duwar. **(Abyssos g12)** **4** La wi man too fitiyimken nubo wuro yim dor cereu chi nubo chi neci bi kwan bolange. Lami to dume nubowo chi mwatang doreu ki ker Yeesu kang ker kwamar. Ci wabo bicirin kange diro cerkangce, chin ko ywoaka cerkangka tikob ci kang kangcik cin fulongum yim cimbo, cin ca liyar kange bibwekwama coro lam bikate. **5** Tang ni nubo bwiameu, yilaubo ki dume, no coro bikate dimeri na yimde. Wuro co kwenka nubo bwiameu ki kaba. **6** Nii wo fiya calangka wucakeu, co nii wo ki tureni mor kwenka nubo ki kaba. buro wo yobe mani ki bikwan dor nubo wuro. Ciya yilam nubo wab kwama kange bibwe kwama ciya yi liyar kange co ki coro bi kate. **7** Lano coro bikate lamdi, ciya cikom bwekelkele furcuna. **8** Can cerken kale na co bolang nubo ti wo nyumbo ker kwamareu, kung nari kalewe Gog kange magog mweranci na kwenece kilatum cembo dong dong kange biyabombo caji yeu. **9** Cin yati kale wuro ni cin kangtangum fiye nubo ne bilenke wiyeu ci yimwe. La kirako yirau di kwama twirang ci. **10** Bwekelkele wo bolcitiyeu merken co mor kire wo furko cabie, fiye ci merum nange nicwerke ni wabka ciya nuwa dotange kume kange kakuk bak-ni-bak. **(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **11** Lami to dikero dor ko kange nubo yim dorcere. kalewo kange di kwama cin cwam tikobcem, la cin manki

fiye ciya yakentiye. **12** Min to nubo kwarangum me nubo dur kange bibei ci tirangum wi kabum na gwomfe la cin wo bifimtini. la ci wom bifimer dumero. Bilendo an macimen bolang ki diker mulangum mor takarau, ki dikero ci maneu. **13** Wima nubo wanang mureceu. Bwararo kange lo bibwetinim, nubo bwangten mbwanang mureceu ci macimen bolang dong dong kange diker ci maneu. (Hadēs g86) **14** La ci merken wuro kang lobibwiti kira. Wuro co bwaro wo yobbe bitike Kira. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Kwarub niwo ci fibo dencer mulang mulange mor bifumer dumeri, can merken co kira. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** La min to dii kwam fwir kange dorbitinero fwir, wori dii kwama wo ki kabau kange dorbitiner kabako cum, kange wima mani. **2** Min to cinan loro wucakeu, Urusalima fwirko, wo yirau dii kwama Kwama nin, ywelum ywele na bine ci manten bwayilen ker nina bare cereu. **3** Min diro dur dor kutile liyare tok ti ki, “To! fiye yime Kwamau kino wari kange nubo fir tini, tak keu ca yi kange cii. Cii an yilam nubo loce, la Kwama ki bwico an yi kange cii, can yilam Kwama ciye. **4** Can wam mwem nuwem ciyembo wiyak nuwe ciye, bwaro mani a kumti tak, kakaa fir neret, kakaa wiye, kakaa dotange. Dikerro car ko cum. **5** Co nii wo ci yim dor kutile liyareu yiki,” To! mi yilam ki dikero kwarub fwice.” Con tiki, “Mulangum wuro wori ketito buro daten ciyaka kange bilenke.” **6** Cin yiye ciki, “Dike buro dim! Min alpha kange omega, terka kange dika ki niwo nuwa dilo mwe tiyeu man nee co noka ki lime nek fiye mwem dumem

bo ceruw tiyeu. 7 Nii wo fiya turenije ri atin ye kwali dikero buro, la man yilam Kwama ce, co can yilam bibwe mi. 8 Dila nubo buro tārangi nyeu, nob bwini bilenkeb, nnuubo ma dikero ti yei nyeu, nubo twal dortiyeu, nubo ma bwiratum tiyeu, nub buwabbebo, nubo wab fulen tiyeu, kange nob cwerke bo gwam, fiye yime ceu an yila mor kirako diriye. Cuwo bwaro yobeu. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

9 Wiin mor bibei tomange diikwama nibereu bou mi nen, wo ki kwellini niber dim ki fencangê bwiko nibereu, yiki, “Bou fo. man nang mwen bineu fwirko, Bibwe Kwama

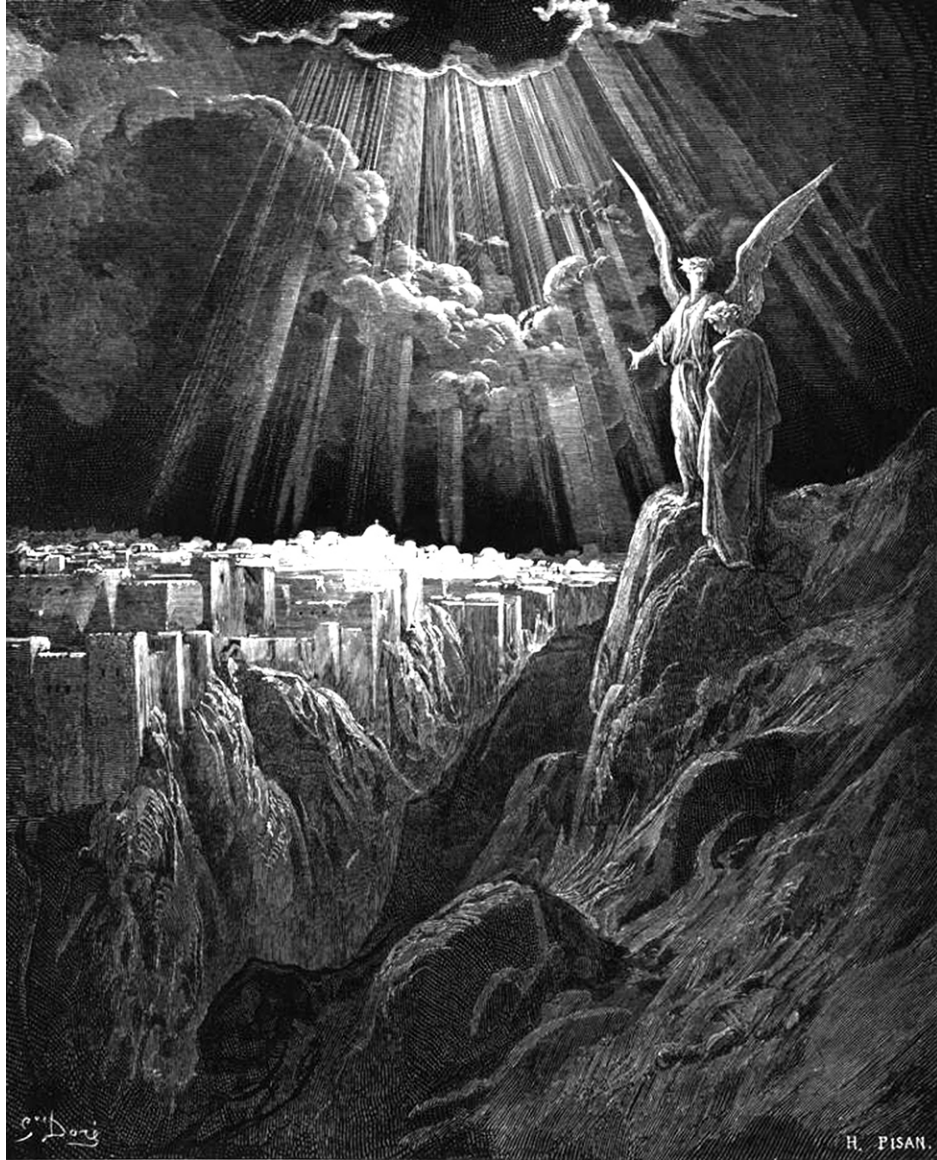
10 La cin tuye mor yuwa tangba cu ki mo bangko durko cwemi nye ri cin dang mencinan loro wucakke Urchalima ceru dii Kwama yirauti fiye Kwama nine. 11 Uruchalima wiki duktongka Kwamak, wo mim langka ceko kino na bicuka bwayilenne, na terro tibrangti tibrange- wo ki filang na ter dacenner. 12 Cin wi ki tiyakko duwi duwe, ki nyilotini kwob cilom bo yob, ki nob tomangebo dii kwamau kwob cilombo yob nyilotini ko nin. Dor nyilo tini cin mulangti tuwe loni kwob cilombo yob wo bibei Icraila ciyeu. 13 Cungako twareu nyiloko wi ta'ar, bangkonin nyiloko ta'ar kwacalmen nyiloko wi ta'ar. 14 Tiyak cinan loro wiki kwar mukaro kwob cilombo yob, wi dor ciyer takeu dentini nob tomangeb wo Be Kwame Kwama ko kwob cilom bo yobbe. 15 Co nii wo tokker kange meu, wiki dang mwin nek naci cuwam cinanloro, nyilo ceko kange tiyak ceko. 16 Cinanloro ci muweu, cuwentum cembo kino donki donki kange, kwiyatum cembo. Cin cuwam cinanloro ki dank cuwakam, bikateu kwob cilombo yob ki cwemer (Cunga ceko, kwiyatum cembo, kange

cwemtum cembo dongi dongi) **17** Cin cuwam ten tiyak  
 ceko tak, tu tum cembo nako 475.2 ki cuwaka nifirek.(  
 Wo co cuwaka bibei tomange Kwama ko dii kwamau). **18**  
 Tiyakko cii muki jasper, la cinanloro ka den mwiner, wo  
 twelum na nuwe turome. **19** Kwar tiyak kero cin man  
 ten bwayilen ki tero ken. Wo ki kabau jasper, yobe ceu  
 saffir, taare ceu agat, naare ceu emaral **20** nunge ceu onis,  
 nukkune ceucardiyus, nibere ceu kimsolat, wo naurube  
 ceu beril, wo teere ceu tofaz, kwobbe ceukirisofaras, wo  
 kwob cilombo wiinee ceu yakinta, kwobcilombo yobe  
 ceu ametis. **21** Nyiloko kwob cilombo yob beu co kwilen  
 bwayilenero kwob cilombo yobeu; nyilo ki wiin wiine ci  
 ywelang ki kwilen bwayilenero wiin wiin. nur le tini mor  
 cinan loro nineu ci ywulang ki den mwinner na nuwee  
 turome yanglangeu. **22** Mi tobo bikur waber wi mor  
 cinar loro nin, wori Teeluwe nii bikwane gwam kange  
 Bekwameu cii bikur waber cero. **23** Cinan loro dobo kakuk  
 kakaa cwiako na ne filang cinen wori duktangka Kwama  
 ko ne filang koti cinen, la tal kira ceu co Bekwameu. **24**  
 Nubo kumtaciliu atin ya-yam mor filang cinanlore ko co.  
 Liyatini dor bitinereu atin borangu ki yora ciyeko more  
 ce. **25** Nyilo tini ceu mani a nung ti ki kakuk, takkeu,  
 kume mani wi. **26** Ci an bouki yorak kange neka durek  
 nubokumta ciliu more ce. **27** La dike kange man wo ki  
 duti yeu a doti more ce. Gwam nii wo ma dike kange ti  
 wo kwenduwe ceu kakaa ki cwerke a dotiye, dila ka nubokumta  
 buro den ciyero mulangum mor diker mulangkar dumek  
 Bekwame ke.

**22** la bibwe tomange wucake, nang men caji mwem dumem wo manki dutiye. ceruti kutile liyar kwama ka-nge be kwameceu **2** tiber dor nurero cinar lore. bwatiye dume wi kongeni caji nin, wo ne bituti ti wangko kwob culombo yob mor cwiya. lallu tiye ceu na twaka nobbeko bitentine. **3** ciilka mani tak. kutile liyar kwama ka-nge be kwame ceu, a nowi cinnar loro nin, cangab cebo an ma nangen cangabero. **4** ci an to'o tikob cebo, den cero an no'o tikob cib. **5** kume ka-nge man tak, mani ciya do'o filang tal kiristi kaka filang kakuker, wori Teluwe kwama an wen cinen. ci an ca liyar bak-ni-bak. (aiōn g165) **6** bwe tomange wucake yii ye, “kero buro ciyam-ciyam cuko, bilengke tak. Teluwe, kwama yuwa tangbe nob dukume, tom nii tomange ce wucake na nung cangab cebo nin dige a bwiti kutangbe.” **7** “To'o, mi bouti kutangbo, nii bibwiyere wo tam ker dukumer bifumero weu.” **8** mo yuwana, mo ma nuwa, to'o digero weu. fiya cuwo ma nuwa ma to'o ciyau, min yarken kabum nani bibwe tomange wucake wo nangkan men citiyeu. **9** la con yii mare nyo, min nii bwanka na mo, ka-nge yitub mweb nob dukumeb ka-nge buro ne bilengke kero wuro mor bifure wo. “wab kwama;” **10** yii ye, cumom de ketito, wori kini dadom **11** wuri manki cakcaka a ca kaba manki cakcake, nii wo ki dutiye, a ca kaba ki fitongka bwiyecek. nii wo ki cakcake a ca kaba ki cakcake ce. nii wo wucake a kaba ki wucake ce” **12** “To'o mi bouti kutangbo, ya'aka miko wi kang mik, man ya'a nobo gwam dongdong ka-nge nangendo ci maneu. **13** Mo Alpha ka-nge Omega, kaba ka-nge cwile, terka dige ka-nge cwile ce. **14**



Nob bibwiyer nobbo nirum belle ciye na fiya ciyaka na ci ca bwatiye dume, takeu na ci doken cinnar lor nyiilo cek. **15** kaleu, bicwetini, nob buwab, nob fuleneb, nob kayatum, nob twalkab, ka-nge nobo gwam wo bilang maka digero bwir tiye. **16** mo Yeesu, min tomu bwe tomange wucake na ne kom warke dige buro na nob bwangka kwama. mo dimer na niya Dauda bitiner burit wo flange. **17** yuwa tangbe ka-nge bine cin tokki, “bou” wuro nuwari a toki ak-nge ki, “bou” nii wo nuwa dulomwe tiye ka-nge nii wo cwitiye ca bou na ci fiya mwem dumem luma. **18** mi yii nobbo gwam wo nuwa keti dukume bifumere: no ka-nge yokten dor cer di, kwama an yok cinenten finjange mor bifumero weu. **19** No ka-nge kwom wi mor ketito wo bifumer dukumereri, kwama an kwob cinen mor tii dume, mor cinar lor wucake, wuro ci mulangi mor bifumere weu. **20** Nii wuro warker dor dige bure, yii ki, “ong; mi bouti kutangbo” Ati nyo; bou, Teluwe Yeesu; **21** luma Teluwe be Yeesu a yii ka-nge kom gwam. Ati nyo.



*Min to cinan loro wucakeu, Uruslima fwirko, wo yirau dii kwama Kwama nin, ywelum ywele  
na bine ci manten bwayilen ker nina bare cereu. Min diro dur dor kutile liyare tok ti ki,  
“To! fiye yime Kwamau kino wari kange nubo fir tini, tak keu ca yi kange cii.  
Cii an yilam nubo loce, la Kwama ki bwico an yi kange cii, can yilam Kwama ciye.”  
Dukum Yuwa 21:2-3*

# Reader's Guide

Bangunji at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Bangunji at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **ai̅dios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **ai̅ōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the ai̅ōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **ai̅ōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **ele̅ēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

*Meaning:*

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

*Meaning:*

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

*Meaning:*

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

*Hebrew:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

*Meaning:*

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Bangwinji---Bangwinji-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Bangwinji---Bangwinji-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luka 8:31  
Romawa 10:7  
Dukum Yuwa 9:1  
Dukum Yuwa 9:2  
Dukum Yuwa 9:11  
Dukum Yuwa 11:7  
Dukum Yuwa 17:8  
Dukum Yuwa 20:1  
Dukum Yuwa 20:3

## **aidios**

Romawa 1:20  
Juud 1:6

## **aiōn**

Matta 12:32  
Matta 13:22  
Matta 13:39  
Matta 13:40  
Matta 13:49  
Matta 21:19  
Matta 24:3  
Matta 28:20  
Mark 3:29  
Mark 4:19  
Mark 10:30  
Mark 11:14  
Luka 1:33  
Luka 1:55  
Luka 1:70  
Luka 16:8  
Luka 18:30  
Luka 20:34  
Luka 20:35  
Yuhanna 4:14  
Yuhanna 6:51  
Yuhanna 6:58  
Yuhanna 8:35  
Yuhanna 8:51  
Yuhanna 8:52  
Yuhanna 9:32  
Yuhanna 10:28  
Yuhanna 11:26  
Yuhanna 12:34  
Yuhanna 13:8  
Yuhanna 14:16

Nangen Nob Tomange 3:21  
Nangen Nob Tomange 15:18  
Romawa 1:25  
Romawa 9:5  
Romawa 11:36  
Romawa 12:2  
Romawa 16:27  
1 Korontiyawa 1:20  
1 Korontiyawa 2:6  
1 Korontiyawa 2:7  
1 Korontiyawa 2:8  
1 Korontiyawa 3:18  
1 Korontiyawa 8:13  
1 Korontiyawa 10:11  
2 Korontiyawa 4:4  
2 Korontiyawa 9:9  
2 Korontiyawa 11:31  
Galatiyawa 1:4  
Galatiyawa 1:5  
Afisawa 1:21  
Afisawa 2:2  
Afisawa 2:7  
Afisawa 3:9  
Afisawa 3:11  
Afisawa 3:21  
Afisawa 6:12  
Filibiyawa 4:20  
Kolociyawa 1:26  
1 Timoti 1:17  
1 Timoti 6:17  
2 Timoti 4:10  
2 Timoti 4:18  
Tituce 2:12  
Ibraniya 1:2  
Ibraniya 1:8  
Ibraniya 5:6  
Ibraniya 6:5  
Ibraniya 6:20  
Ibraniya 7:17  
Ibraniya 7:21  
Ibraniya 7:24  
Ibraniya 7:28  
Ibraniya 9:26  
Ibraniya 11:3  
Ibraniya 13:8  
Ibraniya 13:21  
1 Bitrus 1:23

1 Bitrus 1:25  
1 Bitrus 4:11  
1 Bitrus 5:11  
2 Bitrus 3:18  
1 John 2:17  
2 John 1:2  
Juud 1:13  
Juud 1:25  
Dukum Yuwa 1:6  
Dukum Yuwa 1:18  
Dukum Yuwa 4:9  
Dukum Yuwa 4:10  
Dukum Yuwa 5:13  
Dukum Yuwa 7:12  
Dukum Yuwa 10:6  
Dukum Yuwa 11:15  
Dukum Yuwa 14:11  
Dukum Yuwa 15:7  
Dukum Yuwa 19:3  
Dukum Yuwa 20:10  
Dukum Yuwa 22:5

## **aiōnios**

Matta 18:8  
Matta 19:16  
Matta 19:29  
Matta 25:41  
Matta 25:46  
Mark 3:29  
Mark 10:17  
Mark 10:30  
Luka 10:25  
Luka 16:9  
Luka 18:18  
Luka 18:30  
Yuhanna 3:15  
Yuhanna 3:16  
Yuhanna 3:36  
Yuhanna 4:14  
Yuhanna 4:36  
Yuhanna 5:24  
Yuhanna 5:39  
Yuhanna 6:27  
Yuhanna 6:40  
Yuhanna 6:47  
Yuhanna 6:54  
Yuhanna 6:68

Yuhanna 10:28  
Yuhanna 12:25  
Yuhanna 12:50  
Yuhanna 17:2  
Yuhanna 17:3  
Nangen Nob Tomange 13:46  
Nangen Nob Tomange 13:48  
Romawa 2:7  
Romawa 5:21  
Romawa 6:22  
Romawa 6:23  
Romawa 6:23  
Romawa 16:25  
Romawa 16:26  
2 Korontiyawa 4:17  
2 Korontiyawa 4:18  
2 Korontiyawa 5:1  
Galatiyawa 6:8  
2 Tassaluniya 1:9  
2 Tassaluniya 2:16  
1 Timoti 1:16  
1 Timoti 6:12  
1 Timoti 6:16  
2 Timoti 1:9  
2 Timoti 2:10  
Tituce 1:2  
Tituce 3:7  
Filimon 1:15  
Ibraniya 5:9  
Ibraniya 6:2  
Ibraniya 9:12  
Ibraniya 9:14  
Ibraniya 9:15  
Ibraniya 13:20  
1 Bitrus 5:10  
2 Bitrus 1:11  
1 John 1:2  
1 John 2:25  
1 John 3:15  
1 John 5:11  
1 John 5:13  
1 John 5:20  
Juud 1:7  
Juud 1:21  
Dukum Yuwa 14:6

### ***eleēsē***

Romawa 11:32

### ***Geenna***

Matta 5:22  
Matta 5:29  
Matta 5:30  
Matta 10:28  
Matta 18:9  
Matta 23:15  
Matta 23:33  
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45  
Mark 9:47  
Luka 12:5  
James 3:6

### ***Hadēs***

Matta 11:23  
Matta 16:18  
Luka 10:15  
Luka 16:23  
Nangen Nob Tomange 2:27  
Nangen Nob Tomange 2:31  
1 Korontiyawa 15:55  
Dukum Yuwa 1:18  
Dukum Yuwa 6:8  
Dukum Yuwa 20:13  
Dukum Yuwa 20:14

### ***Limnē Pyr***

Dukum Yuwa 19:20  
Dukum Yuwa 20:10  
Dukum Yuwa 20:14  
Dukum Yuwa 20:15  
Dukum Yuwa 21:8

### ***Sheol***

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6  
Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

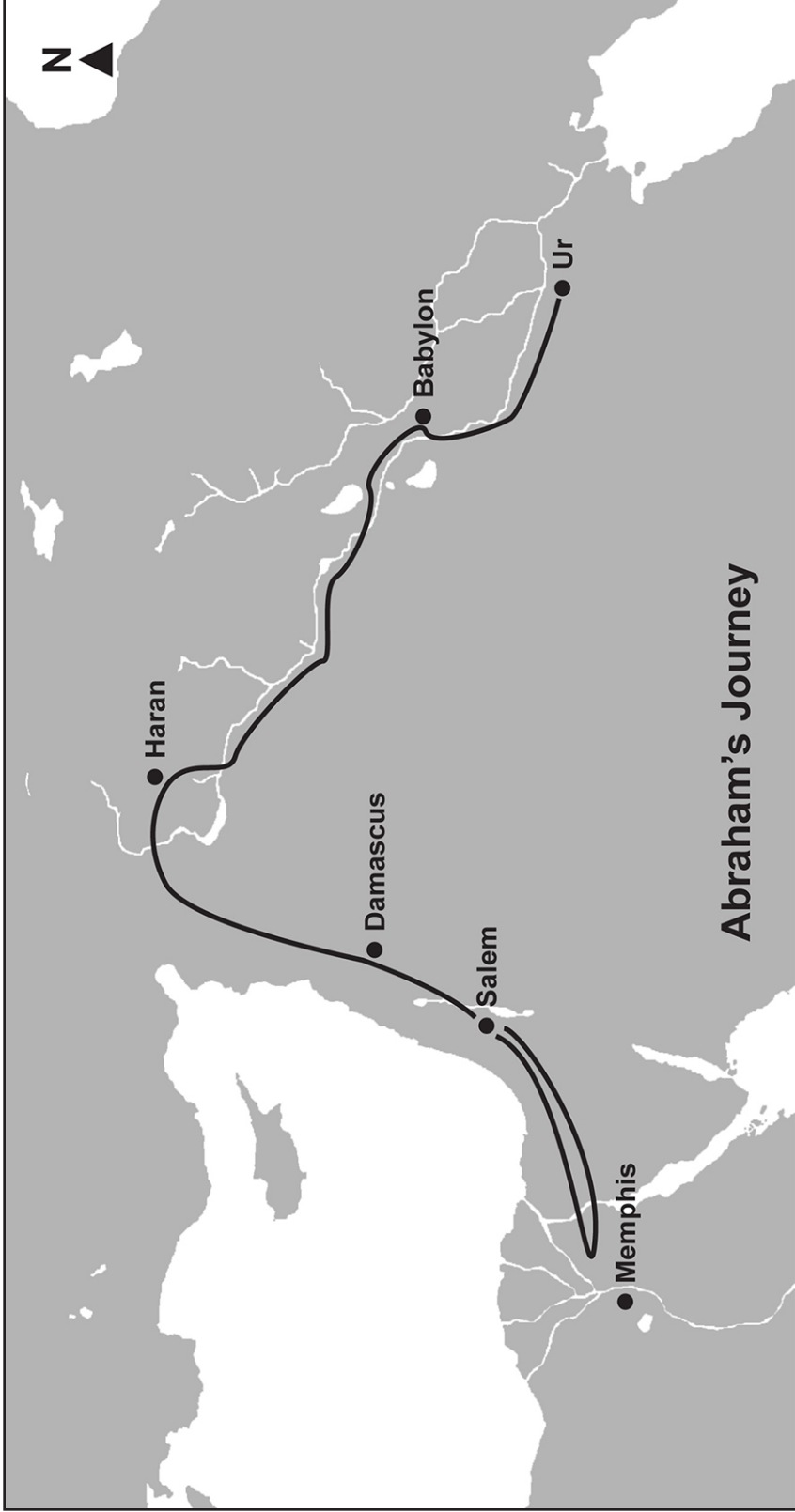
Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

### ***Tartaroō***

2 Bitrus 2:4

### ***Questioned***

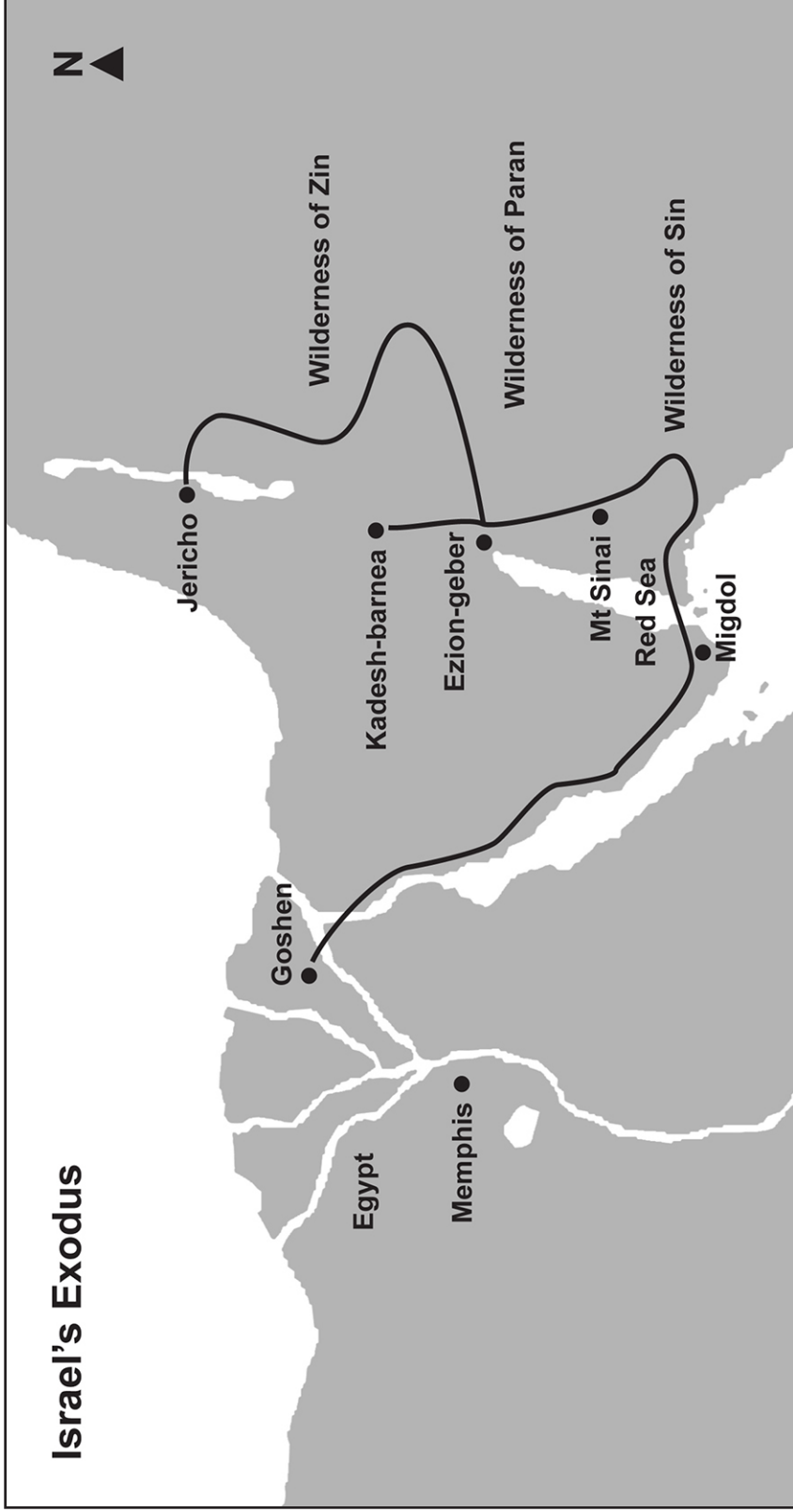
2 Bitrus 2:17



*Ki bilengke Ibrahim kambo ci co ceu, bwanngten ceri yaken fiye ca yoti na kwaliceu. con ceri co nyombo fiye co yakeriti wiyeyu. - Ibraniya 11:8*



# Israel's Exodus



*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near, for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17*



**Jesus' Journeys**

*"For the Son of Man also came not to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many"*  
Mark 10:45



Bulu cangga Yesu Almasiya co na yilam nit tomange, take cokom coke na fulen kert Kwama. - Romawa 1:1

## Creation 4004 B.C.



Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

## Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

## New Heavens and Earth



Christ returns for his people	1956
Jim Elliot martyrdom in Ecuador	1830
John Williams reaches Polynesia	1731
Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission	1614
Japanese kill 40,000 Christians	1572
Jesuits reach Mexico	1517
Martin Luther leads Reformation	1455
Gutenberg prints first Bible	1323
Franciscans reach Sumatra	1276
Ramon Llull trains missionaries	1100
Crusades tarnish the church	1054
The Great Schism	997
Adalbert martyrdom in Prussia	864
Bulgarian Prince Boris converts	716
Boniface reaches Germany	635
Alopen reaches China	569
Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan	432
Saint Patrick reaches Ireland	397
Carthage ratifies Bible Canon	341
Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania	325
Niceae proclaims God is Trinity	250
Denis reaches Paris, France	197
Tertullian writes Christian literature	70
Titus destroys the Jewish Temple	61
Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy	52
Thomas reaches Malabar, India	39
Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius	33
Holy Spirit empowers the Church	33

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

## Resurrected 33 A.D.

<b>What are we?</b> ▲	Genesis 1:26 - 2:3						Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us					
<b>How are we sinful?</b> ▲	Romans 5:12-19						Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin					
<b>When are we?</b> ▼												
<b>Where are we?</b> ▲	Innocence			Fallen			Glory					
	Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth					
	John 10:30	Genesis 1:31	1 Timothy 6:16	John 1:14	Luke 23:43	Acts 3:21	Philippians 2:11	Revelation 20:3				
	God's perfect fellowship	God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	Living in unapproachable light	John 14:17	Paradise	God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City						
<b>Who are we?</b> ▲	Eternity Past			Genesis 1:1			Matthew 25:41			Revelation 20:10		
	John 10:30			No Creation No people			Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels					
	God's perfect fellowship			No Fall No unholy Angels			Revelation 19:20					
	Father			Imprisoned			Revelation 20:2					
	Son			Fugitive								
	Holy Spirit			First Beast								
	Living			False Prophet								
	Deceased believing			Satan								
	Deceased unbelieving											
	Holy											
<b>Why are we?</b> ▲												
Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7						For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all						

# Destiny

Bangunji at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, "*You did not choose me, but I chose you*," John 15:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



## World Nations

*kom ya ki dok nobo a yilam bi bei tomange ka le wo gwam kom yu'u cinen mwem ki den te, kange bwe kange yuwa tangbe wucake - Matta 28:19*